Gc
929.2
B38804b
1917210

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01203 7245

A FAMILY GENEALOGY

Harkness, Carmichael, Lester, Greene,
Andrews, Brown, White, Polhill, Beck
Families

Compiled By

William Henry Beck, 3rd

1917210

Beck, William Henry
Family Genealogy

Dallas Library

10-30-76 R

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/familygenealogyh00beck_0

ALL THAT IS GOOD AND

GREAT OF A FAMILY

SHOULD NOT BE

UNDERGROUND

A. Winslow

CONTENTS

	PAGES
DEDICATION	1
ABOUT THE AUTHOR	2
FOREWORD	3
PREFACE	4
PART I	
REID - BASKIN FAMILY LINE	5-6
HARKNESS FAMILY LINE	7-87
CARMICHAEL FAMILY LINE	88-170
LESTER FAMILY LINE	171-178
PART II	
ANDREWS FAMILY LINE	179-217
HARKNESS FAMILY LINE	7-87
CARMICHAEL FAMILY LINE	88-170
BECK FAMILY LINE	316-330
PART III	
COX FAMILY LINE	218-220
GREENE FAMILY LINE	221-235
BROWN FAMILY LINE	236-268
WARDLOW-NAPIER FAMILY LINE	268-270
TOOKE FAMILY LINE	271-275
RUTHERFORD FAMILY LINE	276-280
WHITE FAMILY LINE	281-315
BECK FAMILY LINE	316-330
DANIEL FAMILY LINE	331-335
APPENDIX	
POLHILL FAMILY LINE	336-343

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to the thirteen members of the family who lost their lives in World War II.

They are: Otis Andrew Carmichael (Carmichael Line) who lost his life at the hands of the Japanese in the Philippine Islands in 1944; Robert B. Collier (Beck Line) who was killed in France with the Seventh Army in 1945; Philip Arthur Wilheit (White Line) who died on New Britain Island with the First Marine Division in 1943; Dabney Wylton Sharp (Brown Line) who lost his life as a pilot over the North Sea returning to his base in England from a mission over Germany in 1945: Harold Coppedge Evans (Andrews Line), Seaman First Class, lost his life on a British Oil Tanker out from Trinidad about 500 miles off the coast of South America in 1942; Grover Connell Patrick, Jr., (Andrews Line) was killed in action in Africa as an engineer in 1945; Willie Joe Tingle (Andrews Line) was killed in France with the Seventh Armored Division in 1944; Lewis White Evans (White Line) was reported missing over the Pacific Ocean while serving in the United States Marine Corps in 1944: James Cook Huggins (Harkness Line) was killed in action in France in 1944; Hugh Abner Yarbrough (White Line) was killed at Charleston, South Carolina, while on flight as an Air Force Pilot in 1944.

Preston Baxter Brown (Brown Line) was killed in a railway accident at Schenectady, New York, while serving with the 258th Field Artillery in 1942; Chester Bryan Harris, Jr., (Harkness Line) was killed in a jeep accident near Gainesville, Georgia, while on duty with the United States Navy in 1943; and Robert William Stewart (Andrews Line) died in an army hospital at Lowry Field, Denver, Colorado, while serving his country in 1947.

In dedicating this family history to the memory of these thirteen who gave their lives for their country, we honor ourselves in honoring them. They did not die in vain but made a lasting contribution and left an immortal heritage to their descendants, and thus they will live forever in grateful memory.

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

William Henry Beck, III, was born in Griffin, Georgia, on December 7, 1925, the only son of William H. Beck, Jr., and Sara Lester Beck. He attended the public schools in Griffin until 1942. At that time he moved to Alexandria, Virginia, with his family where his father was connected with the Judge Advocate General's Department in Washington, D. C. He attended and graduated from George Washington High School, Alexandria, Virginia, in 1943. His father being ordered overseas in 1943, the family returned to make their home in Griffin and Bill enrolled in Griffin High School for post high school work. He graduated from Griffin High in 1944.

Young Beck attended the University of Georgia in the College of Liberal Arts from 1944 to 1946. He next attended West Georgia College in Carrollton, where, in 1947, he received his Terminal Diploma. Finally in 1950, he received a diploma in higher accounting from the Georgia-Alabama School of Commerce in Macon, Georgia.

His employment record has been varied - for a time he was employed by the J. C. Penney Company in Griffin where he was a salesman, head of the Boys Wear Department, and later a stock room clerk. While attending business school in Macon he was employed by the Dannenburg Company as salesman. For a short time, he was connected with the State Bank in Griffin.

On March 13, 1951, he became connected with the Thomaston Mills, Griffin Division, Griffin, Georgia, in the Supply Parts Department and later he was transferred to the Weave Department, keeping production records, where he is now employed.

When a mere lad, young Bill, edited, mimeographed, and delivered a "Beck News", a news sheet, which he distributed throughout the city of Griffin. He was sports editor of the Spalding County Times from March, 1951 to November, 1952. He is an ardent football, baseball, and basketball fan, and a qualified baseball scorer.

While at the University, Bill was initiated into the Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, as had been his father before him. Bill was treasurer of his Fraternity for two terms while at the University.

Bill was the founder and first president of the Phi Delta Theta Alumni Club of Griffin, later becoming a secretary of the Club. He is a former member of the Junior Chamber of Commerce of Griffin and a member of the First Methodist Church.

L.H.B.

Griffin, Georgia
November 28, 1956

FOREWORD

The author of this genealogy has devoted eleven and one-half years of intensive research in the preparation of this work. It has been a labor of love, in which the author has not spared himself. The various ramifications entering into this family history have extended into thirty two states and two foreign countries, and embraces more than one language from AD 571 to the present.

Voluminous correspondence with hundreds of persons, much of which was fruitless; visits to various cemeteries; to court records - deeds, wills, and other documents; family Bibles and records; all went into the making of this record.

Eight wars have furnished records in which one or more members of the clan participated - Revolution, War of 1812, War Between The States, Mexican, Spanish-American, World War I, World War II, and the Korean incident - and from Alfred the Great to the present.

William H. Beck, III, has done a splendid job and deserves the appreciation of the many persons concerned with their forbears in preserving for posterity the records that otherwise would be forever lost.

LEWIS H. BECK, SR.

Griffin, Georgia
June 26, 1956

PREFACE

The object of this TEXT is to acquaint the present, the older, and the new generations with this great family of ours.

This TEXT, A FAMILY GENEALOGY, is as authentic as possible for the author to make it. It is composed of fourteen family lines, nine of which are considered as major lines. The nine major lines are: Harkness, Carmichael, Lester, Greene, Andrews, Brown, White, Polhill, and Beck.

This family history is divided into three family groups. Group one is composed of the Reid, Baskin, Harkness, Carmichael, and Lester families. Group two is composed of the Andrews, Harkness, Carmichael, and Beck families. Group three is composed of the Bruce-Cox, Greene, Brown, White, Beck, and Daniel families.

The appendix is composed of the Polhill family line.

The author extends his appreciation to those who made this book possible.

William Henry Beck, 111

Griffin, Georgia
June 30, 1956

PART 1

REID - BASKIN LINE

I. CAPTAIN GEORGE REID, born December 23, 1719 in Ireland - died November 13, 1786 in Abbeville, South Carolina, married Abigail Leger, born in France, about 1735. Six children were born to this union: Rosa; ANN (NANCY), born 1747 - died 1805; Margaret; Samuel; Alexander; and Joseph.

II. Rosa Reid married Major John Bowie. The Bowie Line is available by writing Mrs. James H. Austin in Abbeville, South Carolina.

II. ANN (NANCY) REID, born 1747 - died 1805, married CAPTAIN WILLIAM BASKIN, JR., born 1737 - died 1794, on January 12, 1769.

II. Margaret Reid married twice. Her first marriage was to Hugh Reid. Her second marriage was to William Cander Baskin.

II. Samuel Reid married Caroline Thomson.

II. Joseph Reid, a Lieutenant, was born on June 5, 1756 in Virginia (?). He married Isabella Baskin. They had one child, Margaret, who married her cousin, William Cander Baskin.

The Baskin family came from Ireland and settled on the Juniata (Juanetta) River in Pennsylvania. From there they went to the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, near the Old Stone Church. They then moved to Abbeville County, South Carolina.

I. WILLIAM BASKIN married Mary Stuart who was born in Virginia. Six children were born to this union: Hugh: Charles; James; George; WILLIAM, JR., born 1737 - died 1794; and Thomas.

William, Hugh, and James Baskin served in the same company in the Revolutionary War. William was a Captain while Hugh and James were a Lieutenant and Sergeant respectively.

II. Hugh Baskin was listed in the first South Carolina census in 1790.

II. Charles Baskin married Mary Craig in 1765. They had a child named John. This family lived in Virginia.

II. James Baskin married in 1766 to Prudence _____.

II. WILLIAM BASKIN, JR., born 1737 - died 1794, married ANN (NANCY) REID, born 1747 - died 1805, on January 12, 1769. William Baskin, Jr., was a Captain.

II. Thomas Baskin married Margaret Hartgrove who died in Virginia. They had two children: Isabella and Mary (Polly).

II. CAPTAIN WILLIAM BASKIN, JR., born February 14, 1737 in Abbeville County, South Carolina - died April 9, 1794, married ANN (NANCY) REID, born December 25, 1747 in Abbeville County, South Carolina - died in 1805, on January 12, 1769. Eleven children were born to this union: Mary, born October 5, 1769; Margaret, born March 20, 1771 - died as a child; Elizabeth, born November 19, 1772; Ann, born April 3, 1774; ROSANNAH, born March 17, 1776 - died August 9, 1840 in Butts County, Georgia; William Cander, born May 24, 1778: George Reid, born January 13, 1780 - died young; Thomas, born February 6, 1782; John, born October 21, 1783; Peggy, born December 9, 1786; and James Hall, born May 2, 1788 - died October 31, 1870.

III. Mary Baskin, born October 5, 1769, married Adam Tesler and moved to Georgia.

III. Elizabeth Baskin, born November 19, 1772, married John Baskin of Virginia.

III. Ann Baskin, born April 3, 1774, married William Harkness and moved to Alabama.

III. ROSANNAH BASKIN, born March 17, 1776 - died August 9, 1840 in Butts County, Georgia, married JAMES WASHINGTON HARKNESS, SR., born July 9, 1780 in Abbeville County, South Carolina - died July 9, 1851 in Butts County, Georgia, on June 1, 1801. See HARKNESS LINE, page 7.

III. William Cander Baskin, born May 24, 1778, married Margaret Reid, a cousin, daughter of Joseph and Isabella Reid.

III. Thomas Baskin, born February 6, 1782, married Mary Noble, niece of Gov. Noble of Alabama.

III. John Baskin, born October 21, 1783, married Sarah Noble, sister of Mary, and moved to Mississippi.

III. Peggy Baskin, born December 9, 1786, married Twining Hamilton.

III. James Hall Baskin, born May 2, 1788 - died October 31, 1870, married Margaret Hartgrove Thomson, born March 17, 1792 - died July 8, 1850, on December 23, 1813.

HARKNESS LINE

I. JAMES WASHINGTON HARKNESS, SR., born July 9, 1780 in Abbeville County, South Carolina - died July 9, 1851 in Butts County, Georgia, married ROSANNAH BASKIN, born March 17, 1776 - died August 9, 1840 in Butts County, Georgia, on June 1, 1801. Nine children were born to this union: John B. Harkness; Ann Harkness Price, born March 28, 1805 - died February 2, 1891 in Jasper County, Georgia; William Baskin Harkness, born 1808 - died 1882; Rosannah Harkness Nutt, born 1809 - died 1879; James Washington Harkness, Jr., born December 22, 1812 in Morgan County, Georgia - died October 20, 1902 in Jackson, Georgia; Thomas Marion Harkness, born May 8, 1814 - died January 27, 1886; Mary E. Harkness Pettigrew, born October 17, 1817 - died December 8, 1903; Robert W. Harkness; and Peggy Harkness Gilbert.

Robert W. Harkness moved to Alabama. No information concerning his family is available.

After their marriage on June 1, 1801, James W. Harkness and Rosannah Baskin Harkness moved to Morgan County, Georgia, from South Carolina. Here he enlisted in the War of 1812. He was a Lieutenant, 286 Dist., Morgan County, Georgia (Aug. 6, 1812). He served in Capt. Thomas Coleman's Company (Nov. 10, 1813). They later moved to Butts County, Georgia, a little above the Asa Buttrill place.

James W. Harkness, Sr.'s father was believed to be William and must have been in the Revolutionary War. The following was found in the Baskin notes: "Brother-in-law, Harkness, was a member of the 'The Rangers', Capt. Bell's Company".

Peggy Harkness Gilbert lived on a farm at Fairfield, not far from Jackson, Georgia, where they had a family burial ground. Here her father and mother were buried but this has all been destroyed according to family records.

II. JOHN B. HARKNESS married Elizabeth Ann Tucker on January 3, 1841. Three children were born to this union: Benjamin Franklin, John, and James Alexander. Benjamin Franklin Harkness and John Harkness died as young men.

JOHN B. HARKNESS' second marriage was to Elizabeth Hunter. One child was born to this union: Ella Elizabeth Harkness Ham, born September 10, 1855 in Butts County, Georgia - died April 9, 1911 in Monroe County, Georgia.

III. JAMES ALEXANDER HARKNESS married Mary Caroline Seymour. One child was born to this union: Mary Caroline Harkness Barfield, born February 7, 1868 in Spalding County, Georgia.

Mary Caroline Seymour Harkness was buried in the old Edwards Family cemetery near Luella, Georgia. Her grave is not marked.

JAMES ALEXANDER HARKNESS' second marriage was to Mattie Huff. No children were born to this union.

JAMES ALEXANDER HARKNESS' third marriage was to Nancy (Nannie) Fortson. Eight children were born to this union: John, Fortson, Ralph, Bob, Jim, Willis, Wilbur, and Helen. No information is available concerning this family group.

James Alexander Harkness and Nancy (Nannie) Fortson Harkness are both buried in Tampa, Florida.

IV. MARY CAROLINE HARKNESS, born February 7, 1868 in Spalding County, Georgia, married James Madison Barfield*, born July 11, 1859 in Spalding County, Georgia - died March 27, 1919 in Spalding County, Georgia, on September 4, 1884. Eight children were born to this union: Wilson Pullin Barfield; Henry Arnold Barfield; William Ernest Barfield; John Robert Barfield; Ruby Lucile Barfield, born November 30, 1895 in Spalding County, Georgia; James Harkness Barfield; Frank Adams Barfield; and Martha Evelyn Barfield Wilson.

V. WILSON PULLIN BARFIELD**, born September 14, 1886 in Spalding County, Georgia - died November 6, 1935 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Marion Patrick Manley, born April 6, 1886, on June 19, 1907. No children were born to this union.

V. HENRY ARNOLD BARFIELD, born November 25, 1888 in Spalding County, Georg died July 10, 1942 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Elmer Jane Burdis on April 13, 1916. Two children were born to this union: James Henry, and Mary Lucile.

VI. JAMES HENRY BARFIELD***, born March 24, 1917 in Washington, D. C., married Esther Scalfani on November 19, 1940. No children were born to this union.

JAMES HENRY BARFIELD's second marriage was to Ruth Lelia Holcombe on April 18, 1945. Three children were born to this union: Grover Cleveland Barfield, born February 28, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia; William Ernest Barfield, born February 27, 1947 in Atlanta, Georgia; and James Henry Barfield, Jr., born April 6, 1951 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

VI. MARY LUCILE BARFIELD, born March 12, 1919 in Washington, D. C. - died August 30, 1938, married Bill Davis. No children were born to this union.

---

*Page 65

**Page 65

***James Henry Barfield served in the United States Navy (Seabees) during World War II as a "Frogman", seeing action in the Pacific Theater.

V. WILLIAM ERNEST BARFIELD, born December 23, 1890 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Ruth Louise Seiz, born January 30, 1900 in Atlanta, Georgia, on November 27, 1934. No children were born to this union.

V. JOHN ROBERT BARFIELD*, born February 21, 1893 in Spalding County, Georgia - died July 26, 1955 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Jamie Frank Turner**, born February 8, 1895 in Hampton, Georgia - died October 19, 1956, on February 20, 1919. Four children were born to this union: John Robert Barfield, Jr.; George Madison Barfield; Donald Wilson Barfield***, born December 27, 1931 in Spalding County, Georgia - died March 23, 1946 in Spalding County, Georgia: and Gene Turner Barfield, born November 4, 1934 in Spalding County, Georgia.

VI. JOHN ROBERT BARFIELD, JR.**, born December 18, 1924 in Hampton, Georgia, married Helen Cecelia Sherrier, born December 13, 1914 in Washington, D. C., on June 7, 1946. No children were born to this union.

VI. GEORGE MADISON BARFIELD*** , born December 31, 1929 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Rebecca Geraldine McKnight, born May 27, 1933 in Columbus, Georgia, on February 10, 1951. Two children were born to this union: Rebecca Ann Barfield,born January 7, 1952 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Deborah Jeanne Barfield, born August 12, 1953 in Tokyo, Japan.

V. JAMES HARKNESS BARFIELD[I], born January 25, 1898 in Spalding County, Georgia - died April 23, 1952, married Nora Walker on May 28, 1925. Three children were born to this union: Annie Caroline Barfield: Betty Jean Barfield; and James Harkness Barfield, Jr.[T], born June 9, 1929 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VI. ANNIE CAROLINE BARFIELD, born May 11, 1926 in Gadsden, Alabama, married Larry G. Easter. They have one child: Michael Easter.

VI. BETTY JEAN BARFIELD, born February 8, 1928 in Gadsden, Alabama, married Charles G. Brown. They have one child: Charles G. Brown, Jr.

V. FRANK ADAMS BARFIELD, born October 10, 1900 in Spalding County, Georgia married Mildred Bray Rose, born September 10, 1906 in Marshall, Missouri, on July 15, 1944. No children were born to this union.

Mildred Bray Rose Barfield had two children by a previous marriage: Kathleen and George Rose.

---

*Page 65

**Page 65

***Page 66

[I]Page 66

**John Robert Barfield, Jr., served in the United States Army during World War II.

***George Madison Barfield is now (1955) serving in the United States Army at Fort Smith, Arkansas. He was in Japan for about three years.

[T]James Harkness Barfield, Jr., is now (1954) serving in the United States Navy.

V. MARTHA EVELYN BARFIELD, born December 17, 1902 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Charles Ray Wilson, born September 25, 1905 in Spalding County, Georgia, on October 4, 1925. Three children were born to this union: Charles Richard Wilson; James Alton Wilson, born February 21, 1932 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Martha Evelyn Wilson Tedder.

VI. CHARLES RICHARD WILSON*, born September 25, 1927 in Birmingham, Alabama, married Ymogene Price, born July 1, 1928 in Cordele, Georgia, on October 15, 1949. Three children were born to this union: Michael Edward Wilson, born May 30, 1950 in Eastman, Georgia; Martha Jean Wilson, born April 23, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia; and James Richard Wilson, born February 18, 1953.

VI. MARTHA EVELYN WILSON, born March 9, 1935 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Donald Luckett Tedder, born December 18, 1934 in Atlanta, Georgia, on June 11, 1955.

III. ELLA ELIZABETH HARKNESS, born September 10, 1855 in Butts County, Georgia - died April 9, 1911 in Monroe County, Georgia, married William Jefferson Norman Ham, born April 2, 1850-51 - died July 23, 1883. Four children were born to this union: Ella Pearl Ham McElroy, John Norman Ham, Thomas Homer Ham, and Willie Mae Ham Wynn.

IV. ELLA PEARL HAM**, born December 1, 1876 in Monroe County, Georgia - died December 27, 1936 in Forsyth, Georgia, married JOHN PETTIGREW McELROY***, born June 7, 1866 in Monroe County, Georgia - died September 1, 1947 in Forsyth, Georgia, on November 30, 1891. Nine children were born to this union: Mattie Mae (Mamie) McElroy Adams; Lucia McElroy, born March 2, 1895 in Monroe County, Georgia; Ella Irene McElroy, born September 4, 1896 in Monroe County, Georgia; William Andrew McElroy, born February 12, 1898 in Monroe County, Georgia - died December 28, 1910 in Forsyth, Georgia; Norman Ham McElroy; Rosa Ann McElroy Fields; Ruth McElroy Dix; John Pettigrew McElroy, Jr., born August 14, 1905 in Monroe County, Georgia; and James Homer McElroy, born May 11, 1915 in Forsyth, Georgia.

V. MATTIE MAE (MAMIE) McELROY, born July 11, 1893 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Charles Newton Adams, born July 30, 1886 in Forsyth, Georgia, on December 26, 1914. Four children were born to this union: Charles McElroy Adams, Martha Adams Curry, Imogene Adams Eason, and Norma Pearl Adams Brown.

VI. CHARLES McELROY ADAMS, born April 19, 1916 in Forsyth, Georgia, married Ouida Carswell, born June 11, 1911 in Abbeville, Georgia, on August 9, 1941. They have one child: Charles McElroy Adams, Jr., born January 13, 1947 in Americus, Georgia.

---

*Charles Richard Wilson served in the Merchant Marine during World War II.

**Page 66

***Pages 58, 66

VI. MARTHA ADAMS, born August 26, 1919 in Forsyth, Georgia, married James Riley Curry, born April 21, 1906 in Dawson, Georgia, on April 10, 1943. Three children were born to this union: James Riley Curry, Jr., born August 1, 1944 in Cuthbert, Georgia; Charles Adams Curry, born January 13, 1946 in Cuthbert, Georgia; and William Shannon Curry, born March 21, 1949 in Cuthbert, Georgia.

VI. IMOGENE ADAMS, born May 25, 1925 in Cordele, Georgia, married Rennie Gladstone Easom, Jr.*, born September 29, 1922 in Cordele, Georgia, on January 22, 1944. Two children were born to this union: Leon Lamar Easom, born May 28, 1951 in Macon, Georgia; and James Newton Easom, born December 4, 1954 in Macon, Georgia.

VI. NORMA PEARL ADAMS, born May 30, 1928 in Cordele, Georgia, married Marlin Samuel Brown**, born January 31, 1922 in Randolph County, Georgia, on December 26, 1948. Two children were born to this union: Charles Marlin Brown, born January 17, 1952 in Cuthbert, Georgia; and Martha Elizabeth Brown, born June 1, 1954 in Cuthbert, Georgia.

V. NORMAN HAM McELROY, born December 14, 1899 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Mattie Chapman, born October 5, 1902 in Macon, Georgia, on June 20, 1929. They have one child: Bobby Norman McElroy***, born January 12, 1933 in Forsyth, Georgia.

V. ROSA ANN McELROY, born November 2, 1902 in Monroe County, Georgia, married John Beauford Fields, born March 23, 1897 in Garfield, Georgia - died Feb. 21, 1935 in Macon, Georgia, on October 27, 1928. Two children were born to this union: William Beauford Fields**, born August 6, 1929 in Bolingbroke, Georgia; and John Russell Fields.

VI. JOHN RUSSELL FIELDS, born October 1, 1930 in Bolingbroke, Georgia, married Barbara Flynt on June 7, 1952. Two children were born to this union: John Russell Fields, Jr., born June 26, 1953; and William Keith Fields, born August 26, 1954.

V. RUTH McELROY, born September 6, 1904 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Willard Eugene Dix, born September 18, 1904 in Fitzgerald, Georgia, on June 10, 1927. Two children were born to this union: Betty Jean Dix, born August 10, 1933 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Richard Eugene Dix, born November 2, 1936 in Atlanta, Georgia.

---

*Rennie Gladstone Easom, Jr., served in the United States Army from Dec. of 1942 until Oct. of 1945, seeing action in the European Theater from March of 1944 until Sept. of 1945. He was in the Field Artillery.

**Marlin Samuel Brown served in the United States Air Force from Oct. 5, 1942 until Jan. 22, 1946, seeing action in the Pacific Theater from November of 1943 until December of 1945.

***Bobby Norman McElroy entered the United States Army in June of 1954 as a Second Lieutenant.

**William Beauford Fields graduated from the United States Naval Academy in June of 1954.

IV. JOHN NORMAN HAM, born January 29, 1878-79 in Monroe County, Georgia - died May 19, 1949 in Bibb County, Georgia, married Ida Z. Watkins, born March 9, 1882 in Butts County, Georgia, on December 28, 1903. Five children were born to this union: William Joel Ham; Norman Lorenzo Ham; Homer Ordelle Ham, born August 11, 1909 in Monroe County, Georgia - died May 4, 1911 in Monroe County, Georgia; Van Harold Ham; and Lois Ham Willingham.

V. WILLIAM JOEL HAM, born May 5, 1905 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Frances Darden, born November 24, 1906 in Tift County, Georgia, on January 2, 1926. Three children were born to this union: Gladelle Ham Verzyl; William Joel Ham, Jr., born July 25, 1929 in Monroe County, Georgia; and James Harold Ham.

VI. GLADELLE HAM, born February 27, 1927 in Varnell, Georgia, married Richard Verzyl, born September 15, 1914 in New York, New York, on July 13, 1945. Two children were born to this union: Richard Verzyl, Jr., born June 23, 1946 in Forsyth, Georgia; and Joan Verzyl, born July 14, 1948 in Forsyth, Georgia.

VI. JAMES HAROLD HAM, born May 31, 1931 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Sara Brown, born May 20, 1932 in Newnan, Georgia, on September 7, 1952.

V. NORMAN LORENZO HAM*, born February 13, 1907 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Margaret Shaw, born May 18, 1911 in Adel, Georgia - died October 29, 1950 in Athens, Georgia, on June 18, 1939. No children were born to this union.

NORMAN LORENZO HAM's second marriage was to Brightie Blue Warnell, born April 10, 1912 in Union Springs, Alabama, on July 18, 1954.

V. VAN HAROLD HAM**, born January 3, 1911 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Helen McMichael, born January 21, 1919 in Jackson, Georgia, on February 15, 1942. No children were born to this union.

V. LOIS HAM, born April 29, 1914 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Jesse Paul Willingham***, born December 16, 1903 in Monticello, Georgia, on May 30, 1942. They have one child: Dennis Norman Willingham, born March 19, 1954 in Macon, Georgia.

---

*Norman Lorenzo Ham served in the United States Navy during World War II.

**Van Harold Ham served in the United States Navy during World War II. He is now (1957) Sheriff of Butts County, Georgia.

***Jesse Paul Willingham served in the United States Air Force during World war II.

IV. THOMAS HOMER HAM, born October 29, 1880 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Ella Pauline Sappington, born November 6, 1890 in Lamar County, Georgia, on December 25, 1912. Four children were born to this union: Rema Antoinette Ham Brownlee, Sarah Benice Ham Clark, Ada Catherine Ham Ridgeway, and Juanita Ham Hardin.

V. REMA ANTOINETTE HAM, born October 27, 1914 in Jackson, Georgia, married Charles Newton Brownlee, born January 21, 1903, Jackson, Georgia, on December 18, 1949. Two children were born to this union: Eloise Antoinette Brownlee, born January 29, 1952 in Macon, Georgia; and Brenda Charlene Brownlee, born July 22, 1953 in Macon, Georgia.

V. SARAH BENICE HAM, born August 24, 1919 in Jackson, Georgia, married Carroll Dempsey Clark*, born May 17, 1923 in East Point, Georgia, on February 4, 1943. They have one child: Steve Michael Clark, born January 28, 1947 in Macon, Georgia.

V. ADA CATHERINE HAM, born June 17, 1922 in Jackson, Georgia, married TOMMY HARKNESS RIDGEWAY. See page 57.

V. JUANITA HAM, born July 26, 1923 in Jackson, Georgia, married William Henry Hardin**, born August 2, 1923 in Gray, Georgia, on April 3, 1949. Two children were born to this union: Peggy Anita Hardin, born April 7, 1952 in Macon, Georgia; and Patricia Ann Hardin, born August 12, 1954 in Macon, Georgia.

IV. WILLIE MAE HAM***, born October 4, 1882 in Monroe County, Georgia - died October 7, 1956 in Griffin, Georgia, married William Walter Wynn, born August 3, 1879 in Henry County, Georgia, on November 3, 1901. Five children were born to this union: Mary Will Wynn, born December 14, 1902 in Monroe County, Georgia - died January 30, 1906; Ella Mae Wynn Weldon; Bartow Splint Wynn, born June 3, 1910 in Monroe County, Georgia - died July 20, 1910; William Walter Wynn, Jr.; and Butler Boyde Wynn.

V. ELLA MAE WYNN, born December 4, 1906 in Monroe County, Georgia, married George Lynn Weldon**, born January 28, 1911 in Monroe County, Georgia, on October 24, 1942. No children were born to this union.

V. WILLIAM WALTER WYNN, JR.***, born October 14, 1919 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Bennie Carroll Jenkins, born February 23, 1929 in Monroe County, Georgia, on August 9, 1946. They have one child: Shirley Jean Wynn, born April 5, 1949 in Perry, Georgia.

---

*Carroll Dempsey Clark served in the United States Air Force from Feb. 25, 1943 until Sept. 6, 1945, seeing action in North Africa and Italy with the 15th Air Force from June 15, 1944 until March 11, 1945.

**William Henry Hardin served in the United States Army from April 1, 1943 until Dec. 2, 1945, seeing action in Southern France, Africa, and Italy.

**George Lynn Weldon served in the United States Army from Jan. of 1942 until Jan. of 1946 during World War II.

***Page 66 ***Page 67

V. BUTLER BOYDE WYNN, born December 28, 1925 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Dorothy English, born May 3, 1929 in Lamar County, Georgia, on October 27, 1950. They have one child: William Tony Wynn, born August 23, 1954 in Griffin, Georgia.

II. ANN HARKNESS, born March 28, 1805 - died February 2, 1891 in Jasper County, Georgia, married Robert B. Price, born October 27, 1805 in North Carolina - died August 12, 1893 in Jasper County, Georgia, on March 8, 1827. Six children were born to this union: James Price, born in April, 1828 in Jasper County, Georgia - died in Dalton, Georgia, married Jane Lemon; Jane Love Price Smith; Rosannah Ann Price, born in Jasper County, Georgia - died in Macon, Georgia; John W. Price, born December 27, 1837 in Jasper County, Georgia - died in Jasper County, Georgia; Eliza Ann Price, born June 7, 1840 in Jasper County, Georgia - died in Jasper County, Georgia, married Alfred Hardy; and Robert W. Price, born October 16, 1841 in Jasper County, Georgia - died August 16, 1892 in Jasper County, Georgia, married Sophia Hardy.

III. JANE LOVE PRICE, born May 2, 1832 in Jasper County, Georgia - died May 6, 1906 in Jasper County, Georgia, married John William Alexander Smith, born October 10, 1823 - died October 6, 1887, on December 8, 1848. Thirteen children were born to this union: Infant who died at birth, Anne Smith, Samuel Reid Smith, Henry Smith, William Guye Smith, John W. A. (Alex) Smith, Jr., Casadia Smith, Robert Lee Smith, Sterling Price Smith, Cornelia Robinson Smith, Milan Smith, Mary Elizabeth Smith, and Hampton Wade Smith.

IV. SAMUEL REID SMITH, born November 18, 1849 in Jasper County, Georgia, died February 21, 1904 in Dodge County, Georgia, married Harriett Webb, born January 29, 1854 in Greensboro, Alabama - died December 15, 1942 in Jackson, Georgia, on December 12, 1878. Three children were born to this union: Julia Dorroh Smith Willis, Robert Thorpe Smith, and Flem Jordan Smith.

V. JULIA DORROH SMITH, born April 21, 1881, married Troy Gordon Willis, born July 19, 1886 in Jackson, Georgia, on February 10, 1910. No children were born to this union.

V. ROBERT THORPE SMITH, born September 4, 1883 - died April 4, 1943, married Treller Chaffin. Two children were born to this union: Marie, who died in infancy; and Ruby Emily Smith.

VI. RUBY EMILY SMITH married Russell Marshall Shuder.

REF.:- Jackson Progress-Argus
Jackson, Georgia

Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Hendon of Las Cruces, New Mexico, announce the birth of a daughter, Pamela Sue, on March 14 (1955). The mother is the former Miss Mary Lois Shuder. The baby is the great granddaughter of Mrs. Treller Smith.

V. FLEM JORDAN SMITH, born October 18, 1886, married _____. Seven children were born to this union: Samuel Reid Smith; James Tallman Smith, who married Marie _____: Julian Hunter Smith, who married Betty _____; Alice Webb Smith, who married William Carl McLaney; Mary Elizabeth Smith Huggins Dickens: Flem Edward Smith, who married Ellen _____; and Helen Louise Smith, who married Thomas Waring.

VI. SAMUEL REID SMITH married Brownie Thorpe. Child: Patricia Lynn Smith.

VI. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH married James Cook Huggins*. Child: Eugenia Helen Huggins, who died at the age of four years.

MARY ELIZABETH SMITH HUGGINS' second marriage was to Clifford Dickens. Child: Clifford Dickens, Jr.

II. WILLIAM BASKIN HARKNESS, born 1808 - died 1882, married Emily Faulkner on December 24, 1835. Seven children were born to this union: Zachary Faulkner Harkness; Nannie Harkness Moore; Sara Elizabeth Harkness Fletcher; Thomas A. Harkness; William Maston Harkness; Charles Spencer Harkness; and Robert Boone Harkness**, born August 30, 1854 - died May 6, 1926.

WILLIAM BASKIN HARKNESS' second marriage was to SARA M. ANDREWS CAMP[I] born August 4, 1830 - died 1885. No children were born to this union.

William Baskin Harkness and Sara M. Andrews Camp Harkness are both buried at Jackson, Georgia.

III. ZACHARY FAULKNER HARKNESS***, born August 10, 1841 - died December 11, 1917, married Myra Moore. They had one child: Leighton M. Harkness**, born December 19, 1868 - died August 1, 1939.

ZACHARY FAULKNER HARKNESS' second marriage was to SALLIE CAMP[T], born August 3, 1850 in Butts County, Georgia - died August 4, 1928 in Butts County, Georgia. Four children were born to this union: Floried Harkness, born December 2, 1871 - died July 19, 1873; Hulitte Harkness Foster; Imogene Harkness, born January 6, 1877 - died May 5, 1949; and George Camp Harkness.

Zachary Faulkner Harkness and Imogene Harkness are both buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Georgia. Floried Harkness is buried at Jackson, Georgia.

---

*Page 67

**ROBERT BOONE HARKNESS married MARY EMMA (POLLY) CARMICHAEL. See Carmichael Line, page 148, 169

[I]Sara M. Andrews' first marriage was to Nathan Fish Camp. See Andrews Line, page 202

***Page 67

**LEIGHTON M. HARKNESS married NANCY JANE THAXTON. See Carmichael Line, page 120 . Also see page 68

[T]See Andrews Line, page 202 . Also see page 68

IV. HULITTE HARKNESS*I, born September 6, 1873, married Samuel Jefferson Foster*, born February 20, 1873 - died March 4, 1935 in Atlanta, Georgia, on November 29, 1893. Five children were born to this union: Infant Son, born and died June 24, 1895; Maggie Jean Foster Leverrett; Gerald Foster, born March 27, 1901 - died July 20, 1903; Sara Corrine Foster**, born May 19, 1906 - died August 21, 1956 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Susannah McKibben Foster, born February 11, 1910.

V. MAGGIE JEAN FOSTER, born April 13, 1897, married John Leverrett, born September 20, 1889 - died June 6, 1945, on April 16, 1918. Two children were born to this union: William Foster Leverrett, born January 19, 1919 in Jackson, Georgia and Thelma Leverrett Dick.

VI. THELMA LEVERRETT***, born January 25, 1921 in Jackson, Georgia - died May 21, 1956 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, married Herbert Dick, born July 3, 1915, on December 26, 1950. No children were born to this union.

IV. GEORGE CAMP HARKNESS**, born June 21, 1879 - died March 25, 1944, married Mary Thaxton***, born January 1, 1876. Two children were born to this union: Martha Elizabeth Harkness Robison, and George T. Harkness.

V. MARTHA ELIZABETH HARKNESS. born April 9, 1910 in Jackson, Georgia, married John Singleton Robison[I], born May 12, 1906 in Jackson, Georgia - died March 2, 1951, on July 28, 1938. One child was born to this union: Nancy Ann Robison, born July 10, 1941 in Jackson, Georgia.

V. GEORGE T. HARKNESS[T], born November 7, 1911 in Jackson, Georgia, married Mary Elizabeth Ross, born January 6, 1913 in Griffin, Georgia, on August 10, 1952.

---

*Page 68

***Page 69

**Page 69

**Page 69

***Mary Thaxton's first marriage was to George Kinard. No children were born to this union. George Kinard was the brother of ROSA ANN ELIZABETH KINARD CARMICHAEL and ALLIE KINARD THAXTON. See Carmichael Line, pages 121, 127.

[I]Page 70

[T]George T. Harkness served in the United States Army during World War II from September 16, 1940 until September 20, 1945. He was overseas from December 10, 1943 until September 12, 1945, seeing action in France with the Eighth Infantry Division.

*[I]Hulitte Harkness Foster died June 30, 1957 in Jackson, Georgia. See page 87.

III. NANNIE HARKNESS married David Moore. Their children were: David, Jr., Bill, Annie, Mattie, and Ninnie.

IV. DAVID MOORE, JR., married Minnie Lawson. Their children are: Leslie Lee Moore, who married Charles L. Redman, Sr., born July 30, 1871 - died April 25, 1948; Allie Ruth Moore Holcombe; and Fannie Mae Moore Morris.

David Moore, Jr., and Minnie Lawson Moore are both buried at Holly Springs Cemetery near Covington, Georgia.

V. ALLIE RUTH MOORE married Eddie Holcombe. Their children are: Ruby, Doris, Louise, Mildred, Eddie, and David.

V. FANNIE MAE MOORE married Almont Morris. They have one child: Russell.

III. SARA ELIZABETH HARKNESS, born March 24, 1847 - died November 20, 1881, married William H. Fletcher*, born July 4, 1848 - died January 3, 1904. Four children were born to this union: Thomas Baker Fletcher; Mamie Elizabeth Fletcher Foster; Charles Webster Fletcher**, born March 8, 1875 in Butts County, Georgia - died May 25, 1934 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia; and Ernest Fletcher, born August 1, 1880 - died November 1, 1881.

Sara Elizabeth Harkness Fletcher, William H. Fletcher, and Ernest Fletcher are buried at Jackson, Georgia.

IV. THOMAS BAKER FLETCHER***, born September 14, 1870 in Butts County, Georgia - died September 5, 1929 in Butts County, Georgia, married Annie Lee Crawford, born June 22, 1871 - died March 25, 1950, on September 6, 1894. Seven children were born to this union: William David Fletcher, Mary Elizabeth Fletcher Harris, Horace Fletcher, Helen Fletcher Boswell, Annie Byron Fletcher Gaillard, Julia Fletcher Hammond, and Robert Baker Fletcher.

V. WILLIAM DAVID FLETCHER, born August 20, 1895 in Butts County, Georgia, married Willie Byrd (Beedie) Thurston, born November 21, 1899 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia, on December 16, 1917. Eight children were born to this union: William Lamar Fletcher**, born May 20, 1919 in Butts County, Georgia; Robert Howell Fletcher, born and died July 6, 1920 in Butts County, Georgia; Marjorie Fletcher Englett; Thomas Baker Fletcher; Mary Julia Fletcher Byrd; Rachael Fletcher Sanders; Harry Howell Fletcher; and Joanne Fletcher, born October 5, 1938 in Butts County, Georgia.

---

*William H. Fletcher's second marriage was to Emma Moore (Feb. 22, 1862 - Jan. 12, 1902). Their children were: ETHEL FLETCHER, who married GORDON CARMICHAEL (see Carmichael Line, page 147); and Clifford Fletcher. William H. Fletcher's third marriage was to Mrs. Nannie Morris.

**CHARLES WEBSTER FLETCHER married GENEVA CARMICHAEL. See Carmichael Line, page 144.

***Page 70

**William Lamar Fletcher served in the United States Army from September 20, 1940 until 1946, seeing action in Germany.

VI. MARJORIE FLETCHER, born May 12, 1921 in Butts County, Georgia, married Woodrow W. Englett, born November 4, 1912, on February 20, 1948. Two children were born to this union: Brenda Ann Englett, born November 26, 1948 in Atlanta, Georgia; and David Englett, born August 14, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VI. THOMAS BAKER FLETCHER, born July 2, 1923 in Butts County, Georgia, married Mirian Davis, born July 5, 1930 in Butts County, Georgia, on July 5, 1947. One child was born to this union: Vanilu Fletcher, born August 16, 1948 in Jackson, Georgia.

VI. MARY JULIA FLETCHER, born April 28, 1925 in Butts County, Georgia, married James Ray Byrd, born August 24, 1923, on October 11, 1947. No children were born to this union.

VI. RACHAEL FLETCHER, born October 15, 1927 in Butts County, Georgia, married George W. Sanders, born June 10, 1922, on March 8, 1953.

VI. HARRY HOWELL FLETCHER, born August 19, 1930 in Butts County, Georgia, married Joanne Mills, born November 6, 1932 in Butts County, Georgia, on May 19, 1949. One child was born to this union: Dianne Fletcher. born March 3, 1950 in Jackson, Georgia.

V. MARY ELIZABETH FLETCHER, born December 17, 1896 in Butts County, Georgia, married Chester Bryan Harris, born September 3, 1896 in Henry County, Georgia, on December 20, 1919. Four children were born to this union: Chester Bryan Harris, Jr.*, born October 1, 1920 in Butts County, Georgia - died February 23, 1943; Barbara Ann Harris Ross; Tom Fletcher Harris; and Juanita Harris Kendrick.

VI. BARBARA ANN HARRIS, born March 18, 1922 in Butts County, Georgia, married Jesse Fields Ross**, born June 18, 1919 in Griffin, Georgia, on January 24, 1942. One child was born to this union: Jesse Fields Ross, Jr., born November 29, 1943 in High Point, North Carolina.

VI. TOM FLETCHER HARRIS***, born November 2, 1925 in Butts County, Georgia, married Alberta Pierce Addington, born October 3, 1927 in Macon, Georgia, on March 12, 1949. One child was born to this union: Richard Bryan Harris, born November 20, 1952 at Emory University, Georgia.

---

*Page 71

**Jesse Fields Ross served in the United States Army during World War II for two years. He was discharged on May 16, 1946.

***Tom Fletcher Harris served in the United States Navy during World War II. He was discharged on May 16, 1946.

VI. JUANITA HARRIS, born August 23, 1930 in Butts County, Georgia, married Nisbet Stovall Kendrick, Jr.*, born June 18, 1928 in Augusta, Georgia, on June 6, 1951. Two children were born to this union: Nisbet Stovall Kendrick, III, born April 4, 1952 in Anderson, South Carolina; and Debbie Elizabeth Kendrick, born September 7, 1953 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

V. HORACE FLETCHER, born May 5, 1899 in Butts County, Georgia, married Mary Welden, born October 1, 1898 in Spalding County, Georgia, on February 9, 1930. Three children were born to this union: Frances Fletcher, born December 11, 1930 in Spalding County, Georgia: Horace Fletcher, Jr., born January 14, 1933 in Spalding County, Georgia: and Henry Fletcher, born December 30, 1939 in Spalding County, Georgia.

V. HELEN FLETCHER, born May 5, 1899 in Butts County, Georgia, married Robert Taylor Boswell, born May 24, 1898 in New Columbus, Kentucky, on April 26, 1925. One child was born to this union: George Thomas Boswell.

VI. GEORGE THOMAS BOSWELL[I], born July 3, 1926 in Ft. Myers, Florida, married Elizabeth Hall Manning, born December 2, 1930 in Upper Montclair, New Jersey, on November 5, 1949. Three children were born to this union: George Thomas Boswell, Jr., born November 19, 1950 in South Hadley, Mass.; Susan Elizabeth Boswell, born January 4, 1953 in Washington, D. C.; and John Taylor Boswell, born May 29, 1954.

V. ANNIE BYRON FLETCHER, born February 24, 1902 in Butts County, Georgia, married David Crosson Gaillard, Jr., born October 27, 1885 in Butts County, Georgia, on December 21, 1935. No children were born to this union.

V. JULIA FLETCHER, born November 6, 1904 in Butts County, Georgia, married Thomas Wade Hammond, born February 23, 1902 in Butts County, Georgia, on March 2, 1934. One child was born to this union: William Blanton Hammond, born October 6, 1934 in Butts County, Georgia.

V. ROBERT BAKER FLETCHER, born January 16, 1909 in Butts County, Georgia, married Sarah Elizabeth Pinnell, born September 25, 1912 in Monticello, Georgia, on February 3, 1933. Two children were born to this union: Robert Shaw Fletcher; and Alan Baker Fletcher**, born September 3, 1936 - died August 11, 1951.

---

*Nisbet Stovall Kendrick, Jr., served in the United States Army for twenty one months. At the time of his separation from the service, he was a First Lieutenant.

[I]George Thomas Boswell served in the United States Navy during World War II from 1944 until 1947. At the time of his discharge, he was a Lt. J G.

**Page 71

VI. ROBERT SHAW FLETCHER, born August 2, 1934 in Butts County, Georgia, married Gloria Anne Bennett, born March 10, 1935 in Culloden, Georgia, on October 10, 1954. One child was born to this union: William Robert Fletcher, born August 24, 1955 in Thomaston, Georgia.

IV. MAMIE ELIZABETH FLETCHER, born March 25, 1873 - died November 6, 1922 married William H. Foster, born January 1, 1866 - died February 10, 1917, on February 15, 1894. Three children were born to this union: Henry Foster, born August 15, 1896 - died October 18, 1899; Infant Son, died September 26, 1899: and Margaret Foster, born February 24, 1901 in Butts County, Georgia.

Mamie Elizabeth Fletcher Foster, William H. Foster, Henry Foster, and their Infant Son are buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Georgia.

III. THOMAS A. HARKNESS*, born July 21, 1848 - died January 20, 1883, married Eliza Hammond. No children were born to this union.

THOMAS A. HARKNESS' second marriage was to Mattie Fletcher. Two children were born to this union: Otis Walker Harkness; and Arthur F. Harkness, born June 2, 1882 - died September 16, 1882.

Thomas A. Harkness and Arthur F. Harkness are both buried at Jackson, Georgia.

IV. OTIS WALKER HARKNESS, born March 5, 1881 in Butts County, Georgia - died December 30, 1944 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Zolie Smith, died in August of 1950. Two children were born to this union: John Thomas Harkness, born March 10, 1909 in Monroe County, Georgia; and Zollie Ray Harkness.

Zollie Smith Harkness is buried at Juliette, Georgia.

OTIS WALKER HARKNESS' second marriage was to Ruby Dee Chambliss, born August 15, 1889 in Monroe County, Georgia, on July 30, 1917. Four children were born to this union: Mary Julia Harkness Webb; Georgia Christine Harkness, born March 29, 1924 in Monroe County, Georgia; Otis Walker Harkness, Jr.**, born October 1, 1925 in Monroe County, Georgia; and Charles Wesley Harkness.

V. ZOLLIE RAY HARKNESS***, born March 17, 1911 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Gertrude Elizabeth Parsons on June 14, 1936. No children were born to this union.

ZOLLIE RAY HARKNESS' second marriage was to Runelle Lawson on December 12, 1943. One child was born to this union: Charles Ray Harkness, born January 18, 1945 in Macon, Georgia.

---

*Thomas A. Harkness was a Confederate veteran during the War Between The States.

**Otis Walker Harkness, Jr., served in the United States Army during World War II from April of 1943 until Dec. of 1945, seeing action in the European Theater.

***Zollie Ray Harkness served in the United States Army during World War II from January 6, 1941 until March 19, 1942.

V. MARY JULIA HARKNESS, born April 10, 1918 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Woodrow Wilson Webb, born October 24, 1918, on August 8, 1953.

V. CHARLES WESLEY HARKNESS*, born August 28, 1926 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Barbara Ann Sims, born April 11, 1928 in Spalding County, Georgia, on October 31, 1947. One child was born to this union: Teresa Ann Harkness, born September 17, 1948 in Griffin, Georgia.

III. WILLIAM MASTON HARKNESS**, born December 22, 1850 in Butts County, Georgia - died January 7, 1934, married MARY REBECCA (MOLLIE) WOODWARD***, born October 5, 1857 - died November 22, 1885, on December 14, 1876. Four children were born to this union: Elizabeth Douglas Harkness Glass; Robert Harkness, born September 12, 1880 - died July 20, 1881; Nellie Harkness Glass; and Emily Harkness Collins.

WILLIAM MASTON HARKNESS' second marriage was to Nancy Emma Pope**, born August 24, 1862 in Jasper Co., Georgia - died November 19, 1953 in Decatur, Georgia, on March 14, 1887. Five children were born to this union: William Cohen Harkness; Frances Rebecca Harkness***, born March 19, 1893 in Butts County, Georgia; Charles Sherrod Harkness; Annie Ruth Harkness Roberts; and James Pope Harkness, born January 16, 1902 in Butts County, Georgia - died June 28, 1904.

IV. ELIZABETH DOUGLAS HARKNESS, born February 27, 1878 - died June 15, 1901, married Benjamin Turner Glass, born July 22, 1876 in Locust Grove, Georgia - died March 2, 1951 in Locust Grove, Georgia. No children were born to this union.

Elizabeth Douglas Harkness Glass is buried at Jenkinsburg, Georgia. Benjamin Turner Glass married sisters. He is buried at Jenkinsburg, Georgia.

IV. NELLIE HARKNESS, born May 16, 1882, married Benjamin Turner Glass on November 17, 1901. Seven children were born to this union: William Edward Glass; Sally Frances Glass Robertson; Samuel Douglas Glass; Annie Lou Glass Cooper; Lillian Glass, born September 27, 1912 - died June 3, 1913; Lucile Glass, born September 27, 1912 - died June 8, 1913; and Dorothy Elizabeth Glass Campbell.

Lillian and Lucile Glass, twins, are buried at Jenkinsburg, Georgia.

---

*Charles Wesley Harkness served in the United States Army from March of 1945 until December of 1946.

**Page 71 **Page 72

***See Andrews Line, page 195

***Frances Rebecca Harkness is Director of Nurses and Nursing Service at Henrietta Egleston Hospital in Atlanta, Georgia. She has been there since 1930 with the exception of 1947-1949 at which time she was at Duluth, Georgia, and Memphis, Tennessee.

V. WILLIAM EDWARD GLASS, born September 14, 1902 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia - died May 4, 1945, married Vivian Winfred Stanley, born August 27, 1913 in Griffin, Georgia, on March 25, 1933. One child was born to this union: Carol Ann Glass.

Vivian Winfred Stanley Glass married Carl Casper Huckaby, now deceased, on July 28, 1946.

VI. CAROL ANN GLASS, born June 13, 1936 in Griffin, Georgia, married Jerry Loy Neill, born May 22, 1935 in Newnan, Georgia, on August 31, 1954. One child was born to this union: Vicki Lynn Neill, born March 2, 1956 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. SALLY FRANCES GLASS, born January 17, 1904 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia, married Carol Dow Robertson, born August 22, 1893 in Orchard Lake, Michigan, on July 2, 1948. No children were born to this union.

V. SAMUEL DOUGLAS GLASS, born October 12, 1906 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia, married Ernestine Culbreth, born August 2, 1911 in Selma, Alabama, on June 28, 1947. One child was born to this union: Peggy Lee Glass, born March 15, 1949 in Zebulon, Georgia.

V. ANNIE LOU GLASS, born September 4, 1908 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia, married John Benjamin Cooper, born February 27, 1907 in Forsyth, Georgia, on September 20, 1928. One child was born to this union: William Benjamin Cooper.

VI. WILLIAM BENJAMIN COOPER, born May 28, 1930 in Locust Grove, Georgia, married Virginia Lee Coada, born April 2, 1930 in Maryville, Tenn., on October 1, 1952. Two children were born to this union: Linda Lee Cooper, born June 21, 1954 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Sara Anne Cooper, born September 30, 1955 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. DOROTHY ELIZABETH GLASS, born September 25, 1914 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia, married Frank Junius Campbell, born September 1, 1911 in Atlanta, Georgia, on February 15, 1942. No children were born to this union.

IV. EMILY HARKNESS*, born June 15, 1884 in Locust Grove, Georgia - died September 30, 1954 in Jacksonville, Florida, married William H. Collins, born May 3, 1876 in Coweta County, Georgia, on March 15, 1905. Eight children were born to this union: Gordon Harkness Collins; Nellie Jeannette Collins Blocker; Sarah Lucile Collins, born July 5, 1910 in Locust Grove, Georgia, married Larry Rosuquist on December 28, 1945; Annie Ruth Collins Sheridan; Robert William Collins; Charles Patrick Collins, born February 26, 1918 in Locust Grove, Georgia; Andrew Voight Collins; and James Maston Collins.

---

*Page 72

V. GORDON HARKNESS COLLINS, born December 26, 1905 in Locust Grove, Georgia, married Ruth _____ on July 3, 1927. One child was born to this union: James Collins.

V. NELLIE JEANNETTE COLLINS, born March 3, 1907 in Locust Grove, Georgia, married Oscar Ray Blocker, born September 1, 1897, on July 29, 1931. One child was born to this union: Emily Jean Blocker.

VI. EMILY JEAN BLOCKER, born August 29, 1935, married Charles Grayham, born July 18, 1935, on August 27, 1953.

V. ANNIE RUTH COLLINS, born November 26, 1912 in Locust Grove, Georgia, married James Thomas Sheridan, born August 6, 1910, on June 15, 1937. Two children were born to this union: James Sheridan, born December 23, 1943; and Suzanne Sheridan, born February 25, 1944.

V. ROBERT WILLIAM COLLINS, born September 26, 1915 in Locust Grove, Georgia, married Mary Chapman. One child was born to this union: Kathy Collins, born September 5, 1948.

V. ANDREW VOIGHT COLLINS, born September 24, 1921 in Locust Grove, Georgia, married Mary Guyton. Three children were born to this union: Lynda Collins, born November 14, 1948; Andrew Voight Collins, Jr., born January 10, 1950; and Emily Collins, born January 20, 1951.

V. JAMES MASTON COLLINS, born April 13, 1924 in Locust Grove, Georgia, married Mary Ann Martin, born in August of 1929, on September 4, 1953.

IV. WILLIAM COHEN HARKNESS, born August 29, 1889 in Butts County, Georgia, married Roxie Florence Marks, born January 7, 1894 in Jasper County, Georgia, on November 26, 1912. Four children were born to this union: Sarah Ruth Harkness Gribble; James Marks Harkness, William Fred Harkness, born September 7, 1921; and Roxie Anne Harkness, born March 20, 1935 - died May, 1941.

V. SARAH RUTH HARKNESS, born July 8, 1914, married Paul Gribble. Three children were born to this union: Sharon Ann Gribble, born May 31, 1942; Terry Paul Gribble, born November 16, 1945; and Duane David Gribble, born May 14, 1950.

V. JAMES MARKS HARKNESS*, born August 24, 1916 in Jasper County, Georgia, married Lois McIntyre, born April 8, 1923 in Powhatan Point, Ohio, on January 30, 1946. One child was born to this union: William David Harkness, born March 14, 1952 in Columbus, Ohio.

---

*James Marks Harkness served in the United States Navy during World War II, seeing most of the action in the Pacific Theater with an advance base naval unit.

IV. CHARLES SHERROD HARKNESS, born September 20, 1895 in Butts Co., Georgia, married Susie Mae Cox, born January 17, 1901 in Monroe County, Georgia, on December 23, 1918. Six children were born to this union: Frances Elizabeth Harkness Speir; Berta Amanda Harkness Harris; Joe Pope Harkness; Emma Jean Harkness Harris; and Charles Sherrod Harkness, Jr., and Jerry Mastin Harkness, twins, born April 15, 1934 in Monroe County, Georgia.

V. FRANCES ELIZABETH HARKNESS, born January 7, 1920 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Willie Mack Speir, born August 14, 1919 in Monroe County, Georgia, on June 1, 1936. Two children were born to this union: William Mastin Speir, born October 24, 1937 in Monroe County, Georgia; and Frances Carol Speir, born June 1, 1942 in Monroe County, Georgia.

V. BERTA AMANDA HARKNESS, born April 19, 1922 in Butts County, Georgia, married Robert Preston Harris, born November 3, 1925 in Bibb County, Georgia, on July 23, 1946. Three children were born to this union: Robert Preston Harris, Jr., born June 26, 1948 in Bibb County, Georgia; Connie Elizabeth Harris, born December 10, 1949 in Bibb County, Georgia: and Nancy Jean Harris, born September 21, 1951 in Bibb County, Georgia.

V. JOE POPE HARKNESS, born December 10, 1923 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Virginia Hamm, born October 23, 1927 in Monroe County, Georgia, on May 10, 1945. Three children were born to this union: Joe Pope Harkness, Jr., born December 10, 1946 in Dublin, Georgia; Virginia Gale Harkness, born May 2, 1949 in Laurens County, Georgia; and Charles Mastin Harkness, born April 22, 1950 in Laurens County, Georgia.

V. EMMA JEAN HARKNESS, born July 18, 1927 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Arthur Tolbert Harris, born June 20, 1921 in Bibb County, Georgia, on August 10, 1946. Two children were born to this union: Sharon Sue Harris, born June 11, 1947 in Bibb County, Georgia: and Arthur Tolbert Harris, Jr., born August 16, 1949 in Bibb County, Georgia.

EDITOR'S NOTE:- The family of Charles Sherrod Harkness spells the name MASTON with an "i" - MASTIN.

IV. ANNIE RUTH HARKNESS, born July 18, _____ in Butts County, Georgia, married Iris Aubrey Roberts*, born April 30, 1899 in Woolsey, Georgia - died October 19, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia, on December 3, 1925. One child was born to this union: Robert William Roberts, born October 17, 1933.

---

*Page 72

III. CHARLES SPENCER HARKNESS, born December 27, 1853 - died May 30, 1894, married Allie T. Benton, born December 15, 1851 - died February 26, 1940. Four children were born to this union: Worthy Lloyd Harkness, Corinne Harkness Walters, Lorraine Harkness Kenimer, and Elmo James (C.J.) Harkness.

Charles Spencer Harkness and Allie T. Benton Harkness are both buried at Jackson, Georgia.

IV. WORTHY LLOYD HARKNESS, born January 28, 1875, married Elcanie Franklin, born November 28, 1900, on June 25, 1920. Five children were born to this union: James Spencer Harkness, Mae Harkness Simpson, Allie Tallulah Harkness Trapp, Worthy Lloyd Harkness, Jr., and Elizabeth Harkness Shiflett.

V. JAMES SPENCER HARKNESS, born November 19, 1921, married Undine Holt in 1942. Two children were born to this union: Billie Joe Harkness, and James Spencer Harkness, Jr.

V. MAE HARKNESS, born April 4, 1924, married Wayne Simpson on June 20, 1942. One child was born to this union: Shirley Ann Simpson, born February 14, 1943.

V. ALLIE TALLULAH HARKNESS, born March 6, 1925, married Howard Trapp on March 12, 1947. One child was born to this union: Tommy Trapp, born August 2, 1952.

V. WORTHY LLOYD HARKNESS, JR., born July 7, 1927, married Robbie Barlow, born September 20, 1934. One child was born to this union: Rebecca Lucile Harkness, born August 10, 1954.

V. ELIZABETH HARKNESS, born March 6, 1929, married Harry Shiflett on October 31, 1946. One child was born to this union: Harry Shiflett, Jr.

IV. CORINNE HARKNESS, born May 18, _____, married Jesse Eugene Walters, born March 18, 1884 - died March 15, 1948, on December 28, 1908. Two children were born to this union: Ruth Lorraine Walters, born November 18, 1909 - died July 29, 1912; and Jesse Eugene Walters, Jr.

V. JESSE EUGENE WALTERS, JR., born January 16, 1912 - died December 1, 1951, married Mary Ellen Saunders, born March 16, 1912. One child was born to this union: Jesse Michael Walters, born October 9, 1943.

IV. LORRAINE HARKNESS, born June 24, _____, married John B. Gordon Kenimer, born March 22, 1889. on September 1, 1909. Three children were born to this union: John B. Gordon Kenimer, Jr., Harkness Terrell Kenimer, and Corinne Kenimer Cone.

V. JOHN B. GORDON KENIMER, JR., born February 1, 1914, married Mildred Inez Joyner, born May 12, 1917, on December 14, 1941. Two children were born to this union: James Gordon Kenimer, born May 31, 1944; and Judy Kay Kenimer, born December 3, 1947.

V. HARKNESS TERRELL KENIMER, born February 21, 1916, married Leila Reeves, born May 5, 1916, on March 22, 1947. One child was born to this union: Leigh Lorraine Kenimer, born July 3, 1952.

V. CORINNE KENIMER, born October 5, 1925, married John Fletcher Cone, born September 5, 1924, on August 7, 1948.

IV. ELMO JAMES (C.J.) HARKNESS, born October 1, 1897 in Butts County, Georgia, married Myrtle Champion, born October 29, 1895 in Johnson County, Texas, on November 13, 1920. No children were born to this union.

II. ROSANNAH HARKNESS. born 1809 - died 1879, married William B. Nutt*, born 1800 - died 1863. Ten children were born to this union: Anne Nutt Byars, William Nutt, Mary Jane Nutt Strickland Moore, James B. Nutt, Martha Nutt Breed, David Nutt, Rosannah E. Nutt Lewis Glass, Nancy Nutt Slaton, John Harkness Nutt, and Thomas Richard Nutt.

III. ANNE NUTT married Harold Byars. No children were born to this union.

Harold Byars later married Mary I. Moore Nutt, the widow of James B. Nutt. See page 33.

III. WILLIAM NUTT married Charlotte Moore. Seven children were born to this union: Mary Anne, Rose, John, Charley, Robert L., Willis, and Lizzie Nutt.

III. MARTHA NUTT married Tom Breed. Three children were born to this union: Larkin, Lottie, and Jeptha Breed.

III. DAVID NUTT married Chloe Woodward. One child was born to this union: Mary Jane Nutt.

DAVID NUTT's second marriage was to Mittie Breed. Three children were born to this union: Manite, Myrtle, and Robert Nutt.

III. ROSANNAH E. NUTT married W. B. Lewis. Two children were born to this union: Joe Henry, and William Lewis.

ROSANNAH E. NUTT LEWIS' second marriage was to H. Turner Glass. Three children were born to this union: Jim, Annie, and Harold Glass.

III. NANCY NUTT married Sam Slaton. Five children were born to this union: Henry, died as a young boy: Neal; Rose; Madge: and Mandane Slaton.

---

*William B. Nutt's ancestor was Alexander McNutt (1656-1746). According to family records, Alexander McNutt was of the family of McNaught of Scotland. Part of the family settled in Augusta County, Virginia, in 1760.

III. MARY JANE NUTT*, born March 28, 1828 in Henry County, Georgia - died October 22, 1901, married W. F. Strickland in 1847. One child was born to this union: William Strickland. No information is available concerning William Strickland's family.

MARY JANE NUTT STRICKLAND's second marriage was to Col. John Louis Moore, born June 2, 1833 - died June 10, 1881, on November 16, 1851. Six children were born to this union: James Willis Moore, Annie Eliza Moore Crawford, Nancy Charlotte (Lottie) Moore Tuten, John Louis Moore, Jr., Robert Lee Moore, and David F. Moore.

The above birth date of Mary Jane Nutt Strickland Moore was taken from the Moore Family Bible that Miss Ione Moore has. The slab at the Jackson, Georgia, cemetery states that Mary Jane Nutt Strickland Moore was born on April 29, 1835. Col. John Louis Moore is buried in Umatilla, Florida.

IV. JAMES WILLIS MOORE, born July 12, 1852 in [illegible]ding County, Georgia - died May, 1922 in Thomasville, Georgia, mar[illegible]d Octavia Stone, born October 12, 1861 in Boston, Georgia - died October, 1921 in Thomasville, Georgia, in December of 1881. Three children were born to this union: John Willis Moore; Louis Stone Moore, born April 25, 1885 - died May, 1934; and Henry McIntosh Moore.

V. JOHN WILLIS MOORE, born January 19, 1883 in Waycross, Georgia - died July 20, 1934 in Clewiston, Florida, married Carrie Coburn, born February 7, 1884 in Cedar Key, Florida, on July 15, 1908. Five children were born to this union: Carrie Louise Moore Kettl, James Willis Moore, II, Mary Elizabeth Moore Markette, Thomas Coburn Moore, and Edna Florine Moore Clark.

VI. CARRIE LOUISE MOORE, born July 18, 1909 in Boston, Georgia, married John Joseph Kettl, born March 14, 1900 in Massilon, Ohio, on July 1, 1939. No children were born to this union.

VI. JAMES WILLIS MOORE, II, born July 14, 1911 in Tampa, Florida, married Florence Bailey, born July 20, 1911, on January 2, 1934. Four children were born to this union: Mary Ellen Moore, born September 5, 1941; John Moore, born March 9, _____; Thomas Moore, born November 24, _____: and Martha Ann Moore, born April 19, 1950.

VI. MARY ELIZABETH MOORE, born November 24, 1914 in Mayport, Florida, married Thomas Edward Markette, born July 16, 1914 in Barwick, Georgia, on June 29, 1941. No children were born to this union.

VI. THOMAS COBURN MOORE, born August 27, 1916 in Mayport, Florida, married Dorothy Katherine Blake, born April 14, 1920 in Farmington, Minn., on April 30, 1943. Two children were born to this union: Thomas Coburn Moore, Jr., born October 6, 1946 in West Palm Beach, Florida; and Terry Jean Moore, born September 20, 1949 in Ft. Myers, Florida.

---

*Page 72

VI. EDNA FLORINE MOORE, born September 15, 1919 in Jacksonville, Florid married Edmund Dexter Clark, born May 18, 1919, on October 15, 194 Two children were born to this union: Sharen Moore Clark, born November 8, 1947 in West Palm Beach, Florida; and Michael Edmund Clark, born August 20, 1952 in Lakewood, New Jersey.

V. HENRY McINTOSH MOORE*, born May 11, 1887 in Thomasville, Georgia - died December 29, 1953 in Thomasville, Georgia, married Marguerite Vining, born December 14, 1891 in Lakeview, Michigan, on July 14, 1917. Two children were born to this union: Henry McIntosh Moore, Jr., born October 3, 1920 in Thomasville, Georgia; and Louis Stone Moore.

VI. LOUIS STONE MOORE, born September 10 in Thomasville, Georgia, married Virginia Dekle, born March 29, 1926 in Adel, Georgia, on September 29, 1949.

IV. ANNIE ELIZA MOORE, born November 22, 1855 in Spalding County, Georgia - died October 19, 1912 in Jackson, Georgia, married James Marks Crawford, born July 9, 1850 in Butts County, Georgia - died October 10, 1912, on November 21, 1872. Ten children were born to this union: Mamie Crawford, born October 30, 1873 - died May 17, 1900; Lawrence Moore Crawford; Elizabeth Cargile Crawford Nicholson Robert Lawson Crawford; Richard Crawford, born 1880 - died in infancy; Annie E. Crawford, born November 19, 1882 in Butts County, Georgia - died March 31, 1920; Lottie Crawford Atkinson Cox; Walter Meade Crawford; Harold Crawford, born 1889 - died 1890; and Jim Florence Crawford Irwin.

Annie Eliza Moore Crawford, James Marks Crawford, Mamie Crawford, and Annie E. Crawford are buried at Jackson, Georgia.

V. LAWRENCE MOORE CRAWFORD, born March 16, 1875 in Butts County, Georgi died April 20, 1919, married Tennie Brownlee, born September 20, 187 died August 18, 1942. No children were born to this union.

Lawrence Moore Crawford and Tennie Brownlee Crawford are buried at Jackson, Georgia.

V. ELIZABETH CARGILE CRAWFORD, born September 11, 1876 in Butts County, Georgia - died June 26, 1940 in Maxeys, Georgia, married Joseph Robert Nicholson, born July 19, 1870 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia - died April 10, 1934 in Lexington, Georgia, on December 21, 1898. Four children were born to this union: Joe Marks Nicholson, Mary Crawford Nicholson Chafin, Hazel Elizabeth Nicholson Vaughn, and Lamar Robert Nicholson.

VI. JOE MARKS NICHOLSON, born August 12, 1900 in Maxeys, Georgia, married Rosa Nell Maxey, born August 10, 1899 in Maxeys, Georgia, in 1925. Two children were born to this union: Walter Sidney Nicholson, born April 13, 1926 in Maxeys, Georgia; and Joseph Lamar Nicholson, born April 14, 1931 in Maxeys, Georgia.

---

*Page 73

VI. MARY CRAWFORD NICHOLSON, born January 28, 1904 in Maxeys, Georgia, married Lawrence Vernon Chafin, born March 3, 1903 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, on December 26, 1927. One child was born to this union: Robert Nicholson Chafin.

VII. ROBERT NICHOLSON CHAFIN*, born April 13, 1930 in Lexington, Georgia, married Doris Jean Thomas, born October 6, 1930 in Martin, Georgia, on December 27, 1952.

VI. HAZEL ELIZABETH NICHOLSON, born May 31, 1905 in Maxeys, Georgia, married Harold Harvey Vaughn on December 29, 1926. Two children were born to this union: Alice Knox Vaughn Grissom, and Betty Jo Vaughn Wynne.

VII. ALICE KNOX VAUGHN, born March 27, 1928 in Lexington, Georgia, married Orval Clarence Grissom, born September 28, 1924, on June 2, 1946. One child was born to this union: Judy Carol Grissom, born April 1, 1947 in Birmingham, Alabama.

VII. BETTY JO VAUGHN, born March 9, 1930 in Lexington, Georgia, married Pat Weaver Wynne, Jr., on March 18, 1951. One child was born to this union: Patrice Louise Wynne, born April 11, 1953 in Athens, Georgia.

VI. LAMAR ROBERT NICHOLSON, born May 2, 1910 in Maxeys, Georgia, married Mary Sophronia Watkins, born October 4, 1909 in Lexington, Georgia, on June 5, 1935. Two children were born to this union: Judith Sophronia Nicholson, born January 29, 1937 in Lexington, Georgia: and Mary Lamar Nicholson, born October 11, 1942 - died May 24, 1947 in Lexington, Georgia.

V. DR. ROBERT LAWSON CRAWFORD, born November 18, 1878 in Butts County, Georgia - died May 26, 1941, married Lucy Moore. Child: Robert Lawson Crawford, Jr. No other information is available concerning this family.

Dr. Robert Lawson Crawford is buried at Locust Grove, Georgia.

V. LOTTIE CRAWFORD, born January 1, 1884 in Jackson, Georgia, married Thomas Pinson Atkinson, born May 18, 1874 in Butts County, Georgia - died October 14, 1909 in Flovilla, Georgia, on April 14, 1906. No children were born to this union.

LOTTIE CRAWFORD ATKINSON's second marriage was to William Reid Cox, born November 2, 1869 in Mitchell County, Georgia - died February 6, 1940 in Dawson, Georgia, on April 18, 1914. Four children were born to this union: Henry Clay Cox, James Crawford Cox, William Reid Cox, Jr., and Alfred Cary Cox.

---

*Robert Nicholson Chafin joined the United States Air Force Reserve on September 9, 1950 and was called to active duty on March 10, 1951. He arrived in Korea on December 28, 1951 and was stationed there for one year. He left Korea on October 2, 1952 and was released from active duty on November 15, 1952. He was discharged on September 8, 1953.

VI. HENRY CLAY COX*, born May 14, 1915 in Mt. Airy, Georgia, married Eleanor Jones, born November 20, 1924, on November 12, 1948. Two children were born to this union: Henry Clay Cox, Jr., born October 6, 1949: and Robert Don Cox, born June 24, 1953.

VI. JAMES CRAWFORD COX**, born August 18, 1917 in Maxeys, Georgia, married Margaret Horton, born May 2, 1922 in Salisbury, North Carolina, on April 14, 1951. Two children were born to this union: James Crawford Cox, Jr., born June 18, 1952; and Cleve Horton Cox, born March 24, 1954.

VI. WILLIAM REID COX, JR.***, born April 19, 1920 in Dawson, Georgia, married Anita Bynum, born November 13, 1925 [illegible] Shellman, Georgia, on June 3, 1947. Three children were born t[illegible] union: Carol Anita Cox, born March 28, 1948: Jan Elizabeth Cox, born November 13, 1950; and Mary Bynum Cox, born July 1, 1953.

VI. ALFRED CARY COX**, born December 31, 1922 in Dawson, Georgia, married Betty Barton, born May 2, 1925 in Anderson, South Carolina, on June 2, 1948. Two children were born to this union: Alfred Cary Cox, Jr., born December 8, 1950 in Anderson, South Carolina; and John Norris Cox, born May 20, 1954 in Anderson, South Carolina.

V. WALTER MEADE CRAWFORD, born August 30, 1886 in Butts County, Georgia, married Jennie Winter Miller, born October 7, 1888 in Perry, Georgia, on March 3, 1910. One child was born to this union: Virginia Miller Crawford.

VI. VIRGINIA MILLER CRAWFORD, born January 17, 1911, married Andrew Jackson Shirley, born September 7, 1909, on October 24, 1953.

V. JIM FLORENCE CRAWFORD, born February 17, 1897 in Jackson, Georgia, married Eugene Russell Irwin, born April 29, 1893 in Cedartown, Georgia, on May 26, 1921. One child was born to this union: Ann Crawford Irwin.

---

*Henry Clay Cox served in the United States Navy during World War II from February 5, 1942 until December 2, 1945, seeing action in the Atlantic and Pacific Theaters of Operation.

**James Crawford Cox served in the United States Army from November 11, 1942 until December of 1945, seeing overseas duty in England.

***William Reid Cox, Jr., served in the United States Navy from September 8, 1941 until November 23, 1945, seeing action in the Atlantic and Pacific Theaters of Operation.

**Alfred Cary Cox served in the United States Navy during World War II from July of 1943 until July of 1946, seeing action in the Pacific Theater of Operation.

VI. ANN CRAWFORD IRWIN, born July 2, 1922 in Cedartown, Georgia, married John Walter Edge, born February 14, 1918 in Fish Creek, Georgia, on November 8, 1942. Three children were born to this union: Anne Crawford Edge, born July 31, 1943 in Cedartown, Georgia; John Russell Edge, born April 15, 1947 in Rome, Georgia; and Joel Irwin Edge, born January 10, 1949 in Cedartown, Georgia.

IV. NANCY CHARLOTTE (LOTTIE) MOORE, born March 2, 1859 in Spalding County, Georgia - died June 22, 1886 in Jasper, Florida, married John Eldred Tuten, Jr.*, born October 23, 1858 - died December 8, 1908 in Jasper, Florida, on December 20, 1877. Five children were born to this union: Virdie Mae Tuten Brown, John Ernest Tuten, David Bell Tuten, and two children who died in infancy.

V. VIRDIE MAE TUTEN, born October 10, 1878 in Jasper, Florida, [illegible]ed William Henry Brown, born September 5, 1868 - died March 21, 1921 in Bowling Green, Florida, on December 21, 1899. Three children were born to this union: William Eitel Brown, born May 26, 1903 in Judson, Florida, married Myrtle Drews on October 26, 1947; Muriel Ernest Brown; and Avis Mae Brown Cooper.

VI. MURIEL ERNEST BROWN, born October 27, 1906 in Bowling Green, Florida, married Rachel Louise Huddleston, born February 28, 1907 in Senoia, Georgia, on June 21, 1926. Two children were born to this union: Rachel Ernestine Brown Dunance; and Peggy Jean Brown, born October 18, 1930 in Bowling Green, Florida.

VII. RACHEL ERNESTINE BROWN, born March 15, 1927 in Bowling Green, Florida, married Larry Ward Dunance, born July 17, 1926, on January 31, 1945. Three children were born to this union: Ronald Larry Dunance, born May 10, 1947; Bruce Ernest Dunance, born January 31, 1952; and Jeffin Harney Dunance, born September 5, 1954.

VI. AVIS MAE BROWN, born November 9, 1911 in Bowling Green, Florida, married Herman E. Cooper, born March 16, 1906, on June 17, 1941. Three children were born to this union: William Ernest Cooper, born October 1, 1942 in Bartow, Florida; Beverly Ann Cooper, born December 17, 1946 in Nanchula, Florida; and Donald Allan Cooper, born June 23, 1953 in Nanchula, Florida.

V. JOHN ERNEST TUTEN**, born February 14, 1880, married Maude Helms, born June 22, 1886, on March 25, 1908. Six children were born to this union: John Alan Tuten, born August 26, 1909; Audley Kendrick Tuten, born January 14, 1914; John Ernest Tuten, Jr., born January 21, 1916; Helen Margaret Tuten, born November 16, 1918, who married Harry Black; William David Tuten, born September 5, 1921; and Jessie Ruth Tuten, born January 14, 1926, who married Bill Winn.

---

*John Eldred Tuten, Jr., was one of five children of John Eldred Tuten and Lacy Ann Billings Tuten of Jasper, Florida.

**John Ernest Tuten went to the Dominion of Canada as a young man and helped in the building of the National Pacific Railroad. He and his wife are now (1955) residing in Long Beach, California.

VI. JOHN ALAN TUTEN served in the United States Navy during World War II. He was on the Aircraft Carrier Block Island which was torpedoe He was rescued after several hours in the water.

VI. AUDLEY KENDRICK TUTEN was in the United States Marines in the Paci ic Theater during World War II, seeing action on Guam and in China.

VI. JOHN ERNEST TUTEN, JR., served in the United States Navy during World War II, seeing action in the Pacific Theater.

VI. WILLIAM DAVID TUTEN served in the United States Air Force during World War II, seeing action in the Pacific Theater.

V. DAVID BELL TUTEN*, born December 11, 1883 i ilton County, Flori a married Ruth Houston, born December 26, 189 nita, Iowa, on October 17, 1923. One child was born to this union: William Houston Tuten.

VI. WILLIAM HOUSTON TUTEN**, born June 5, 1928 in DeLand, Florida, married Joanne Waits, born December 24, 1932 in Palatka, Florida, on December 23, 1951. Two children were born to this union: Sandra Ruth Tuten, born January 11, 1954 in DeLand, Florida; and Thomas Daniel Tuten, born April 18, 1955 in DeLand, Florida.

IV. JOHN LOUIS MOORE, JR., born December 1, 1862 in Spalding County, Georgia - died July 13, 1928 in Aragon, Georgia, married Sallie Bug Jones, born August 14, 1867 in Cedartown, Georgia - died September 11, 1916 in Aragon, Georgia, on October 13, 1887. Three children were born to this union: Mary Ione Moore***, born July 26, 1890 in Umatilla, Florida; Robert Jones Moore; and Louise Walton Moore, born July 21, 1906 in Polk County, Georgia.

---

*David Bell Tuten was President of the First National Bank of DeLand, Florida, at the time it suspended in 1929. He is now (1955) in the Real Estate and Insurance business in DeLand. He is a member of the Trinity Methodist Church, a Yorkrite Mason, and a member of the Morocc Temple (Shriners) at Jacksonville, Florida.

**William Houston Tuten graduated from the John B. Stetson University and spent two years in the United States Navy during the Korean Conflict, spending most of the time in and around Korea and Japan.

***THE ATLANTA JOURNAL-CONSTITUTION, Atlanta, Georgia, February 9, 1957 ROCKMART, Ga., Feb. 9 - Miss Ione Moore, of Rockmart, has been nam "Teacher of the Year" at the Aragon Schools, it was announced by members of the faculty. She has been teaching in the schools at Arago n for the past 28 years. Miss Moore received her college training at W st Georgia, the University of Georgia Extension System, and Emory Univer- sity. She is a member of the Rockmart Woman's Club, the GEA, NEA, Pol k County Farm Bureau, Polk Film Council, and the First Methodist Church,

V. ROBERT JONES MOORE*, born May 7, 1892 in Aragon, Georgia, married Elvera Clarke on April 17, 1931. One child was born to this union: Helen Ione Moore, born May 6, 1932.

IV. ROBERT LEE MOORE married Fannie Ferrill. One of their children, Mrs. J. W. Allen, now (1955) lives in Winston Salem, North Carolina.

IV. DAVID F. MOORE**, born June 19, 1871 in Spalding County, Georgia - died March 12, 1942 in Venice, Florida, married Rhoda Leola Boyott, born June 8, 1889 in Winnfield, Louisiana, on May 23, 1909. Six children were born to this union: Annie Octavia Moore, born May 2, 1911 in Tremont, Louisiana - died March 4, 1921; Mary Cynthia Moore, born December 9, 1912 in Winnfield, Louisiana, married Th as Sayers Eddy on May 1, 1943; Henry Louis Moore; David F. Moore, born October 14, 1917 in Winnfield, Louisiana - died June 15, 1910 in Winnfield, Louisiana: Bina Mae Moore Bulwin; and Helen Marie Moore, born June 14, 1924 in Winnfield, Louisiana.

V. HENRY LOUIS MOORE, born April 25, 1914 in Winnfield, Louisiana, married Janet Matthews, born October 4, _____, on June 17, 1942. One child was born to this union: David William Moore, born December 30, 1949 in Washington, D. C.

V. BINA MAE MOORE, born September 14, 1920 in Winnfield, Louisiana, married William James Bulwin, born April 26, 1924, on April 3, 1949. One child was born to this union: Lydia Bulwin, born October 20, 1952 in San Antonio, Texas.

III. JAMES B. NUTT, born November 25, 1829 - died June 30, 1862, married Mary I. Moore, born April 29, 1835 - died February 26, 1868, on January 10, 1850. Three children were born to this union: William Prentice Nutt; Martha Emma Nutt Mallet; and George Nutt, who never married.

James B. Nutt was killed in the Battle of Richmond during the War Between The States. Mary I. Moore Nutt's second marriage was to Harold Byars, see page 26.

IV. WILLIAM PRENTICE NUTT, born December 22, 1856 - died May 28, 1925, married Annie Lee Ham, born February 23, 1861 - died October 19, 1940. Five children were born to this union: Mary Lucile Nutt Turner; Leonora Brock Nutt Ball; Hortense Adelle Nutt Tolleson; William Lee Nutt, born December 25, 1888 in Jackson, Georgia: and Doris Julia Nutt, born June 14, 1897 in Jackson, Georgia.

WILLIAM LEE NUTT married ANNIE LILLIAN WEAVER. See page 41.

DORIS JULIA NUTT married VICTOR HUGH CARMICHAEL. See Carmichael Line, page 129.

---

*Robert Jones Moore served in the United States Army during World War I, entering the service in September of 1916. He served overseas for 18 months in France and Germany from 1917 until 1918.

**David F. Moore's first wife and child died.

V. MARY LUCILE NUTT*, born December 30, 1879 in Jackson, Georgia - died January 17, 1956 in Macon, Georgia, married John Hall Turner, born November 16, 1875 in Henry County, Georgia, on December 19, 1900. Two children were born to this union: Julian Hall Turner, and William Nutt Turner.

VI. JULIAN HALL TURNER, born January 14, 1902 in Jackson, Georgia, married Reba Lucile Knowles, born October 1, 1905 in Macon, Georgia. Three children were born to this union: Julian Hall Turner, Jr., born March 23, 1931 in Macon, Georgia; John Carswell Turner, born January 12, 1934 in Macon, Georgia; and Arthur Ernest Knowles Turner, born March 4, 1940 in Macon, Georgia.

VI. WILLIAM NUTT TURNER, born March 6, 1907 in Winder, gia, married La Rue Dodson, born October 8, 1912 in Butts County, Georgia. One child was born to this union: William Roy Turner, born January 6, 1944 in Augusta, Georgia.

V. LEONORA BROCK NUTT, born July 20, 1883 in Jackson, Georgia - died August 14, 1914, married Henry Otis Ball**, born January 14, 1884 in Butts County, Georgia, on October 29, 1908. Two children were born to this union: William Otis Ball, and Levi Joel Ball.

VI. WILLIAM OTIS BALL, born June 11, 1910 in Jackson, Georgia, married Ruth Maddox, born February 11, 1912, on December 23, 1933. Three children were born to this union: Eugenia Brock Ball, born July 17, 1936: William Henry Ball, born December 23, 1938 - died September 22, 1943: and Henry Otis Ball, II, born September 23, 1944.

VI. LEVI JOEL BALL, born October 17, 1912 in Jackson, Georgia, married Mary Eleanor Walker, born September 6, 1915 in Griffin, Georgia, on June 14, 1947. No children were born to this union.

V. HORTENSE ADELLE NUTT, born September 25, 1885 in Jackson, Georgia, married Ennis Davenport Tolleson, born July 29, 1885 in McDonough, Georgia - died May 21, 1941 in Orlando, Florida, on August 5, 1911. Two children were born to this union: Leonora Miriam Tolleson Groover, and Ennis Lee Tolleson.

---

*Page 73

**Henry Otis Ball's second marriage was to Sara Lou Harden, born July 31, 1888 in Conyers, Georgia, on August 15, 1918. One child was born to this union: Harry Willingham Ball, born May 17, 1923 in Jackson, Georgia. Harry Willingham Ball married Anita Stephens, born May 26, 1923 in Forsyth, Georgia, on September 16, 1943. Three children were born to this union: Louisa Harden Ball, born June 30, 1946: Stephen Henry Ball, born February 5, 1949; and Scott Copeland Ball, born October 8, 1952.

VI. LEONORA MIRIAM TOLLESON, born March 17, 1915 in McDonough, Georgia, married Hugh Benton Groover, born November 24, 1915 in Dixie, Georgia, on September 2, 1939. Two children were born to this union: Judith Miriam Groover, born May 14, 1942 in Orlando, Florida; and Jere Tolleson Groover, born March 14, 1952 in Orlando, Florida.

1917210

VI. ENNIS LEE TOLLESON, born December 5, 1921 in McDonough, Georgia, married Frances Mason Carrell, born January 7, 1922 in Evanston, Illinois, on September 12, 1944. One child was born to this union: Tracy Lee Tolleson, born February 14, 1953 in Phoenix, Arizona.

IV. MARTHA EMMA NUTT, born December 7, 1860 - died May 28, 1938, married William Maurice Mallet*, born March 12, 1845 - died December 15, 1900. Seven children were born to this union: Mary Ann Elizabeth Mallet Watts; William Harold Mallet, born September 18, 1882 in Jackson, Georgia - died November 18, 1921, married Emma Jane Ham of Jackson, Georgia; George Edwin Mallet, born September 18, 1883 in Jackson, Georgia, married Minnie Bailey of Jackson, Georgia; Walter Maurice Mallet, born May 11, 1887 in Jackson, Georgia - died May 28, 1888; Pauline Mallet, born July 3, 1889 in Jackson, Georgia; Hugh Mallet; and Joel Byars Mallet.

V. MARY ANN ELIZABETH MALLET, born June 21, 1881 in Jackson, Georgia - died October 4, 1945, married James Mote Watts, born April 18, 1873 in Monroe County, Georgia - died May 21, 1953, on March 6, 1906. Three children were born to this union: Martha Augusta Watts Harris, Elizabeth Mallet Watts Turner, and James Mote Watts, Jr.

VI. MARTHA AUGUSTA WATTS, born April 1, 1907, married John Joseph Harris, born July 30, 1887 - died November 5, 1951, on May 29, 1948. No children were born to this union.

VI. ELIZABETH MALLET WATTS, born June 3, 1912, married Wilmer Whitfield Turner, born April 17, 1910, on April 6, 1934. Three children were born to this union: Nancy Ann Turner, born August 21, 1935; Martha Wilmer Turner, born October 31, 1938; and Elizabeth Watts Turner, born June 8, 1945.

VI. JAMES MOTE WATTS, JR., born April 4, 1916, married Sara Jo Sears, born October 1, 1918 - died February 18, 1955, on May 15, 1941. Three children were born to this union: Sara Tyler Watts, born January 14, 1947; James Mote Watts, III, born March 10, 1949: and Holly Odell Watts, born July 13, 1953.

V. HUGH MALLET, born September 16, 1891 in Jackson, Georgia - died March 6, 1939, married Jane Stanfield, died December 1, 1918. No children were born to this union.

HUGH MALLET's second marriage was to Mary Lane, born December 14, 1896 in Macon, Georgia, on November 15, 1922. Five children were born to this union: Mary Lane Mallet Carr; Jane Anne Mallet Settle; Harriet Emily Mallet, born June 20, 1928 in Jackson, Georgia; Hugh Mallet, Jr., and Marcia Mallet Ades.

---

*Page 73

VI. MARY LANE MALLET, born March 30, 1924 in Macon, Georgia, married Ralph Weigham Carr, Jr.*, born August 29, 1925 in Jackson, Georgia, on December 8, 1945. Three children were born to this union: Mary Lane Carr, born January 6, 1947 in Athens, Georgia; Lucia Carr, born March 13, 1949 in Griffin, Georgia: and Margaret Emily Carr, born April 30, 1952 at Camp Jackson, South Carolina.

VI. JANE ANNE MALLET, born September 11, 1926 in Macon, Georgia, married John Blackman Settle, born June 20, 1925 in Jackson, Georgia, on December 21, 1947. Two children were born to this union: Jane Anne Settle, born December 31, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Nancy Elizabeth Settle, born May 15, 1953 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VI. HUGH MALLET, JR., born September 7, 1930 in Jackson, Georgia, graduated from Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia, in June of 1951 and entered the United States Air Force on July 3, 1951 (O.C.S.). He saw service in Korea from January to September of 1953. He was discharged on October 10, 1953 as a Second Lieutenant.

VI. MARCIA MALLET, born September 28, 1933 in Jackson, Georgia, married Leroy Perr Ades of Paskenta, California, on September 24, 1954 at Zindorf, Germany. One child was born to this union: Marcia Leah Ades, born June 25, 1955 in Germany.

Leroy Perry Ades graduated from the West Point Military Academy, West Point, New York, in the class of 1953. He served at Fort Benning, Georgia, before being sent to Germany and is now (1954) stationed at Munich.

V. JOEL BYARS MALLET, born March 4, 1894 in Jackson, Georgia - died June 24, 1950, married Helen McCollough. One child was born to this union: Barbara Mallet Storm.

JOEL BYARS MALLET's second marriage was to Maria Mann. One child was born to this union: William Maurice Mallet, II, born March 4, 1931.

VI. BARBARA MALLET, born December 10, 1918, married Walter Storm of Wilmington, North Carolina. Two children were born to this union: Barbara and Victoria Storm.

---

*Ralph Weigham Carr, Jr., entered the United States Army in September of 1940 with the 30th Infantry Division. He was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in November of 1942 and served 33 months overseas in France, Italy, and Germany with the 191st Tank Battalion. He was separated from the service in 1946. He re-entered active military service in 1951, seeing overseas duty in Germany for 3 years.

III. JOHN HARKNESS NUTT*, born July 19, 1850 - died January 6, 1893, married Samantha Hodges. No children were born to this union.

JOHN HARKNESS NUTT's second marriage was to Emma Duke, born 1854 - died 1878. Two children were born to this union: Mattie Nutt Bailey, and William Lucian Nutt.

JOHN HARKNESS NUTT's third marriage was to Sarah G. Barfield**, born November 24, 1856 - died April 6, 1900. Three children were born to this union: James Harold Nutt, Robert Fears Nutt, and Annie Lois Nutt Turner.

John Harkness Nutt and Sarah G. Barfield Nutt are buried on the old Barfield farm on the Teamon Road in Spalding County, Georgia. Emma Duke Nutt is buried in the Duke family lot in the city cemetery at Jackson, Georgia.

IV. MATTIE NUTT, born February 13, 1874 in Butts County, Georgia, married William H. Bailey***, born April 20, 1869 in Butts County, Georgia - died August 5, 1944 in Griffin, Georgia. No children were born to this union.

IV. WILLIAM LUCIAN NUTT**, born September 17, 1875 in Butts County, Georgia - died August 23, 1942 in Shreveport, Louisiana, married Lillian Branch***, born March 25, 1878 - died August 17, 1948 in Kilgore, Texas. Two children were born to this union: John Tom Nutt, and Sallie Nutt Wheat.

V. JOHN TOM NUTT[I], born August 26, 1898 - died September 4, 1953 in Kilgore, Texas, married Otelia Gay. Two children were born to this union: John Tom Nutt, Jr.; and William Harold Nutt[T], born May 28, 1924 - died September 13, 1933.

---

*GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, Jan. 10, 1893 - John H. Nutt, a prominent citizen of Cabins District, died on Saturday morning (Jan. 7) from cancer, and was buried on Sunday. Mr. Nutt was a good citizen and his loss will be felt in his community. (According to the slab in the family cemetery, John H. Nutt died on January 6, 1893).

**GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, April 8, 1900 - Mrs. John Nutt, of Sunny Side, died at her home Friday night at 2 o'clock (April 7), after an illness of sometime with pneumonia. She was the widow of the late John Nutt, and leaves three children to mourn her death. (According to the slab in the family cemetery, Mrs. John Nutt died on April 6, 1900).

***Page 74 ***Page 74 ***Page 75 [T]Page 75

[I]GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, Sept. 4 & 7, 1953 - Mr. John Tom Nutt, Sr., 55, who died early Friday morning (Sept. 4) in Kilgore, Texas, where he had made his home for a number of years, will be buried in the Barfield cemetery near Sunny Side tomorrow morning and members of the Griffin Masons will be in charge of the services. Mr. Nutt was employed by the Rathers Co. as pipeline superintendent and was a Mason and Shriner. His wife is the former Miss Otelia Gay of Sunny Side.

V. SALLIE NUTT*, born March 12, 1900 - died August 5, 1934 in Shreveport, Louisiana, married Laefe Wheat. One child was born to this union: Lucian Wheat. Lucian Wheat was living in Los Angeles, California, as of 1948.

IV. JAMES HAROLD NUTT**, born February 1, 1882 in Spalding County, Georgia. died October 21, 1951 in Luella, Georgia, married Frances Aldora Darsey, born November 2, 1882. Nine children were born to this union: Mattie Glynn Nutt, born May 22, 1904 in Spalding County, Georgia: William Fears Nutt: Frances Nutt Walker; Edward Hill Nutt; Clara Darsey Nutt, born January 20, 1914 - died June 15, 1915: Annie Loye Nutt, born December 28, 1915 in Luella, Georgia: Emily Nutt Dupree; James Harold Nutt, Jr.; and Mary Esther Nutt Chiles.

Clara Darsey Nutt is buried in the Berea Christian Church cemetery in Hampton, Georgia.

V. WILLIAM FEARS NUTT, born September 3, 1907 in Luella, Georgia, married Eleanor Harriett Sims, born January 4, 1917 in McDonough, Georgia. Three children were born to this union: Harriett Elizabeth Nutt, born April 17, 1945 in Griffin, Georgia; Clara Frances Nutt, born April 22, 1946 in Griffin, Georgia; and William Fears Nutt, Jr., born August 27, 1947 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. FRANCES NUTT, born December 7, 1908 in Luella, Georgia, married John David Walker, born July 3, 1904 in Henry County, Georgia. One child was born to this union: Sara Margaret Walker, born January 22, 1933.

VI. SARA MARGARET WALKER, born January 22, 1933 in Griffin, Georgia, married Charles Madison Moore, born August 12, 1930. Two children were born to this union: Thomas Walker Moore, born March 9, 1953 in Griffin, Georgia; and David Baker Moore, born December 5, 1955 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. EDWARD HILL NUTT, born May 29, 1911 in Luella, Georgia, married Daisy Catherine Futral, born October 24, 1915 in Spalding County, Georgia, on September 5, 1935. Four children were born to this union: Edward Hill Nutt, Jr., born March 7, 1937 in Luella, Georgia: Sara Glynn Nutt, born October 7, 1938 in Luella, Georgia: Walter Harold Nutt. born July 9, 1940: and William Melvin Nutt, born April 13, 1955 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. EMILY NUTT, born December 17, 1918 in Luella, Georgia, married John William Dupree***, born February 24, 1920 in Hampton, Georgia, on September 8, 1940. Four children were born to this union: Frances Loye Dupree, born August 6, 1941 in Hampton, Georgia: John William Dupree, Jr., born October 20, 1944 in Griffin, Georgia: Jerald Dan Dupree, born October 11, 1945 in Hampton, Georgia: and Louie Phillip Dupree, born November 21, 1951 in Hampton, Georgia.

---

*Page 75 **Page 75

***John William Dupree served in the United States Army from September 20, 1944 until November 15, 1945, seeing overseas duty in the European Theater from January until June of 1945.

V. JAMES HAROLD NUTT, JR.*, born March 9, 1921 in Luella, Georgia, married Joan Maddox, born August 26, 1924 in Luella, Georgia. Two children were born to this union: Janice Joan Nutt, born December 27, 1948 in Griffin, Georgia; and James Harold Nutt, III, born July 28, 1951 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. MARY ESTHER NUTT, born December 23, 1923 in Luella, Georgia, married Lloyd Vernon Chiles, born November 9, 1925 in Grapeland, Texas, on July 26, 1947. One child was born to this union: William Harold Chiles, born January 17, 1952 in Crockett, Texas.

IV. ROBERT FEARS NUTT**, born May 11, 1884 in Spalding County, Georgia - died March 11, 1952 in Luella, Georgia, married Era Mae Hunt***, born March 21, 1888 - died November 23, 1946 in Griffin, Georgia. Four children were born to this union: James Harold Nutt, born June 19, 1908 - died May 24, 1909; Robert Fears Nutt, Jr.; Fred Lucian Nutt; and Sara Josephine Nutt Sirmans.

V. ROBERT FEARS NUTT, JR., born June 29, 1909 in Luella, Georgia, married Annie Ruth Moore, born February 6, 1908 in Hampton, Georgia. One child was born to this union: Barbara Jean Nutt Ritchie.

VI. BARBARA JEAN NUTT, born June 27, 1930 in Atlanta, Georgia, married James Tuloski Ritchie, II, born April 26, 1929. One child was born to this union: Roxanne Ritchie, born January ?, 1954 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. FRED LUCIAN NUTT, born April 14, 1911 in Luella, Georgia, married Dorothy Mauline St. John, born December 29, 1910 in Guntersville. Alabama, on September 26, 1931. Three children were born to this union: Fred Lucian Nutt, Jr., Arthur Claude Nutt, and Robert Cale Nutt.

VI. FRED LUCIAN NUTT, JR., born December 15, 1932, entered the United States Army on September 6, 1955 and is now (1956) in the Third Armored Division at Fort Knox, Kentucky.

VI. ARTHUR CLAUDE NUTT, born February 25, 1935, married Carolyn Holeman on August 18, 1954. He is now (1956) in Military Police Training at Camp Gordon, Georgia, with the United States Army.

VI. ROBERT CALE NUTT, born February 25, 1935, entered the United States Army on January 4, 1955 and is now (1956) in the 540th Military Police Battalion stationed in Germany.

---

*James Harold Nutt, Jr., served in the United States Merchant Marine during World War II.

**Page 75

***Page 76

V. SARA JOSEPHINE NUTT, born August 18, 1924 in Luella, Georgia, married Charles Issac Sirmans*, born June 24, 1920 in Lakeland, Georgia, on June 11, 1948. One child was born to this union: Charlyn Lucile Sirmans, born September 4, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia.

IV. ANNIE LOIS NUTT, born June 11, 1890 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Van G. Turner**, born April 15, 1884 in Hampton, Georgia - died January 1, 1945 in Luella, Georgia. One child was born to this union: Hiram Bailey Turner.

V. HIRAM BAILEY TURNER***, born July 9, 1909 in Luella, Georgia - died September 13, 1950 in Luella, Georgia, married Mary Emily Maddox, born April 9, 1911 in Butts County, Georgia, on September 26, 1933. Three children were born to this union: Hiram Bailey Turner, Jr., born February 9, 1935 in Luella, Georgia: Martha Claire Turner, born November 10, 1938 at Emory University, Georgia; and Mary Ann Turner, born January 1, 1945 in Griffin, Georgia.

III. THOMAS RICHARD NUTT, born November 9, 1851 - died December 20, 1926, married Annie E. Crawford, born June 12, 1853 - died September 5, 1878. Five children were born to this union: Samantha M. Nutt Weaver Mathews; Annie Leila Nutt, born May 16, 1873 - died December 10, 1941, married Perry C. Hawkins; Rosannah Nutt, born March 6, 1875 - died March 9, 1875; James C. Nutt; and Mary Jane Nutt, died May, 1878.

Annie E. Crawford Nutt, Annie Leila Nutt Hawkins, Rosannah Nutt, and Mary Jane Nutt are buried at Jackson, Georgia. Perry C. Hawkins is buried at Marietta, Georgia.

THOMAS RICHARD NUTT's second marriage was to Sara Frances Patrick Wise, born March 7, 1848 - died August 23, 1922, on November 24, 1879. Three children were born to this union: Thomas Add Nutt, Wiley Patrick Nutt, and Tommie Sara Nutt Williams.

Thomas Richard Nutt and Sara Frances Patrick Wise are buried at Union Baptist Church in Spalding County, Georgia.

---

*Charles Issac Sirmans served with the United States Army Medical Corps during World War II from January 8, 1942 until October 11, 1945, seeing action in England, France, Belgium, and Germany from August 21, 1942 until about the first of October, 1945.

**Page 87

***Page 76

IV. SAMANTHA M. NUTT, born November 9, 1871 in Butts County, Georgia, married Francis Marion Weaver on July 28, 1889. One child was born to this union: Annie Lillian Weaver Nutt.

SAMANTHA M. NUTT's second marriage was to James Gilbert Mathews*, born January 12, 1862 - died August 11, 1931, on January 23, 1895. Six children were born to this union: Wilson Butler Mathews: Margaret Lambden Mathews Price; Thomas Richard Mathews; George Walker Mathews, born February 26, 1902 in Spalding County, Georgia; James Crawford Mathews, born June 5, 1905 in Spalding County, Georgia: and Andrew Jackson Mathews.

V. ANNIE LILLIAN WEAVER, born October 16, 1890 in Butts County, Georgia, married WILLIAM LEE NUTT, born December 25, 1888 in Jackson, Georgia. One child was born to this union: Marian Nutt.

VI. MARIAN NUTT, born March 12, 1911 in Jackson, Georgia, married Victor Arnold Wilson on October 10, 1929. One child was born to this union: Victor Lee Wilson.

MARIAN NUTT WILSON's second marriage was to Benny E. Vickers.

VII. VICTOR LEE WILSON, born July 30, 1930 in Jackson, Georgia, married Sara Nell Wilson of Monticello, Georgia, on September 16, 1956.

Victor Lee Wilson is now (1956) an Ensign in Flight Training at Pensacola, Florida.

V. WILSON BUTLER MATHEWS**, born February 23, 1896 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Olga Blanche Acton, born September 6, 1896 in Birmingham, Alabama, on December 5, 1927. One child was born to this union: Olga Elizabeth Mathews Barker.

VI. OLGA ELIZABETH MATHEWS, born January 4, 1934 in Birmingham, Alabama, married Wallace Casey Barker of Renfroe, Alabama, on August 12, 1954.

V. MARGARET LAMBDEN MATHEWS, born August 25, 1897 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Joseph E. Price. Two children were born to this union: Ann Price Davis, and Joseph E. Price, Jr.

---

*James Gilbert Mathews is buried at Griffin, Georgia. See Andrews Line, page 184.

**Wilson Butler Mathews enlisted in Company L, Second Georgia Infantry on June 20, 1916 and served on the Mexican Border. He was discharged on December 31, 1918 as a Second Lieutenant in Infantry. He was recommissioned as a Captain on December 5, 1942 and was released from active duty on January 22, 1946 as a Major. He was recalled to active duty on January 13, 1949 and served 15 months on the Berlin Air Lift. He was released from active duty on April 20, 1950 as a Major, United States Air Force Reserve.

VI. ANN PRICE married William C. Davis. Three children were born to this union: William C. Davis, Jr., Wynn Price Davis, and Susan Mathews Davis.

VI. JOSEPH E. PRICE, JR., married Doris _____. One child was born to this union: Joseph E. Price, III.

V. THOMAS RICHARD MATHEWS, born March 1, 1899 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Martha Sealy, now deceased. Three children were born to this union: Martha Mathews Ellenwood, Thomas Richard Mathews, Jr., and Mary Susan Mathews Hays.

VI. MARTHA MATHEWS married William A. Ellenwood. Three children were born to this union: Julia Samantha Ellenwood, William A. Ellenwood, Jr., and Martha Lois Ellenwood.

VI. MARY SUSAN MATHEWS married Donald Hays. Three children were born to this union: Donald Hays, Jr., Terry Hays, and Richard Bright Hays.

V. ANDREW JACKSON MATHEWS, born October 18, 1907 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Marthiel Duke, born August 25, 1910 in Howe, Texas, on June 12, 1934. No children were born to this union.

IV. JAMES C. NUTT*, born August 16, 1876 in Butts County, Georgia - died April 14, 1949 in Griffin, Georgia, married Evelyn Reid, born August 15, 1880 in Milner, Georgia, on December 14, 1904. Three children were born to this union: Evelyn Reid Nutt Hilliard, James C. Nutt, Jr., and Richard Lamar Nutt.

V. EVELYN REID NUTT, born May 7, 1910 in Griffin, Georgia, married Maurice Heath Hilliard, born September 9, 1909 in Camilla, Georgia, on September 5, 1932. Three children were born to this union: Maurice Heath Hilliard, Jr., born December 12, 1934 in Griffin, Georgia, married Mary Joan Simpson on August 20, 1955; James Lamar Hilliard, born July 30, 1936 in Griffin, Georgia; and Joseph Hamilton Hilliard, born May 31, 1941 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. JAMES C. NUTT, JR., born February 8, 1913 in Griffin, Georgia, married Mary Alice Wheeler, born May 27, 1913. One child was born to this union: Katherine Alice Nutt, born May 12, 1954 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. RICHARD LAMAR NUTT**, born April 14, 1916 in Griffin, Georgia, married Ruth Loughridge, born April 22, 1917, on July 6, 1941. Five children were born to this union: Richard Lamar Nutt, Jr., born May 17, 1943 in Griffin, Georgia: James Edward Nutt, born November 9, 1947 in Griffin, Georgia; Nancy Ruth Nutt, born October 30, 1949 in Griffin, Georgia; Evelyn Kathleen Nutt, born March 26, 1953 in Augusta, Georgia; and Janis Shannon Nutt, born November 25, 1954 in Augusta, Georgia.

---

*Page 76

**Page 76

IV. THOMAS ADD NUTT, born November 7, 1880 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Lucille Elder, born August 28, 1881 in Indian Springs, Georgia, on January 6, 1921. One child was born to this union: Thomas Add Nutt, Jr.

V. THOMAS ADD NUTT, JR.*, born October 17, 1921 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Sarah Bennett Smith, born March 8, 1923, on September 21, 1944. Three children were born to this union: Andrea Bennett Nutt, born August 4, 1947 in Charleston, South Carolina - died July 15, 1953 in Charleston, South Carolina; Thomas Add Nutt, III, born December 12, 1951 in Charleston, South Carolina; and William Manley Nutt, born June 2, 1954 in Charleston, South Carolina.

IV. WILEY PATRICK NUTT, born February 15, 1884 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Maggie Lou Quinlan, born April 10, 1882 in Lamar County, Georgia, on October 9, 1902. Eight children were born to this union: Clarence Douglas Nutt**, born July 24, 1903 in Spalding County, Georgia - died April 18, 1952; Frances Quinlan Nutt, born February 14, 1905 in Spalding County, Georgia; Margaret Louise Nutt, born August 12, 1909 in Spalding County, Georgia: Thomas Addie Nutt, born October 28, 1912 - died August 14, 1913; Doris Nutt, born March 28, 1915 - died February 14, 1918: Mary Nutt, born March 5, 1919 - died April 4, 1919; Robert Crawford Nutt; and an unnamed infant.

Clarence Douglas Nutt, Thomas Addie Nutt, Doris Nutt, and Mary Nutt are buried at Union Baptist Church in Spalding County, Georgia.

MARGARET LOUISE NUTT married WILLIAMS PARKS HENDERSON. See Andrews Line, page 186.

V. ROBERT CRAWFORD NUTT***, born August 20, 1924 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Patsy Daniels, born August 31, 1926, on November 11, 1944. Two children were born to this union: Frances Irene Nutt, born September 14, 1947 in St. Petersburg, Florida; and Barbara Jean Nutt, born August 27, 1948 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

---

*Page 77

**ATLANTA CONSTITUTION, Atlanta, Georgia, April 28, 1952 - GRIFFIN, April 28 - Funeral services for Clarence Nutt were held Saturday afternoon in the Union Cemetery with the Rev. Robert Harrison officiating. Mr. Nutt, formerly of Spalding County, died in San Francisco, Calif., last Friday (April 18). He was born in Spalding County, but had lived in San Francisco for the past 17 years. Survivors include his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Wiley Patrick Nutt: two sisters, Mrs. Parks Henderson and Miss Frances Nutt, all of Griffin: one brother, R. C. Nutt of St. Petersburg, Florida.

***Robert Crawford Nutt served in the Merchant Marine from 1943 until 1945. He entered the United States Army in April of 1953 and is now (1955) stationed in Germany.

IV. TOMMIE SARA NUTT, born August 24, 1892 in Spalding County, Georgia, married George Virgil Williams, born November 11, 1886 in Henry County, Georgia, on October 26, 1910. Five children were born to this union: Mildred Eunice Williams Stroud, Cathryn Williams Gardner, Virgilee (Billie) Williams Sawyer, Marjorie Ann Williams Veal, and Thomas Nutt Williams.

V. MILDRED EUNICE WILLIAMS, born October 5, 1911 in Henry County, Georgia, married Clifford Garr Stroud, born September 22, 1911 in Butts County, Georgia, on September 22, 1935. Two children were born to this union: Doris Ann Stroud, born January 8, 1937 in Griffin, Georgia; and William Clifford Stroud, born March 24, 1939 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. CATHRYN WILLIAMS, born August 27, 1915 in Henry County, Georgia, married U. H. Gardner on December 29, 1944. One child was born to this union: Cathy Ann Gardner, born April 3, 1951 in Los Angeles, California.

V. VIRGILEE (BILLIE) WILLIAMS, born April 23, 1917 in Henry County, Georgia, married Tom Sawyer, born February 13, 1907 in Vidalia, Georgia, on April 9, 1938. Three children were born to this union: Tom Sawyer, Jr., born March 18, 1939 in Washington, Georgia - died April 12, 1941 in Griffin, Georgia; Lynda Kay Sawyer, born June 29, 1942 in Macon, Georgia; and Robert Thomas Sawyer, born May 31, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia. Tom Sawyer, Jr., is buried at Locust Grove, Ga.

V. MARJORIE ANN WILLIAMS, born August 31, 1919 in Henry County, Georgia, married John Donald Veal*, born February 18, 1908 in Rome, Georgia, on December 21, 1940. No children were born to this union.

V. THOMAS NUTT WILLIAMS[I], born February 16, 1925 in Henry County, Georgia, married Rachel Elizabeth (Ruth) Parker, born March 6, 1929 in Atlanta, Georgia, on March 12, 1950. Three children were born to this union: Thomas Nutt Williams, Jr., born December 22, 1950 in Atlanta, Georgia; Teri Lynn Williams, born August 23, 1952 in Atlanta, Georgia; and David George Williams, born February 2, 1954 in Atlanta, Georgia.

---

*John Donald Veal had a son, John Donald Veal, Jr., born October 4, 1933, by a previous marriage. John Donald Veal, Jr., married Patricia Ann Bailey of Brionville, Tennessee, on December 29, 1953 and is now (1955) in the United States Air Force stationed in Canada.

[I] Thomas Nutt Williams served in the United States Army Quartermaster Corps during World War II from May 18, 1943 until December 16, 1945, seeing action in the European Theater from August 11, 1944 until July 5, 1945.

II. JAMES WASHINGTON HARKNESS, JR.*, born December 22, 1812 in Morgan County, Georgia - died October 20, 1902 in Jackson, Georgia, married Martha Boyd**, born April 14, 1821 in Alabama - died April 20, 1848 in Jackson, Georgia, on April 30, 1835. Two children were born to this union: Mary Ann Harkness McKibben, and Rosannah Elizabeth Harkness Carmichael.

JAMES WASHINGTON HARKNESS, JR.'s second marriage was to Mrs. Jane Lemon Spencer, died April 24, 1885 in Jackson, Georgia, in June of 1848. No children were born to this union.

JAMES WASHINGTON HARKNESS, JR.'s third marriage was to Jane Lemon***, born September 16, 1838 - died May 13, 1903, on September 9, 1885. No children were born to this union.

Mrs. Jane Lemon Spencer had a son, Tom Spencer, before her marriage to James Washington Harkness, Jr. Mrs. Jane Lemon Spencer Harkness was Jane Lemon Harkness' aunt.

ROSANNAH ELIZABETH HARKNESS, born June 24, 1842 in Butts County, Georgia - died December 7, 1925 in Jackson, Georgia, married ROBERT CARTER CARMICHAEL on January 24, 1858. See Carmichael Line, page 132.

III. MARY ANN HARKNESS**, born May 11, 1837 - died September 20, 1914 in Jackson, Georgia, married Samuel McKibben, born June 5, 1827 - died August 6, 1901, on August 4, 1852. Three children were born to this union: Martha E. McKibben Thornton; James H. McKibben: and LaFayette McKibben, died January 2, 1885.

Samuel McKibben is buried at Jackson, Georgia.

IV. MARTHA E. McKIBBEN, born January 27, 1854 - died January 19, 1901, married Charles H. Thornton***, born November 7, 1846 - died November 29, 1924 in Jackson, Georgia. One child was born to this union: Samuel Harkness Thornton.

V. SAMUEL HARKNESS THORNTON[I], born December 24, 1877 in Butts County, Georgia - died January 10, 1954 in Macon, Georgia, married Katherine Glawson, born October 27, 1883 in Gray, Georgia, on October 27, 1903. Four children were born to this union: Willene Thornton Duncan, Glennis Thornton Franklin, Wilfred Harkness Thornton, and Katherine LaVerne Thornton Brown.

KATHERINE LAVERNE THORNTON married JESSE WILLIAM BROWN on October 3, 1940. See Brown Line, page 247.

---

*Page 77

**Page 78

***Page 78

**Page 78

***Page 78

[I]Page 79

VI. WILLENE THORNTON, born October 19, 1907 in Jackson, Georgia, married William Lester Duncan, born August 21, 1907 in Woodbury, Georgia, on September 29, 1935. One child was born to this union: Harkness Alexander Duncan, born October 19, 1936 in Griffin, Georgia.

VI. GLENNIS THORNTON, born June 28, 1909 in Jackson, Georgia, married Cecil Denward Franklin, born May 2, 1910 in Rockmart, Georgia, on April 15, 1939. One child was born to this union: Denny Franklin, born December 23, 1942 in Rockmart, Georgia.

VI. WILFRED HARKNESS THORNTON, born August 13, 1916 in Jackson, Georgia, married June Williams, born June 12, 1916 in Macon, Georgia, on February 12, 1937. Two children were born to this union: June Thornton, born June 19, 1939 in Macon, Georgia; and Word Thornton, born December 19, 1947 in Macon, Georgia.

IV. JAMES H. McKIBBEN*, born December 6, 1855 - died September 24, 1932, married SALLIE JANE WOODWARD, born July 27, 1855 - died August 19, 1878, on December 14, 1876. One child was born to this union: Robert A. McKibben, born July 26, 1878 - died October 19, 1878.

Sallie Jane Woodward McKibben and Robert A. McKibben are buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Georgia.

JAMES H. McKIBBEN's second marriage was to Carrie L. Newton, born January 25, 1860 in Butts County, Georgia, on January 15, 1880. Seven children were born to this union: Mattie Lou McKibben Nichols; Thomas Newton McKibben; Nannie Lizzie (Dollie) McKibben Akin; Levi Pitts McKibben; Infant, born and died February 18, 1889 in Butts County, Georgia; Carrie Jim McKibben Hurt; and Margaret McKibben Whatley Perry.

V. MATTIE LOU McKIBBEN, born November 2, 1880 in Butts County, Georgia, married Samuel Powell Nichols, born July 1, 1880 near Perry, Georgia - died November 9, 1933 in St. Petersburg, Florida, on September 4, 1902. Four children were born to this union: Lucy Evelyn Nichols Muckenfuss: James Harkness Nichols; Elizabeth Nichols Lawrence; and Samuel Powell Nichols, Jr., born February 23, 1915 in Butts County, Georgia.

VI. LUCY EVELYN NICHOLS, born July 22, 1903 in Butts County, Georgia, married Henry Benjamin Muckenfuss, born September 12, 1899 in Charleston, South Carolina, on July 9, 1925. One child was born to this union: Margaret Louise Muckenfuss Bull.

VII. MARGARET LOUISE MUCKENFUSS, born May 13, 1926 in LaGrange, Georgia, married William Clare Bull, Jr., born October 25, 1924 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, on July 5, 1943. Two children were born to this union: Mary Louise Bull, born December 6, 1947 in Columbia, South Carolina: and William Clare Bull, III, born July 13, 1950 in Columbia, South Carolina.

---

*Page 79

VI. JAMES HARKNESS NICHOLS, born September 1, 1905 in Butts County, Georgia, married Sue Wilbanks, born in 1905 in Athens, Georgia, on March 17, 1926. One child was born to this union: James Harkness Nichols, Jr.*, born January 13, 1932 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

VI. ELIZABETH NICHOLS, born November 29, 1910 in Butts County, Georgia, married Gailor Buie Lawrence, born July 16, 1910 in Springfield, Tennessee, in April of 1933. Two children were born to this union: William Vernon Lawrence, born January 27, 1940 in St. Petersburg, Florida; and Michael Buie Lawrence, born January 8, 1944 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

V. THOMAS NEWTON McKIBBEN, born June 16, 1882 in Butts County, Georgia, married Lillian Daniel, born September 12, 1885 in McDonough, Georgia, on June 3, 1908. Two children were born to this union: Carolyn McKibben Green, and James Harkness McKibben.

VI. CAROLYN McKIBBEN, born May 11, 1911 in Putnam County, Georgia, married Malcolm Lawrence Green, born October 24, 1903 in Macon, Georgia, on April 25, 1935. Two children were born to this union: Carolyn McKibben Green, born November 30, 1942 in Macon, Georgia; and Malcolm Lawrence Green, Jr., born June 22, 1945 in Macon, Georgia.

VI. JAMES HARKNESS McKIBBEN**, born September 22, 1920 in Bibb County, Georgia, married Sarah Ruth Cheney, born January 14, 1917 in Macon, Georgia, on January 23, 1947. One child was born to this union: Patricia Carolyn McKibben, born April 11, 1949 in Macon, Georgia.

V. NANNIE LIZZIE (DOLLIE) McKIBBEN, born March 3, 1885 in Butts County, Georgia - died April 19, 1928, married Leamon R. Akin. Two children were born to this union: Dorothy Akin, born April 7, 1914 in Butts County, Georgia; and James L. Akin, born February 17, 1916 in Butts County, Georgia.

V. LEVI PITTS McKIBBEN, born December 15, 1886 in Butts County, Georgia, married Marie Thornton***, born March 17, 1887 - died October 30, 1949, on December 23, 1908. Three children were born to this union: Laura Frances McKibben Allen, Levi Pitts McKibben, Jr., and Mary Thornton McKibben Lindsey.

LEVI PITTS McKIBBEN's second marriage was to Velma Gaulding, born September 15, 1911 in Concord, Georgia, on February 5, 1944.

---

*James Harkness Nichols, Jr., entered the United States Army Air Force in January of 1950, seeing overseas duty from July of 1951 until September of 1952. He is now (1953) stationed at Eglin Air Force Base in Florida.

**James Harkness McKibben entered the United States Army on October 5, 1942, seeing action in Africa and Italy from 1943 until 1945. He was discharged on November 30, 1945.

***Page 79

VI. LAURA FRANCES McKIBBEN, born April 26, 1913 in Jackson, Georgia, married Homer Little Allen, Jr.*, born July 22, 1911 in Constitution, Georgia, on December 21, 1934. Two children were born to this union: James McKibben Allen, born January 24, 1937 in Griffin, Georgia: and Annice Little Allen, born April 6, 1941 in Thomasville, Georgia.

VI. LEVI PITTS McKIBBEN, JR., born November 24, 1915 in Jackson, Georgia, married Rebecca Pullin**, born March 7, 1919 in McDonough, Georgia - died June 19, 1956 in Atlanta, Georgia, on March 31, 1936. Three children were born to this union: William Pullin McKibben, born August 2, 1940 in Atlanta, Georgia; Kathi McKibben, born May 14, 1950 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Candy McKibben, born May 6, 1953 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VI. MARY THORNTON McKIBBEN, born June 8, 1918 in Jackson, Georgia, married John R. Londsey, II, born June 15, 1917 in Griffin, Georgia, on April 9, 1938. Three children were born to this union: Theodosia McKibben Lindsey, born April 13, 1939 in Griffin, Georgia; John R. Lindsey, III, born October 2, 1940 in Griffin, Georgia; and Franklin Mills Lindsey, born November 23, 1944 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. CARRIE JIM McKIBBEN, born November 25, 1896 in Butts County, Georgia, married Levi Henry Hurt, born January 16, 1893 in Gwinnett County, Georgia, on May 26, 1915. Two children were born to this union: Margaret Hurt Carmichael Adams, and Levi Henry Hurt, Jr.

VI. MARGARET HURT, born January 25, 1916 in Butts County, Georgia, married GUSS LEE CARMICHAEL, born May 19, 1914 in Butts County, Georgia, on June 9, 1933. No children were born to this union.

MARGARET HURT CARMICHAEL's second marriage was to Aaron Cecil Adams, Jr., born November 19, 1915 in Fairburn, Georgia, on February 7, 1942. One child was born to this union: Aaron Cecil Adams, III, born May 8, 1944 in Macon, Georgia.

VI. LEVI HENRY HURT, JR., born December 20, 1917 in Butts County, Georgia, married Sara Farrer, born August 14, 1918 in Macon, Georgia, on December 25, 1940. One child was born to this union: Samuel Levi Hurt, born March 6, 1943 in Macon, Georgia.

---

*Homer Little Allen, Jr., entered the United States Army as a First Lieutenant on March 13, 1941 as an Infantry officer. He was detailed in the Transportation Corps for 12 months. He served 21 months in the Pacific Theater. He was relieved from active duty as a Major on February 2, 1946.

**ATLANTA JOURNAL, Atlanta, Georgia, June 19, 1956 - McDONOUGH, Ga., June 19 - Mrs. L. P. McKibben, Jr., 37, well known McDonough woman, died Tuesday (June 19) in an Atlanta hospital. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at the D. T. Carmichael Funeral Home here. Burial will be in the McDonough Cemetery with the Rev. Glenn Waldrop officiating. Survivors include her husband; three children, William, Kathi, and Candy McKibben; parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Pullin, of McDonough.

V. MARGARET McKIBBEN, born October 22, 1902 in Butts County, Georgia, married Thomas Jefferson Whatley, Jr., on June 14, 1922. One child was born to this union: Thomas Jefferson Whatley, III.

MARGARET McKIBBEN WHATLEY's second marriage was to Edward Adams Perry.

VI. THOMAS JEFFERSON WHATLEY, III, born March 25, 1923 in Dothan, Alabama, married Carolyn Hunter, born May 9, 1928 in Greenville, South Carolina, on July 17, 1948. One child was born to this union: Thomas Jefferson Whatley, IV, born August 24, 1953 in Dothan, Alabama - died November 8, 1953 in Durham, North Carolina.

II. THOMAS MARION HARKNESS, born May 8, 1814 - died January 27, 1886, married Harriet Berry, born May 6, 1816 - died October 21, 1851, in 1838. One child was born to this union: Sarah Jane Harkness Buttrill.

THOMAS MARION HARKNESS' second marriage was to Amelia M. Pittman, born April 8, 1828 - died October 4, 1890.

Thomas Marion Harkness and Amelia M. Pittman Harkness are buried at Jackson, Georgia. Harriet Berry Harkness is buried in the Bethel Church cemetery in Butts County, Georgia.

III. SARAH JANE HARKNESS, born December 11, 1848 - died September 15, 1884, married Zachary Taylor Buttrill, born July 11, 1847 in Butts County, Georgia - died April 1, 1928 in Atlanta, Georgia. Four children were born to this union: Harriet Emily Buttrill[*], born September 7, 1872 in Butts County, Georgia - died April 8, 1952 in Macon, Georgia: Mary Ella Buttrill Smith; Thomas Harkness Buttrill; and Asa Taylor Buttrill.

Zachary Taylor Buttrill's second marriage was to Emma Pittman, born April 10, 1858 - died May 27, 1918. She is buried at Jackson, Georgia. Sarah Jane Harkness Buttrill is buried at Jackson, Georgia. For further information concerning Mr. Buttrill, see page 80.

IV. MARY ELLA BUTTRILL[I], born October 7, 1873 in Butts County, Georgia - died January 5, 1920 in Jackson, Georgia, married Edward Lee Smith[T], born August 19, 1870 - died February 20, 1946 in Macon, Georgia. Four children were born to this union: Clayton Buttrill Smith, born January 16, 1897 - died June 16, 1897: Sara Smith McEachern: Taylor Buttrill Smith: and Vera Doster Smith Kinard.

---

[*]Page 80

[I]Page 80

[T]Page 81

V. SARA SMITH*, born January 22, 1899 in Jackson, Georgia - died March 16, 1943 in Atlanta, Georgia, married John Newton McEachern, Jr.**, born February 22, 1899 - died January 4, 1950 in Atlanta, Georgia, on June 10, 1924. One child was born to this union: John Newton McEachern, III.

VI. JOHN NEWTON McEACHERN, III***, born August 5, 1925 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Syble Raley, born January 24, 1924 in Montgomery, Alabama, on November 2, 1946. Two children were born to this union: John Michael McEachern. born September 17, 1947: and William James McEachern, born July 21, 1951.

JOHN NEWTON McEACHERN, III's second marriage was to Jean Gardner on April 29, 1953.

V. TAYLOR BUTTRILL SMITH**, born August 12, 1902 in Jackson, Georgia - died June 14, 1942 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Christine McEachern Manley***, born January 30, 1901 - died December 17, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia, on July 14, 1930.

Christine McEachern Manley Smith had a son, Doughty Rankin Manley, Jr., by a previous marriage. After the marriage of Taylor Buttrill Smith and Christine McEachern Manley, Mr. Smith adopted Doughty Rankin Manley, Jr., and changed his name to Rankin McEachern Smith.

VI. RANKIN McEACHERN SMITH[I], born October 29, 1925, married Miriam Wellman, born October 17, 1926 in Huntsville, Alabama, on November 20, 1946. Four children were born to this union: Rankin McEachern Smith, Jr., born August 23, 1947 in Atlanta, Georgia; Carroll Christine Smith, born April 16, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia; Dorothy Anne Smith, born February 8, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Taylor Wellman Smith, born May 3, 1953 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. VERA DOSTER SMITH, born May 21, 1909 in Jackson, Georgia, married Steven Bert Kinard, born January 6, 1906 in Jackson, Georgia, on November 14, 1934. Two children were born to this union: Steven Bert Kinard, Jr., born November 15, 1936 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Marilee Smith Kinard, born April 10, 1941 in Macon, Georgia.

---

*Page 81

**Page 81

***John Newton McEachern, III, served in the United States Marine Corps during World War II from August, 1942, until April, 1946. He was overseas twice. He re-entered the service in the summer of 1949 and is now (1953) stationed in Germany.

**Page 82

***Page 82

[I]Rankin McEachern Smith served in the United States Army Air Corps in World War II from November 15, 1942 until December 6, 1945, seeing action in the Western Pacific from February, 1945, to November, 1945.

IV. THOMAS HARKNESS BUTTRILL*, born February 3, 1875 in Butts County, Georgia - died February 9, 1936 in Jackson, Georgia, married Vera Doster**, born November 30, 1884 - died August 31, 1907 in Atlanta, Georgia.

THOMAS HARKNESS BUTTRILL's second marriage was to Ruby Durden of Jackson, Georgia.

IV. ASA TAYLOR BUTTRILL***, born October 16, 1880 in Butts County, Georgia - died October 8, 1939 in Jackson, Georgia, married Mabel Stephens**, born June 8, 1880 in Williamsport, Pennsylvania - died October 12, 1953 in Griffin, Georgia. One child was born to this union: Infant Son, died October 24, 1905.

II. MARY E. HARKNESS, born October 17, 1817 - died December 8, 1903, married John Euine Pettigrew, born July 23, 1802 - died June 3, 1874. Four children were born to this union: James Harkness Pettigrew, Mary Rosa Pettigrew McElroy, Lucian Marcus Pettigrew, and Sallie Ida Pettigrew Jacks.

III. JAMES HARKNESS PETTIGREW, born June 4, 1840 in Butts County, Georgia - died January 25, 1895 in Butts County, Georgia, married Martha Ann Hale, born February 27, 1851 in Oconee County, Georgia - died June 16, 1906, on January 27, 1870. Five children were born to this union: Rosalie Pettigrew Burford, John Euin Pettigrew, James Oscar Pettigrew, William Andrew Jackson Pettigrew, and Mary Elizabeth Pettigrew Ridgeway.

IV. ROSALIE PETTIGREW**I, born December 26, 1870 in Butts County, Georgia - died December 10, 1953 in Atlanta, Georgia, married John Alexander Burford***, born April 9, 1867 - died April 2, 1931 in Butts County, Georgia, on December 25, 1887. Ten children were born to this union: Mattie Lou Burford Bond; Rossie Estelle Burford Pace; Oscar Burford, born and died December 11, 1892; Rolfe Hunt Burford; James Franklin Burford, born October 2, 1896 in Butts County, Georgia - died July 5, 1911; Fannie Mae Burford Nutt; John Lee Burford; Sara A. Burford O'Neal: Lucy Emily Burford Williamson; and Olin Jefferson Burford, born September 2, 1909 in Butts County, Georgia - died September 11, 1935.

James Franklin Burford was killed by lightning. Olin Jefferson Burford was killed in an explosion at the Georgia Power Company plant at Lloyds Shoals Dam, 10 miles from Jackson, where he was employed.

---

*Page 82

**Page 83

***Page 83

**Page 83

**I Page 83

***Page 84

V. MATTIE LOU BURFORD, born September 21, 1889 in Butts County, Georgia, married Willie Clifford Bond, born September 28, 1887 in Butts County, Georgia, on December 25, 1908. Two children were born to this union: Emma Rosa Bond*, born September 13, 1918 in Butts County, Georgia; and Byron F. Bond.

VI. BYRON F. BOND**, born October 27, 1921 in Henry County, Georgia, married Helen Ray Bryan, born October 9, 1919 in Bowling Green, Florida, on July 31, 1943. One child was born to this union: Howard Franklin Bond, born June 25, 1945 in Temple, Texas.

V. ROSSIE ESTELLE BURFORD, born February 12, 1891 in Butts County, Georgia, married William Ernest Pace on December 19, 1909. Four children were born to this union: Mildred Pace Smith; Alma Lee Pace, born September 19, 1913; Margaret Pace Parkerson; and William Ernest Pace, Jr.

VI. MILDRED PACE, born December 13, 1910, married J. D. Smith on December 18, 1936. Two children were born to this union: Edith Nan Smith, born November 2, 1938; and David Smith, born February 5, 1943.

VI. MARGARET PACE, born September 21, 1915, married Burnice J. Parkerson on September 3, 1937. One child was born to this union: Martha Jane Parkerson, born October 22, 1938.

VI. WILLIAM ERNEST PACE, JR., born December 27, 1918, married Nelle Lawson on June 14, 1941. Three children were born to this union: William Ernest Pace, III, born June 27, 1943; Mary Ann Pace, born May 25, 1945; and Thomas Allen Pace, born June 24, 1947.

V. ROLFE HUNT BURFORD, born June 30, 1894 in Butts County, Georgia, married Ruth Campbell, born April 11, 1900 in Monticello, Georgia, on December 17, 1916. Two children were born to this union: Mary Lee Burford Martin: and Richard Hunt Burford***, born May 12, 1921 in Jackson, Georgia.

---

*Emma Rosa Bond is the author of "Stories That Inspire", a collection of Miss Bond's short stories for young and old alike. Miss Bond is also the author of a novel, "Whether We Live Or Die", published in 1951, now (1953) in its second printing.

**Byron F. Bond entered the United States Army Air Corps on Feb. 19, 1943 as an Aviation Cadet, being commissioned a Second Lieutenant on March 12, 1944. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on Dec. 6, 1945 and on Dec. 19, 1950 he was promoted to Captain. He received a commission in the Regular Air Force in October of 1947. He was flying instructor, Georgia and Texas, 1944-1946; Information and Education Officer, Okinawa, 1947-1949; Information and Education Officer, Griffiss Air Force Base, Rome, New York, 1949 until April of 1952; and as Instructor (college) Air Force Reserve Officer Training Corps at Southwestern Louisiana Institute, April of 1952 to the present (1954).

***Richard Hunt Burford married Adele Lois Roberts on July 1, 1945.

VI. MARY LEE BURFORD, born April 26, 1918 in Eatonton, Georgia, married George N. Martin, Jr., born April 10, 1923 in Dublin, Georgia, on February 26, 1946. One child was born to this union: Mary Ruth Martin, born July 15, 1948 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. FANNIE MAE BURFORD, born March 29, 1899 in Butts County, Georgia, married John Marion Nutt, born July 1, 1892 in Jasper County, Georgia, on November 17, 1918. Two children were born to this union: Marion Nutt*, born November 19, 1919 in Butts County, Georgia: and James Anderson Nutt.

VI. JAMES ANDERSON NUTT, born October 28, 1924 in Butts County, Georgia, married Lorene Tingle, born November 22, 1927 in Butts County, Georgia, on April 6, 1947. Two children were born to this union: Emily Jan Nutt, born September 22, 1948 in Griffin, Georgia; and Gary Allan Nutt, born April 12, 1952 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. JOHN LEE BURFORD, born January 25, 1902 in Butts County, Georgia, married Ethel Carter, born October 17, 1906 in Butts County, Georgia, on April 8, 1939. One child was born to this union: Sara Jo Burford, born August 1, 1947 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. SARA A. BURFORD, born July 8, 1904 in Butts County, Georgia, married William Jesse O'Neal, born October 8, 1906 in Butts County, Georgia, on July 4, 1928. No children were born to this union.

V. LUCY EMILY BURFORD, born November 15, 1906 in Butts County, Georgia, married William Curtis Williamson, born July 17, 1907 in Butts County, Georgia, on December 27, 1928. No children were born to this union.

IV. JOHN EUIN PETTIGREW, born December 30, 1872 in Butts County, Georgia - died March 2, 1934, married Adda Alberta Brownlee, born November 20, 1874 in Butts County, Georgia. Seven children were born to this union: Ruby Pettigrew, died at the age of two years; Julia Pettigrew Fretwell; Walter James Pettigrew: Newton Brownlee Pettigrew; John Olin Pettigrew: Lawrence Clay Pettigrew: and Ermine Pettigrew Lane.

V. JULIA PETTIGREW[I], born June 6, 1898 in Butts County, Georgia, married Van Wilson Fretwell, born January 26, 1886 in Jackson, Georgia - died January 19, 1938 in Jackson, Georgia, on May 31, 1926. Five children were born to this union: Mary Jane Fretwell, born and died June 7, 1930; John Richard Fretwell, born October 27, 1931 in Jackson, Georgia: Carolyn Van Fretwell Robison; and Tenella Rose Fretwell and Daniel Bert Fretwell, twins, born June 25, 1936 in Jackson, Georgia.

---

*Marion Nutt married John Stillwell Ball, Jr., on February 4, 1940.

[I]Julia Pettigrew Fretwell died June 24, 1957 in Jackson, Georgia. See page 86.

VI. CAROLYN VAN FRETWELL, born September 18, 1933 in Jackson, Georgia, married Thomas Elwood Robison, Jr., born January 24, 1929 in Jackson, Georgia, on October 10, 1954. Two children were born to this union, one of whom is: Thomas Clay Robison, born January 18, 1956 in Atlanta, Georgia.

JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, Dec. 27, 1956 - Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Robison, Jr., announce the birth of a daughter Monday December 24, at Piedmont Hospital (Atlanta).

V. WALTER JAMES PETTIGREW, born December 6, 1900 in Butts County, Georgia, married Edna Earle Baum, born February 15, 1916 in Wake Forest, North Carolina, on July 2, 1938. Three children were born to this union: Anne Baum Pettigrew, born November 11, 1939 in Wake Forest, North Carolina; Jane Brownlee Pettigrew, born March 14, 1944 in Wake Forest, North Carolina; and Nancy Hutchins Pettigrew, born May 25, 1945 in Wake Forest, North Carolina.

V. NEWTON BROWNLEE PETTIGREW, born January 26, 1904 in Butts County, Georgia - died in October, 1933 in Butts County, Georgia, married Lois McClure* in 1924. Three children were born to this union: Newton Brownlee Pettigrew, Jr.; and two children, Annelle and Gloria Pettigrew, who died in infancy.

VI. NEWTON BROWNLEE PETTIGREW, JR., born July 15, 1925 in Jacksonville, Florida, married Edna R. Etheridge, born February 15, 1928 in Monroe County, Georgia. Two children were born to this union: Robert Newton Pettigrew, born October 11, 1948 in Monroe County, Georgia; and David Brownlee Pettigrew. born June 23, 1951 in Monroe County, Georgia.

V. JOHN OLIN PETTIGREW, born August 15, 1909 in Butts County, Georgia, married Belle Smith, born December 25, 1913 in Monroe County, Georgia. Three children were born to this union: John Olin Pettigrew, Jr., born February 3, 1936 in Jackson, Georgia; Julia Ann Pettigrew, born October 31, 1937 in Jackson, Georgia; and James Smith Pettigrew, born September 6, 1939 in Jackson, Georgia.

V. LAWRENCE CLAY PETTIGREW, born December 3, 1911 in Butts County, Georgia, married Georgilee Freeman, born January 24, 1915 in Monroe County, Georgia, on June 2, 1940. Two children were born to this union: Lawrette Pettigrew, born August 20, 1945 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Lawrence Clay Pettigrew, Jr., born July 30, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. ERMINE PETTIGREW, born May 12, 1917 in Butts County, Georgia, married Charles Thomas Lane**, born July 24, 1917 in Coweta County, Georgia, on September 8, 1942. Two children were born to this union: Mary Julia Lane, born October 12, 1946 in Griffin, Georgia; and Charles Newton Lane, born November 10, 1947 in Griffin, Georgia.

---

*Lois McClure Pettigrew since re-married. No information available.

**Charles Thomas Lane served in the United States Army Signal Corps during World War II from Jan., 1943 until Nov., 1945, seeing action in the Pacific Theater from June of 1943 until November of 1945.

IV. JAMES OSCAR PETTIGREW, born June 20, 1876 in Butts County, Georgia, married Josie Abel Washington, born April 2, 1877 in Abbeville, South Carolina, on November 20, 1934. No children were born to this union.

IV. WILLIAM ANDREW JACKSON PETTIGREW, born November 30, 1879 in Butts County, Georgia, married Carrie Lorene Parker, born March 10, 1881 in Unionville, Georgia - died February 24, 1944 in Thomasville, Georgia, on December 25, 1901. Ten children were born to this union: Robert Ewing Pettigrew; Annie Lou Pettigrew, born October 28, 1904 in Milner, Georgia - died November 5, 1904 in Milner, Georgia; Mary Pauline Pettigrew, born March 6, 1906 in Milner, Georgia - died March 6, 1931 in Forsyth, Georgia, married Homer Ham on January 23, 1921; Samuel Joseph Pettigrew; Rosa Alberta (Bobbie) Pettigrew Whitfield Young; Madelyn Malynda Pettigrew McCracken; James Floyd Pettigrew; Eva Zulina Pettigrew Jones; William Arthur Pettigrew; and Elsie Frances Pettigrew Graddy.

WILLIAM ANDREW JACKSON PETTIGREW's second marriage was to Mrs. Willie Singleton Redfern, born July 6, 1889 in Brooks County, Georgia, on July 7, 1945.

V. ROBERT EWING PETTIGREW, born April 13, 1903 in Pinehurst, Georgia. married Ethel Bell, born March 2, 1911 in Thomasville, Georgia, on April 19, 1929. Five children were born to this union: William Ira Pettigrew: James Robert Pettigrew, born September 23, 1937 in Thomasville, Georgia: John Thomas Pettigrew, born October 13, 1941 in Thomasville, Georgia; and Mary and Ann Pettigrew, twins, born March 29, 1944 in Thomasville, Georgia.

VI. WILLIAM IRA PETTIGREW, born December 16, 1929 in Thomasville, Georgia, married Lynton Lumpkin. born March 16, 1933 in Nashville, Tennessee, on December 25, 1950.

V. SAMUEL JOSEPH PETTIGREW, born September 6, 1907 in Milner, Georgia, married Elizabeth Williams, born May 12, 1911 in Tallahassee, Florida, on March 29, 1929. Three children were born to this union: William Joseph Pettigrew, born December 24, 1929 in Thomasville, Georgia: Patricia Ann Pettigrew Wesson: and Richard Alan Pettigrew, born August 17, 1942 in Thomasville, Georgia.

VI. PATRICIA ANN PETTIGREW, born March 26, 1933 in Thomasville, Georgia, married Lewis Lively (Bud) Wesson. born January 24, 1930, on August 17, 1952.

V. ROSA ALBERTA (BOBBIE) PETTIGREW, born November 21, 1908 in Milner, Georgia, married Robert S. Whitfield. No children were born to this union.

ROSA ALBERTA (BOBBIE) PETTIGREW WHITFIELD's second marriage was to Milford Emerson Young, born March 21, 1915 in Beatrice, Nebraska, on November 1, 1949.

V. MADELYN MALYNDA PETTIGREW, born March 21, 1910 in Forsyth, Georgia, married Linton Edgar McCracken*, born February 4, 1905 in Waynesville, North Carolina, on January 11, 1941. Three children were born to this union: Linton Edgar McCracken, Jr., born April 7, 1943 in Thomasville, Georgia; Alan Jackson McCracken, born December 20, 1945 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Kenneth Wayne McCracken, born January 19, 1948 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. JAMES FLOYD PETTIGREW, born October 8, 1911 in Milner, Georgia, married Dorothy Ellen Hancock, born October 10, 1920, on September 28, 1941. Two children were born to this union: James Floyd Pettigrew, Jr., born August 14, 1946 in Thomasville, Georgia; and John Lawrence Pettigrew, born September 18, 1950 in Thomasville, Georgia.

V. EVA ZULINA PETTIGREW, born October 16, 1913 in Milner, Georgia (Rte. 2), married Robert Toombs Jones, Jr., born December 6, 1913 in Macon, Georgia, on July 5, 1939. Four children were born to this union: Robert Toombs Jones, III, born May 2, 1943 in Louisville, Kentucky; Timothy Wayne Jones, born October 21, 1946 in Louisville, Kentucky; Andrew Pettigrew Jones, born September 6, 1948 in Folkston, Georgia; and Chelly Jeannette Jones, born September 6, 1951 in Liberty, South Carolina.

V. WILLIAM ARTHUR PETTIGREW**, born November 15, 1915 in Milner, Georgia (Rte. 2), married Helen Elizabeth Hand, born November 25, 1920 in Tifton, Georgia, on August 24, 1941. Two children were born to this union: Henry Arthur Pettigrew, born April 29, 1944 at Ft. McPherson, Georgia; and James Donald Pettigrew, born January 15, 1948 in Albany, Georgia.

V. ELSIE FRANCES PETTIGREW, born February 7, 1918 in Forsyth, Georgia, married Rufus Graddy, born March 17, 1913 in Georgetown, Georgia, on August 3, 1940. Two children were born to this union: Bernice Madelyn Graddy, born June 19, 1944 in Macon, Georgia; and Rufus Alan Graddy, born June 10, 1953 in Tallahassee, Florida.

---

*Linton Edgar McCracken enlisted in the United States Navy in July of 1942 and was called to duty as a Chief Petty Officer on November 23, 1942, being stationed at Davisville, Rhode Island. He was stationed at the New Hebrides Islands in the South Pacific for approximately 5 months in 1943. He returned to the States in October of 1943 and received a medical discharge on January 1, 1944.

**William Arthur Pettigrew entered the service on January 19, 1942 at Fort McPherson, Georgia, and received his basic training at Jackson Army Air Base, Jackson, Mississippi. He served 15 months in Teletype Maintenance in the Canal Zone and in Guatemala from April 26, 1942 until July 15, 1943. He was discharged on October 30, 1945 at Robins Field, Georgia.

IV. MARY ELIZABETH PETTIGREW, born December 25, 1886 in Butts County, Georgia, married Samuel Prentice Ridgeway, born June 17, 1888 in Butts County, Georgia, on December 26, 1909. Seven children were born to this union: Martha Dell Ridgeway Sims; Ruth Hazel Ridgeway Coleman; Elizabeth Matilda Ridgeway Durham; James Harry Ridgeway; William Franklin Ridgeway, born June 17, 1920 in Butts County, Georgia: Tommy Harkness Ridgeway; and David Prentice Ridgeway.

V. MARTHA DELL RIDGEWAY, born October 17, 1910 in Butts County, Georgia, married James Edwin Sims, born April 23, 1910 in Butts County, Georgia, on June 12, 1933. Three children were born to this union: Charles Samuel Sims, born January 15, 1934 in Butts County, Georgia; Joseph Edwin Sims, born August 5, 1936 in Butts County, Georgia; and Martha Angelyn Sims, born June 19, 1943 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. RUTH HAZEL RIDGEWAY, born November 4, 1912 in Butts County, Georgia, Robert E. Coleman, born April 4, 1907 in Ellenwood, Georgia, on May 29, 1938. One child was born to this union: Prentice Elton Coleman, born October 7, 1943 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. ELIZABETH MATILDA RIDGEWAY, born April 2, 1915 in Butts County, Georgia, married James C. Durham, born February 1, 1918 in Atlanta, Georgia, on August 30, 1940. Three children were born to this union: Elizabeth Ann Durham, born June 28, 1944 in Atlanta, Georgia; James Franklin Durham, born July 23, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia: and Nancye Fay Durham, born January 25, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. JAMES HARRY RIDGEWAY, born January 16, 1918 in Butts County, Georgia, married Doris Smith, born February 17, 1921 in Johnstonville, Georgia, on December 24, 1940. Two children were born to this union: Janie Ridgeway, born December 2, 1946 in Griffin, Georgia: and Harry Martin Ridgeway, born November 14, 1952 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. TOMMY HARKNESS RIDGEWAY*, born November 13, 1922 in Butts County, Georgia, married ADA CATHERINE HAM, born June 17, 1922 in Jackson, Georgia, on December 27, 1943. One child was born to this union: Tommie Jeane Ridgeway, born May 16, 1946 in Macon, Georgia.

V. DAVID PRENTICE RIDGEWAY, born October 11, 1925 in Butts County, Georgia, married Saralyn Churchwell, born March 18, 1926 in Hillsboro, Georgia, on June 25, 1948. Four children were born to this union: David Prentice Ridgeway, Jr., born March 25, 1950 in Griffin, Georgia; Perry Eugene Ridgeway, born May 20, 1952 in Griffin, Georgia: and Marilyn Louise and Saralyn Laverne Ridgeway, twins, born June 30, 1954 in Griffin, Georgia.

---

*Tommy Harkness Ridgeway entered the service on January 14, 1943. He served 30 months in the United States Air Force and 6 months in the Infantry. He landed in La Harve, France, on May 7, 1945 and returned to the United States on August 14, 1945 (V.-E. Day and V.-J. Day, respectively). He was discharged on February 2, 1946.

III. MARY ROSA PETTIGREW, born May 17, 1845 in Butts County, Georgia - died October 6, 1925, married Dr. Andrew Moses DeRais McElroy, born 1816 - died in August of 1894, about 1860. Seven children were born to this union: Emma McElroy Hammock; James Lloyd McElroy, born April 8, 1862 in Butts County, Georgia - died July 23, 1932 in Monroe County, Georgia: Annie McElroy Lemon; John Pettigrew McElroy, born June 7, 1866 in Monroe County, Georgia - died September 1, 1947 in Forsyth, Georgia; Elizabeth Ida McElroy Morris; Mattie Irene McElroy Lynch; and Andrew Jackson McElroy.

Mary Rosa Pettigrew McElroy, Dr. Andrew Moses DeRais McElroy, and James Lloyd McElroy are buried at Blount, Georgia, in Monroe County.

JOHN PETTIGREW McELROY married ELLA PEARL HAM. See page 10.

IV. EMMA McELROY, born September 17, 1861 - died August 22, 1897, married Charlie V. Hammock*, born June 9, 1855 - died July 1, 1923, on December 18, 1889. Three children were born to this union: Charlie V. Hammock, Jr.; Troy Sanders Hammock, born May 5, 1892 in Spalding County, Georgia; and Mary Beatrice Hammock Brooks.

Emma McElroy Hammock and Charlie V. Hammock are buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Ga.

V. CHARLIE V. HAMMOCK, JR.**, born October 17, 1890 in Spalding County, Georgia - died March 4, 1922 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Katie Lou Lewis*I, born January 16, 1895, in October of 1918. Two children were born to this union: Mary Emma Hammock Folds, and Clarence Clommer Hammock.

VI. MARY EMMA HAMMOCK, born October 7, 1919 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Jewel Sidney Folds, born April 27, 1913 in Henry County, Georgia, on August 26, 1938. Four children were born to this union: Robert Earl Folds, born July 23, 1939 in Abbeville, Alabama: Jewell Frances Folds, born December 3, 1941 in Texasville, Alabama; Mary Lou Folds, born December 4, 1944 in Clopton, Alabama; and Bobby Lane Folds, born October 4, 1946 in Clopton, Alabama.

---

*Charlie V. Hammock's first marriage was to Mary E. Wallace (Jan. 31, 1855 - Sept. 28, 1880). She is buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Georgia.

**GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, March 6, 1922 - C. V. Hammock, Jr., who fell in a well near Sunny Side about two weeks ago, sustaining serious injuries, died at the Griffin Hospital Saturday (March 4). He is survived by his wife and two children and his father, C. V. Hammock. The funeral services were held Sunday at Union Church, conducted by Rev. I. G. Walker. The Griffin Merchantile Company had charge of the interment.

*I Katie Lou Lewis' first marriage was to Bill Smith. After Mr. Hammock's death, she married Walter Folds. Since Walter Folds' death, she has re-married.

VI. CLARENCE CLOMMER HAMMOCK*, born April 28, 1921 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Laura Mae Cooper, born December 17, 1925 in Thorsby, Alabama, on February 14, 1942. Three children were born to this union: Judy Gail Hammock, born May 20, 1946 in Birmingham, Alabama; Paul Steven Hammock, born July 15, 1952 in Birmingham, Alabama; and Eddie Hammock, born September 1, 1954 in Birmingham, Alabama.

V. MARY BEATRICE HAMMOCK, born September 9, 1895 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Author Clarke Brooks, born December 15, 1892 in Spalding County, Georgia, on December 26, 1914. Three children were born to this union: Emma Elizabeth Brooks Hardy; Ralph Milton Brooks**, born February 20, 1918 in Spalding County, Georgia - died May 17, 1947; and Andrew James Brooks.

VI. EMMA ELIZABETH BROOKS, born August 14, 1916 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Joe Brown Hardy, born August 15, 1909 in Fayette County, Georgia, on March 24, 1951.

VI. ANDREW JAMES BROOKS***, born April 28, 1923 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Nellie Lucille Bryans, born February 22, 1914 in Henry County, Georgia, on November 27, 1947. Two children were born to this union: Andrew James Brooks, Jr., born September 29, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Sandra Elizabeth Brooks, born April 27, 1952 in Atlanta, Georgia.

IV. ANNIE McELROY, born September 29, 1864 - died February 8, 1945, married Abel A. Lemon, born September 28, 1856 - died February 26, 1905. Seven children were born to this union: Janie Lemon; Lucy and Paul Lemon, twins; Annie Jim Lemon; Bertha Lemon; Andrew Lemon; and A. J. Lemon. No information is available concerning this family group.

IV. ELIZABETH IDA McELROY, born July 24, 1867 in Henry County, Georgia - died February 27, 1911 in Monroe County, Georgia, married James Richard Morris, born May 25, 1857 in Henry County, Georgia - died November 24, 1908 in Monroe County, Georgia. Five children were born to this union: Samuel Andrew Morris, Lloyd McElroy Morris, James Willis Morris, Nettie Irene Morris Worsham Suther, and George Robin Morris.

V. SAMUEL ANDREW MORRIS, born August 19, 1886 in Monroe County, Georgia - died February 17, 1951 in Buford, Georgia, married Hattie Darricot, died March 7, 1955. Children: Hattie Mae Morris, Rachael Morris, Olive Morris, and Sammie Morris.

---

*Clarence Clommer Hammock served in the United States Army from August 11, 1942 until August 24, 1943, seeing action in North Africa for three months.

**Page 84

***Andrew James Brooks served in the United States Army from March, 1943, until Dec., 1945, seeing action in Africa and Italy for 18 months.

NOTE: Elizabeth Ida McElroy Morris and James Richard Morris are buried in the old Barlow family cemetery at Indian Springs, Georgia.

V. LLOYD McELROY MORRIS*, born September 19, 1888 in Monroe County, Georgia - died April 27, 1956 in Lexington, North Carolina, married Annie Goodman. Children: James Morris, Lee Morris, and Richard Morris.

V. JAMES WILLIS MORRIS, born May 2, 1890 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Louise Speaks. Children: Mary Louise and Joyce Morris, twins.

V. NETTIE IRENE MORRIS, born July 16, 1893 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Walter Joe Worsham**, born September 22, 1885 in Monroe County, Georgia - died February 9, 1916 in Forsyth, Georgia, on June 2, 1912. Two children were born to this union: Walter Joe Worsham, Jr., and Virginia Elizabeth Worsham Millner.

NETTIE IRENE MORRIS WORSHAM's second marriage was to Roy Lester Suther, born October 12, 1879 in Troutman, North Carolina, on January 20, 1926. No children were born to this union.

VI. WALTER JOE WORSHAM, JR.***, born May 23, 1913 in Forsyth, Georgia - died December 9, 1946 in Augusta, Georgia, married Anne Frances Roper, born November 25, 1915 in Augusta, Georgia, on May 21, 1941. One was born to this union: Walter Joe Worsham, III, born August 3, 1945 in Augusta, Georgia.

VI. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH WORSHAM, born June 27, 1915 in Forsyth, Georgia, married John Bell Millner, born in 1915 in Thomasville, North Carolina on October 21, 1939. No children were born to this union.

V. GEORGE ROBIN MORRIS, born September 29, 1899 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Pearl Collette. Child: John Marshall Morris.

IV. MATTIE IRENE McELROY**, born June 7, 1875 in Butts County, Georgia - died February 18, 1933 in Butts County, Georgia, married Charles Mortimer Lynch***, born December 6, 1874 in Butts County, Georgia - died February 8, 1941 in Butts County, Georgia, on June 6, 1897. Two children were born to this union: George Ellis Lynch; and Sadie Lucile Lynch, born August 6, 1903 in Butts County, Georgia.

V. GEORGE ELLIS LYNCH, born September 13, 1899 in Butts County, Georgia, married Helen Louise Jones, born October 16, 1914, on October 23, 1936. One child was born to this union: Lynda Louise Lynch, born February 7, 1943.

IV. ANDREW JACKSON McELROY, born about 1878 - died July 29, 1933 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Maud Lovvorn, born March 29, 1892 in Carroll County, Georgia. One child was born to this union: Jimmie Maud McElroy, born January 3, 1930 in Monroe County, Georgia.

Andrew Jackson McElroy is buried at Blount, Georgia.

---

*Page 84 **Page 84 ***Page 84

***Page 85 ****Page 85

V. JIMMIE MAUD McELROY, born January 3, 1930 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Wilmer (Sam) Arnold*, born November 2, 1927 in Paulding County, Georgia, on June 27, 1952.

III. LUCIAN MARCUS PETTIGREW**, born November 30, 1847 in Butts County, Georgia - died June 2, 1923 in Butts County, Georgia, married Martha Parham, born 1862-63 - died in May of 1900. Five children were born to this union: John Richard Pettigrew, Emma Rose Pettigrew Garr, Mary Lucy Pettigrew Burnette, Walter Howell Pettigrew, and Annie Pettigrew Merritt.

IV. JOHN RICHARD PETTIGREW, born November 3, 1883 in Butts County, Georgia, married Bertha Estelle Mangham, born November 26, 1890 in Butts County, Georgia, on December 25, 1912. Three children were born to this union: Mary Frances Pettigrew Bernhardt: James Marcus Pettigrew, born July 29, 1916 in Jackson, Georgia - died May 16, 1919; and John Richard Pettigrew, Jr.

V. MARY FRANCES PETTIGREW, born October 27, 1913 in Jackson, Georgia, married George Ralph Bernhardt, born June 27, 1910 in Birmingham, Alabama, on March 25, 1933. Two children were born to this union: Philip Marcus Bernhardt, born January 16, 1948 in Richmond, Indiana; and David Alan Bernhardt, born November 24, 1954 in Evansville, Indiana.

V. JOHN RICHARD PETTIGREW, JR., married Edna Mae Lindsay of Locust Grove, Georgia, on November 16, 1946. John Richard Pettigrew, Jr., was born June 2, 1921 in Jackson, Georgia.

IV. EMMA ROSE PETTIGREW, born November 24, 1885 in Butts County, Georgia, married Emmett Lawrence Garr***, born December 2, 1883 in Butts County, Georgia - died August 23, 1954, on March 5, 1905. Two children were born to this union: Martha Garr Estes, and Sara Garr Borg Bauer.

V. MARTHA GARR, born June 16, 1906 in Atlanta, Georgia, married William Paul Estes**, born August 15, 1898 in Rex, Georgia - died September 4, 1945 in Decatur, Georgia, on October 4, 1925. Four children were born to this union: Billie Ruth Estes Smith; Ann Elizabeth Estes Barr; William Paul Estes, Jr., born June 26, 1931 in Decatur, Georgia; and Martha Jane Estes Bailey.

---

*Wilmer (Sam) Arnold served in the United States Navy from June 25, 1945 until June 15, 1953, seeing service in the European and Pacific Theaters of Operation.

**Page 85

***Page 86

**Page 86

VI. BILLIE RUTH ESTES, born January 4, 1927 in Decatur, Georgia, married James Henly Smith*, born May 7, 1910 in Atlanta, Georgia, on March 13, 1948. One child was born to this union: James Henly Smith, Jr., born December 30, 1948 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VI. ANN ELIZABETH ESTES, born March 11, 1928 in Decatur, Georgia, married Sterling Barr. Six children were born to this union. No other information is available concerning this family group.

VI. MARTHA JANE ESTES, born February 24, 1932 in Decatur, Georgia, married Richard Lee Bailey**, born December 7, 1920 in Decatur, Georgia. Three children were born to this union: Lee Bailey, born November 7, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia: Janell Bailey, born February 16, 1952 in Marietta, Georgia; and Virginia Venice Bailey, born October 4, 1954 in Austell, Georgia.

V. SARA GARR, born September 8, 1908 in Atlanta, Georgia - died August 30, 1947 in Miami, Florida, married Carl Borg. One child was born to this union: Barbara Katherine Borg Knighton.

SARA GARR BORG's second marriage was to "Nate" Bauer. One child was born to this union: John Lawrence Bauer, born June 26, 1944 in Miami, Florida.

VI. BARBARA KATHERINE BORG, born May 28, 1929 at Emory University, Georgia, married Charles Blackston Knighton, Jr.***, born May 20, 1924 in Miami, Florida. Two children were born to this union: Charles Lee Knighton, born January 9, 1949 in Miami, Florida: and Kenneth Edward Knighton, born September 2, 1950 in Miami, Florida.

IV. MARY LUCY PETTIGREW, born December 25, 1889 in Butts County, Georgia, married Elmer Wiggins Burnette**, born August 11, 1889 in Live Oak, Florida, on April 21, 1916. One child was born to this union: Elmer Wiggins Burnette, Jr.

---

*James Henly Smith served in the United States Army from Feb. 27, 1942 until Oct. 25, 1945, seeing action in the South Pacific with the Signal Corps.

**Richard Lee Bailey served in the United States Air Force from Aug. 15, 1941 until Aug. 15, 1945, seeing action with the Eighth Air Force.

***Charles Blackston Knighton, Jr., served in the United States Army from June of 1943 until 1945, seeing action in Africa.

**Elmer Wiggins Burnette graduated from the Atlanta (Ga.) Medical College with a M.D. degree in 1915. Dr. Burnette intorned at the St. Lukes Hospital in Jacksonville, Florida. He practiced medicine at Odessa, Florida, from 1916 until 1921 and at Tarpon Springs, Florida, from 1921 until his retirement in 1933. In 1927 he organized the Tarpon Springs Hospital and became its Chief of Staff until his retirement.

V. ELMER WIGGINS BURNETTE, JR.*, born December 14, 1920 in Odessa, Florida, married Rebecca Ann Benton on April 2, 1941. Four children were born to this union: Patricia Ann Burnette, born February 26, 1942; Dianne Jean Burnette, born November 19, 1944; Susan Gayle Burnette, born March 6, 1948 in Clearwater, Florida; and Edith Burnette, born October 10, 1949 in Clearwater, Florida.

IV. WALTER HOWELL PETTIGREW**, born September 29, 1893 in Butts County, Georgia - died April 2, 1955 in North Augusta, South Carolina, married Grace Thurston, born December 24, 1895 in Jackson, Georgia, on August 4, 1917. Six children were born to this union: Mary Hilda Pettigrew Reel; Dorothy Estelle Pettigrew Hill; Kathryn O'Rear Pettigrew Osborne; James Howell Pettigrew; Martha Janet Pettigrew Murphy; and Robert Marcus Pettigrew,born June 25, 1935 in Augusta,Ga.

V. MARY HILDA PETTIGREW, born October 29, 1918 in Jackson, Georgia, married Howard A. Reel, born March 16, 1924 in Bridgeton, North Carolina, in November of 1947. Two children were born to this union: Katherine Laura Reel, born October 3, 1949 in New Bern, North Carolina; and Helen Alexandria Reel, born October 2, 1952 in New Bern, North Carolina.

V. DOROTHY ESTELLE PETTIGREW, born August 21, 1920 in Jackson, Georgia, married Fraser Lee Hill***, born June 22, 1918 in Charleston, South Carolina, on July 25, 1939. No children were born to this union.

V. KATHRYN O'REAR PETTIGREW, born February 2, 1923 in Jackson, Georgia, married Meredith Earl Osborne, Jr.**, born January 14, 1922 in Indianapolis, Indiana, on October 31, 1941. Three children were born to this union: Meredith Earl Osborne, III, born June 2, 1945 in Indianapolis, Indiana; Jon Marcus Osborne, born March 23, 1947 in Indianapolis, Indiana; and Walter Daryl Osborne, born May 13, 1954 in Shirley, Massachusetts.

---

*Elmer Wiggins Burnette, Jr., entered the United States Air Force Medical Corps (regular) on January 15, 1950. From August of 1950 until March of 1952, he served in North Africa at Casablanca, French Morocco. He is now (1955) a Major stationed at Goodfellow Air Force Base, San Angelo, Texas.

**Page 86

***Fraser Lee Hill served in the United States Navy from September 9, 1942 until November 2, 1945, seeing action with the Atlantic Fleet from September of 1943 until October of 1943 and with the Pacific Fleet from October of 1944 until October of 1945.

**Meredith Earl Osborne, Jr., entered the United States Air Force on January 15, 1940. He saw action in the Southwest Pacific Theater of Operations from January 29, 1942 until August 1, 1944. He also served in Bermuda from January 19, 1950 until August 7, 1952. He is now (1955) stationed at Fort Devens, Hanscomb Field, Massachusetts, with the 6520th Motor Vehicle Squadron.

V. JAMES HOWELL PETTIGREW, born April 23, 1925 in Augusta, Georgia, married Peggy LaSure. One child was born to this union: Julia Ann Pettigrew, born April 10, 1948 in Augusta, Georgia.

V. MARTHA JANET PETTIGREW, born November 16, 1929 in Augusta, Georgia, married Thomas Daniel Murphy, born July 13, 1930 in Augusta, Georgia, on June 18, 1951. Three children were born to this union: Mary Katherine Murphy, born April 4, 1952; Cecilia Ann Murphy, born March 5, 1953; and Susan Elizabeth Murphy, born July 22, 1954.

IV. ANNIE PETTIGREW, born September 23, 1896 in Butts County, Georgia, married Clarence Herbert Merritt, born August 19, 1888 in Fulton County, Georgia - died January 20, 1948. One child was born to this union: Clarence Herbert Merritt, Jr.

V. CLARENCE HERBERT MERRITT, JR.*, born May 2, 1920 in Macon, Georgia, married Thetia Joy Savage, born December 28, 1927 in Austell, Georgia. Two children were born to this union: Robert Dennis Merritt, born October 13, 1951 in Coronado, California; and Kathy Merritt, born July 6, 1953 in Decatur, Georgia.

III. SALLIE IDA PETTIGREW, born May 5, 1851 in Butts County, Georgia, married Isaac J. Jacks. Six children were born to this union: Euine Jacks, David Jacks, Mary Lou Jacks, Howard Jacks, Guy Jacks, and Roy Jacks. This family group moved to or near Dallas, Texas, where they reside today (1955). No other information is available concerning this family group.

---

*Clarence Herbert Merritt, Jr., served in the United States Navy from September of 1941 until November 11, 1945, seeing action in the Atlantic and Pacific Theaters with the Third Fleet. He was recalled to active duty in October of 1950, seeing service until August of 1952. He is now (1955) in the active reserve.

JAMES MADISON BARFIELD (1859 - 1919) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, March 27, 1919 - James M. Barfield died at his home at Sunny Side Thursday afternoon (March 27). He had been in declining health for several months and for the past ten days had been confined to his bed.

Mr. Barfield was one of Spalding County's best known citizens and a man of splendid character. He had scores of friends throughout the county who will be grieved to hear of his death. He was about sixty years of age and leaves a wife, six sons, and two daughters to mourn his loss and cherish his memory.

Funeral arrangements have not yet been announced.

WILSON PULLIN BARFIELD (1886 - 1935) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, November 7, 1935 - Mr. Wilson P. Barfield, well known Spalding County citizen, died suddenly Wednesday night (Nov. 6) at his home near here after suffering a stroke about 7 p.m. He was 49 years of age.

Mr. Barfield was born and reared in Spalding County and was the son of Mrs. J. M. Barfield and the late J. M. Barfield, pioneer residents of the county. He married Miss Marion Manley, member of another well known Spalding family.

Mr. Barfield had been a bus driver for the Spalding County Schools for the past five years, since Spalding High School was founded.

Funeral services will be held Friday at the Berea Christian Church in Hampton. Rev. G. Y. Smith, of Atlanta, will officiate. Interment will be in the Berea cemetery with Frank S. Pittman, funeral director, in charge.

JOHN ROBERT BARFIELD (1893 - 1955) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, July 27, 1955 - Mr. John Robert Barfield, Sr., 62, of Rt. Five, Griffin, died at his home at noon yesterday. He was a member of the Damascus Christian Church and was born and reared in Spalding County.

Mr. Barfield was one of the first school bus operators in Spalding County. He was maintenance supervisor of the Griffin-Spalding County School System at the time of his death.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon from Haisten Chapel. The Rev. O. Highsmith and the Rev. Idus Barnette will officiate. Burial will be in Berea Cemetery at Hampton, Georgia.

JAMIE FRANK TURNER BARFIELD (1895 - 1956) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, October 19, 1956 - Mrs. Jamie Turner Barfield, widow of the late Mr. John R. Barfield, died early this morning in a private hospital where she had been a patient for several years.

She was born in Hampton, Ga., and for the past several years had made her home in the Vineyard Community. She was a member of the Damascus Christian Church.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon from the Berea Christian Church (Hampton, Ga.) with the Rev. O. H. Highsmith and the Rev. Idus Barnette officiating. Burial will be in the Berea Church cemetery. Pittman Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

DONALD WILSON BARFIELD (1931 - 1946) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, March 25, 1946 - Wilson Barfield, 14, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Robert Barfield, Vineyard, was killed Saturday night (March 23) when struck by an automobile. Young Barfield was on his way home from Griffin. He got off a Greyhound bus at Doe's Crossing and was struck by an automobile driven by Richard Cosey, of Savannah. recently discharged from the service.

Highway patrolmen investigated and did not make a case. Cosey did not attempt to leave the scene of the accident and after Barfield had been taken to the hospital he called at the Barfield home to express his regrets and to offer to do whatever he could.

Young Barfield was a popular member of the freshman class at Spalding High School.

Funeral services were held this afternoon from the Berea Christian Church, Hampton. Rev. Gerald Smith, pastor, officiated. Six classmates formed an honorary escort. Frank S. Pittman, funeral director, was in charge of arrangements.

JAMES HARKNESS BARFIELD (1898 - 1952) - ATLANTA JOURNAL-CONSTITUTION, Atlanta, Georgia - BIRMINGHAM, Ala., April 26 - The Rev. James H. Barfield, 54, died unexpectedly Tuesday (April 23, 1952) in Atmore, Ala. Funeral services were held Friday at Norwood Chapel. Burial was in Elmwood Cemetery here.

Mr. Barfield, a native of Georgia, for several years was pastor of the Woodlawn Christian Church. Later he taught school in the Jefferson County system and at Eastman, Ga. At the time of his death, he was with the Jack Laurel Advertising Co., Birmingham. He received his education at Southeastern Christian College, Auburn, Ga., Birmingham-Southern, and Vanderbilt University.

ELLA PEARL HAM McELROY (1876 - 1936) - Taken from a newspaper clipping. - Mrs. J. P. McElroy, an esteemed and popular Monroe County citizen, passed away at her home Monday (Dec. 27, 1936). She was 60 years of age and her death was the result of an attack of pneumonia.

The funeral was conducted Tuesday afternoon at the Forsyth (Ga.) Methodist Church by Rev. T. R. Kendall and interment was in the Forsyth cemetery. The arrangements were in charge of the Bramblett Funeral Home.

JOHN PETTIGREW McELROY (1866 - 1947) - Taken from a newspaper clipping. - FORSYTH, Sept. 2 - Funeral services for John Pettigrew McElroy were held today in Memorial Chapel, Forsyth (Ga.). Burial was in the City Cemetery.

McElroy died at his residence Monday (Sept. 1, 1947) after an illness of ten months. He was a retired farmer and had made his home in Monroe County, (Georgia), all of his life.

WILLIE MAE HAM WYNN (1882 - 1956) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, October 8, 1956 - JACKSON, Ga. - Mrs. Willie Mae Wynn, 74, of Rt. Three, Jackson, Ga., died Sunday morning (Oct. 7) at the Griffin-Spalding County Hospital where she had been a patient five days.

She was born and reared in Monroe County and was a member of the Providence Methodist Church since childhood.

Funeral services were conducted this afternoon from the Providence Methodist Church in Monroe County with the Rev. William Black officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. McDonald Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

WILLIAM WALTER WYNN, JR. (1919-) - William Walter Wynn, Jr., was born on October 14, 1919 in Monroe County, Georgia, to Willie Mae Ham Wynn and William Walter Wynn.

He entered the United States Army on March 10, 1939, departing from the United States for the Philippines on June 1, 1940 and saw action on Bataan with the 31st United States Infantry as a Platoon Sergeant. Mr. Wynn was captured on April 9, 1942 and started on the Death March which lasted from April 15 until April 27, 1942. From April 27, 1942 until July 9, 1943, he stayed in two prisoner of war camps in the Philippines - Camp O'Donnell and Cabanatuan Camp. He was moved to Japan in July of 1943 and was liberated at Nagasaki, Japan, on September 1, 1945, arriving back in the United States on November 1, 1945.

On August 9, 1946, he married Bennie Carroll Jenkins who was born on February 23, 1929 in Monroe County, Georgia. They have one child: Shirley Jean Wynn, born on April 5, 1949 at Perry, Georgia.

Mr. Wynn entered the United States Air Force on August 26, 1946 as a First Sergeant. He served in Germany from April 15, 1953 until April 15, 1954.

He is now (1955) a Master Sergeant in the United States Air Force stationed at Charleston, South Carolina.

JAMES COOK HUGGINS (died 1944) - Taken from a newspaper clipping. - James Cook Huggins of McKenzie, Ala., is reported by the War Department to have been killed in action in France on July 7th (1944). An employe of the Royster Guano Co. in Montgomery for five years prior to his induction into the armed forces on Oct. 23, 1941.

Huggins leaves a wife the former Mary Elizabeth Smith, and a daughter Eugenia Helen Huggins, in addition to his parents Mr. and Mrs. James Clark Huggins, all of McKenzie.

Before going overseas in February of this year, he served at Camp Croft, S. C.; Ft. Benning, Georgia; Ft. Jackson, S. C.; and Camp Atterbury, Ind. He was a graduate of the McKenzie High School.

A memorial service will be held for him at the McKenzie Methodist Church Sunday August 14th.

ZACHARY FAULKNER HARKNESS (1841-1917) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, December 14, 1917 - Coming as a shock to the family and a wide circle of friends, was the death of Mr. Z. F. Harkness which occurred Tuesday morning (Dec. 11). Death was sudden and was due to appoplexy, it was said.

Mr. Harkness was one of Butts County's leading citizens. He was held in universal high esteem for his honesty, integrity, and sterling character. Mr. Harkness was 76 years old and served in the War Between The States as a member of Co. A, 30th Georgia Regiment. He was a member of the Jackson Presbyterian Church.

The funeral services were held at the home Thursday morning, Rev.

James Bradley officiating. Interment was in Fellowship cemetery.

SALLIE CAMP HARKNESS (1850-1928) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, August 10, 1928 - Following a stroke of paralysis suffered a few days ago, Mrs. Sallie Harkness, widow of the late Mr. Z. F. Harkness, passed away at her home a few miles from Jackson Saturday afternoon (August 4).

Born August 3, 1850, Mrs. Harkness was 78 years and one day old. She was born and reared in Butts County, the daughter of Mr. Nathan Camp, a well known Confederate soldier who lost his life at the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn. Her husband, the late Mr. Z. F. Harkness, was a well known citizen and prominent Confederate veteran. She was a devoted member of the Fellowship Presbyterian Church.

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at Fellowship Church, with Rev. Julian Warner officiating. Interment was in the church cemetery.

LEIGHTON M. HARKNESS (1868-1939) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, August 3, 1939 - Funeral services for Mr. Leighton M. Harkness, 71 years of age, former Butts County citizen whose death occurred Tuesday night (Aug. 1) in Miami, Fla., will be held at Fellowship Church Friday afternoon. Rev. E. L. Daniel will officiate and burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mr. Harkness, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Z. F. Harkness, was born and reared in Butts County and lived here until 20 years ago when he moved to Miami. He was connected with prominent families of the county and was a member of the Methodist Church.

SAMUEL JEFFERSON FOSTER (1873-1935) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, March 8, 1935 - Coming as a profound shock to the family and hosts of friends was the death of Judge S. J. Foster, clerk of Butts Superior Court since 1911, which came suddenly and unexpectedly in the Crawford W. Long Hospital in Atlanta Monday morning (March 4).

Samuel Jefferson Foster was born Feb. 20, 1873 a son of William J. and Susannah McKibben Foster, among the early settlers of Towaliga District. His father came from Ireland and settled in the county soon after it was created in 1825. His family has played an important part in the upbuilding of the county.

He attended the North Georgia Agricultural College at Dahlonega, his class including several prominent Georgians. Judge Foster was a member of the Fellowship Presbyterian Church and he supported all religious activities liberally. He possessed a likeable personality and was a true and tested friend. His advice and counsel was early sought and he was admired for his conservative stand on all questions.

Judge Foster was equally well known as a civic leader. He was president of the Butts County Fair Association and head of the Butts County Centennial Committee in 1925 when Butts County celebrated its one hundredth anniversary.

In the realm of education Judge Foster took a leading and progressive part. He was formerly a member of the Butts County Board of Education, and served for several years as a member of the Jackson Board of Education. Education always found in Judge Foster a stalwart champion and a

devoted friend.

On Nov. 10, 1911 Judge Foster was elected clerk of Butts Superior Court, winning the office in a field of three candidates, to succeed Judge B. P. Bailey whose death occurred on Oct. 10, 1911. Filling the unexpired term so capably, Judge Foster had been continued in office for twenty-four years.

Funeral services were held at the Jackson Presbyterian Church Wednesday morning. Rev. E. L. Daniel conducted the impressive services in the presence of a large assemblance. Interment was in the family lot in Fellowship cemetery.

SARA CORRINE FOSTER (1906-1956) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, August 23, 1956 - Funeral services for Miss Sara Corrine Foster, 50, were held Wednesday afternoon in the Jackson Presbyterian Church with Rev. Kirk Nesbit, Rev. G. A. Briggs, and Rev. Lamar Watkins officiating. Interment was in Fellowship cemetery under the direction of Haisten Funeral Home.

Miss Foster died early Tuesday morning (Aug. 21) at an Atlanta hospital after a brief illness.

One of the county's best known and popular officials, she was elected Clerk of the Butts Superior Court on May 15, 1935 to fill the unexpired term of her father, the late Judge S. J. Foster, and in 1936 was reelected to fill a full four- year term.

Her conduct of the affairs of that important office were marked by a high degree of devotion to duty and capable and obliging service. Grand juries frequently commended her for the neatness and accuracy of the records kept by her office.

She was a member of the Fellowship Presbyterian Church and was active in the support of its causes.

THELMA LEVERRETT DICK (1921-1956) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, May 24, 1956 - Funeral services for Mrs. Herbert Dick, who died Monday morning (May 21) of a heart attack at her home in Spartanburg, S. C., were held Wednesday morning at the Jackson Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Wade H. Bell, Jr., pastor, and the Rev. Kirk Nesbit officiating. Interment was in the family lot in the Fellowship cemetery. Haisten Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. Dick, the former Miss Thelma Leverrett. was born in Jackson on January 25, 1921 and was a graduate of the Jackson High class of 1938. She was a member of the Jackson Presbyterian Church. She had lived in Spartanburg for approximately 10 months.

GEORGE CAMP HARKNESS (1879-1944) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, March 30, 1944 - George Camp Harkness, 64 years of age, well known resident of Butts County, died in a Griffin hospital Saturday night (March 25) after a serious illness of several weeks.

He was the son of the late Zack Harkness and Mrs. Mary Thaxton Harkness, prominent residents of Butts County. Mr. Harkness was a successful planter and actively identified with all progressive movements. He was an elder of the Fellowship Presbyterian Church and took a leading part in religious affairs.

Funeral services were held at Fellowship Church Monday morning. Services were conducted by Rev. W. H. Styles, pastor, assisted by Rev. Richard Scoggins, a former pastor. Burial was in the Church Cemetery with Thornton Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

JOHN SINGLETON ROBISON (1906-1951) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, March 8, 1951 - Impressive and largely attended funeral services for John Singleton Robison, 44, were held at the Jackson Methodist Church Sunday. Rev. Walter Styles, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Valdese, N. C., and former Jackson and Fellowship pastor, Rev. Ralph Shea of the Jackson Methodist Church, were the officiating ministers, assisted by Rev. Richard Scoggins, a former pastor at Fellowship and Jackson and now pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Panama City, Fla. Burial was in Jackson cemetery with Haisten Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Mr. Robison was killed late Friday (March 2) in a hunting accident.

Born May 12, 1906 in Jackson where he spent his entire life, Mr. Robison was a son of Mrs. Florrie Hammond Robison and the late Mr. E. C. Robison, connected with leading Georgia families. After completing his education at Jackson High School, he engaged in a business career and for many years had been manager of the farm department of Robison, Settle and Robison, Inc.

An enthusiastic sportsman, Mr. Robison spent much of his leisure time in hunting. He was a member of the Jackson Methodist Church, St. Johns Lodge of Masons, Alexius Commandery of Knights Templar, and of the Shrine.

THOMAS BAKER FLETCHER (1870-1929) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, September 13, 1929 - Funeral services for Mr. Thomas Baker Fletcher, aged 59, one of Butts County's most prominent citizens, who died at his home near Jackson Thursday night, Sept. 5, were held Sunday morning at England's Chapel. The services were conducted by Rev. E. C. Wilson, pastor of the Forsyth Methodist Church and a former member pastor at England's Chapel and Jenkinsburg, assisted by Rev. V. O. Gentry, pastor of the Jenkinsburg Methodist Church, and Dr. L. M. Twiggs, presiding elder of the Griffin District. Interment was in the Jackson City Cemetery. Death was attributed to heart trouble.

Mr. Fletcher was a loyal member of the Jenkinsburg Masonic Lodge. He enjoyed the distinction of being one of middle Georgia's best farmers and a year or two ago was nominated for the honor of a Master Farmer in the contest conducted by the Progressive Farmer. Into his farm he had put his best thought and effort and his success with cover and soil improvement crops made his farm a popular place to study improved methods. He was generally conceded to be Butts County's best all round farmer.

Born in Butts County September 14, 1870, Mr. Fletcher was in his fifty-ninth year. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William H. Fletcher, pioneer residents of the county and connected with leading middle Georgia families. He was married in 1894 to Miss Annie Crawford and September 6 marked the thirty-fifth anniversary of their marriage.

CHESTER BRYAN HARRIS, JR. (1920-1943) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia - Bryan Harris, 22 years of age, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Harris of Jenkinsburg and serving with the United States Navy recruiting station at Gainesville, was killed instantly about 1 o'clock Tuesday afternoon (Feb. 23, 1943) when the jeep in which he was riding turned over on the highway near Gainesville. The accident occurred when something went wrong with the steering gear, causing the jeep to turn turtle. Two other service men in the jeep were seriously injured.

The eldest child of Mr. and Mrs. Harris, he was graduated in 1939 from the Jackson High School where he was a popular member of the basketball team. He enlisted in the Navy several months ago and was a valued member of Uncle Sam's sea forces. He was a member of the Methodist Church and had scores of friends who are saddened by the tragedy.

Funeral services were held at the Jenkinsburg Methodist Church Thursday morning with Rev. E. W. McDougal officiating. There was an escort from the U. S. Navy and the casket was draped with the United States flag.

Burial was in the family lot in the Jenkinsburg cemetery.

ALAN BAKER FLETCHER (1936-1951) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia - A fall from a truck in which a group of teen-age boys had attended a baseball game Saturday afternoon (Aug. 11, 1951) proved fatal to Alan Baker Fletcher, 14-year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Fletcher.

The accident occurred near the home of the lad's parents. When the cut-down truck ran over a rock it threw Alan out of the vehicle and his head hit a rock in the road. After the injury, the youth was given emergency treatment by a Jackson doctor and then was rushed to the Griffin-Spalding County Hospital where he was pronounced dead soon after arrival.

He was born September 3, 1936 and would have attained his 15th birthday next month. A student in the Jackson High School he would have been a member of the tenth grade this fall.

Funeral services were held at England's Chapel Church Tuesday with Rev. W. C. Bowen of Augusta and Rev. J. R. Thompson officiating. Burial was in the family lot in the Jackson cemetery with Haisten Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

WILLIAM MASTON HARKNESS (1850-1934) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, January 12, 1934 - Mr. William Maston Harkness, 83 years of age, one of the county's most prominent citizens, died at his home here Sunday morning (Jan. 7). Death resulted after an illness of several weeks. He suffered from heart trouble.

Born in Butts County Dec. 22, 1850, Mr. Harkness was connected with influential families of this section. He was a son of the late Mr. W. B. Harkness, and his mother was a Miss Faulkner, of Jasper County. He was a nephew of the late Judge James W. Harkness, leading Butts County resident. He was a member of the Jackson Methodist Church. His life was marked by upright business dealings and loyalty to his friends.

Funeral services were held at the Jackson Methodist Church Monday morning, with the pastor, Rev. R. P. Etheridge, officiating. Interment was in the Jackson City Cemetery.

NANCY EMMA POPE HARKNESS (1862-1953) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, November 26, 1953 - Mrs. Emma Pope Harkness, 91, widow of the late Mr. W. M. Harkness of Jackson, died November 19 in Atlanta. She had long been in feeble health.

Born in Jasper County of a prominent middle Georgia family, Mrs. Harkness after her marriage resided here for several years before going to Atlanta for permanent residence. She was the last member of her family, her brother, the late Mr. S. M. Pope, having died some years ago. She was a member of the Methodist Church. The Harkness family has long been influential in affairs of Butts County.

Committment services were held at the Jackson cemetery Saturday with Dr. Nat G. Long officiating. Burial was in the family lot under the direction of H. M. Patterson & Son.

EMILY HARKNESS COLLINS (1884-1954) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, October 14, 1954 - Mrs. Emmie Harkness Collins, wife of W. H. Collins, died in Jacksonville, Fla., on September 30 as the result of an illness of several weeks. Funeral services were held in Jacksonville October 2.

Born in Butts County, Mrs. Collins was a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Harkness. The family has resided in Jacksonville several years. Many relatives live in this section.

IRIS AUBREY ROBERTS (1899-1949) - ATLANTA JOURNAL, Atlanta, Georgia - Funeral services for I. A. (Bob) Roberts, 50, vice-president and general manager of the Gulf-Atlantic Warehouse Co. in Atlanta and Memphis, were held Friday at Spring Hill. Dr. Nat G. Long officiated. The body was sent to Jackson for burial. Mr. Roberts died Wednesday night (Oct. 19, 1949) at his home, 2691 Boulevard dr., S. E.

For the past 17 years Mr. Roberts had been associated with the Gulf-Atlantic Co. here, in Memphis and Greenville, S. C. He formerly was with the Southern Railway system in Atlanta and Charlotte, N. C., for about 18 years.

Mr. Roberts was well known throughout the cotton industry. He was a member of the National Cotton Council and the National Cotton Compress and Warehouse Association.

A Georgian most of his life, he was a native of Woolsey and had lived in Atlanta many years before moving to Memphis about two years ago. He had been in Atlanta since his illness began about eight weeks ago.

Mr. Roberts was a member of the Peachtree Road Methodist Church in Atlanta and the Tennessee Club in Memphis.

MARY JANE NUTT MOORE (1828-1901) - THE JACKSON RECORD, Jackson, Georgia, October 25, 1901 - Mrs. Moore, widow of the late Col. John L. Moore, and mother of Mrs. J. M. Crawford, died at the home of Mr. Charlie Nutt, near Eastman, last Tuesday (Oct. 22), and her remains were brought to this place and interred in the Jackson cemetery Thursday morning after funeral ceremonies at the Baptist Church conducted by Dr. Nelson.

Mrs. Moore left Sheriff Crawford's home a few days ago enjoying her usual good health to visit relatives in South Georgia and was

stopping for a short while with Mr. Nutt and while writing a letter to Mrs. Crawford she was stricken with apoplexy and after living two hours in an unconscious state passed on into the great beyond.

Mrs. Moore was the daughter of the late William Nutt, Sr., and was raised after early childhood at the place where Capt. W. F. Smith now resides. She was 74 years of age and leaves one daughter and four sons besides numerous other relatives and friends to mourn her departure. She had long been a devoted member of the Baptist Church and was always regarded as one of the best of women. The Record extends sympathy.

HENRY McINTOSH MOORE (1887-1953) - Taken from newspaper clipping, Thomasville, Georgia, December 30, 1953 - After a lengthly illness Dr. Henry McIntosh Moore died last night (Dec. 29) at his home on Remington Avenue, as a direct result of a heart attack, superinduced by his previous illness.

Funeral arrangements are in charge of Whiddon's Funeral Home and will be held tomorrow afternoon from the home. Rev. William McKay will officiate.

Dr. Moore was born in Thomasville May 11, 1887, son of James Willis and Octavia Stone Moore. He was married in New York City to Miss Marguerite Vining on July 14, 1917, while he was in the service in World War I. He came to Thomasville after his service for his country and after spending a short time in Boston.

He has been in active practice of medicine as a specialist in eye, ears, nose, and throat in Thomasville for thirty-four years and was well known throughout this section. He attended the University of Georgia and the Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons.

For many years Dr. Moore took an active interest in business and professional life in this community. His active war service was followed by leadership in the T. L. Spence, Jr., Post of the American Legion of which he was at one time commander. He was a prominent member of the Thomas County Medical Society, a director of the Commercial Bank and the Thomasville Ice Co. His church affiliation was Presbyterian. He was a member of the Housing Authority of Thomasville and also the local Lodge of Elks.

MARY LUCILE NUTT TURNER (1879-1956) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, January 19, 1956 - Funeral services for Mrs. Mary N. Turner, 76, who died Tuesday (Jan. 17) in a Macon Hospital, will be held Thursday in the First Baptist Church with Rev. G. A. Briggs officiating. Death came to Mrs. Turner following a severe stroke about 10 days ago that left her paralyzed and in a semi-conscious condition.

Born in Jackson, she was the daughter of the late William P. Nutt and Mrs. Annie Lee Ham Nutt. She was a member of the First Baptist Church.

Interment was in the Jackson cemetery under the direction of Peacock and Ball Funeral Home.

WILLIAM MAURICE MALLET (1845-1900) - JACKSON ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, December 21, 1900 - Jackson was hushed into silence and sadness last Saturday morning (Dec. 15) when it was announced that William M. Mallet

was dead. Mr. Mallet had been sick for only a few days, having been attacked with a congestive chill a few days before, and he was dead before many of our people knew he was sick, and the announcement came in the nature of a surprise and shock to all.

The deceased was born in Fredericksburg, Virginia, about 56 years ago. He came to Georgia when quite a lad, running a candy and fruit stand at Indian Springs. He developed an aptness for business that was remarkable. Later in life he was associated in business with "Uncle" Harold Byars. In late years he has been an extensive dealer in and manufacturer of commercial fertilizers. He has also been recognized as the largest farmer in the county, and was at the time of his death managing the interests of the Jackson Oil Mill Co. In the conduct of his private business Mr. Mallet was wise in the selection of his heads of departments.

He was chairman of the county board of education for years and was a splendid man for the place. He has also served the city with faithfulness and distinction for years as a member of the board of trustees of Jackson Institute, and at the time of his death was chairman of the board of county commissioners, and a better officer never lived.

He was a member of the Methodist Church and had been a faithful and efficient steward in that church.

The pastor of the church, Rev. R. B. O. England, conducted in the funeral exercises. The other pastors of the city also joined in the exercises which occurred at the Methodist Church Sunday afternoon in the presence of a tremendous concourse of people from all walks of life. At the grave the rites of the Masonic lodge were conducted, and all that was mortal of a most useful citizen was laid to rest.

William Maurice Mallet served in the War Between The States with Company G, 3rd Georgia Reserves from May of 1864 until April of 1865. He was wounded in South Carolina in December of 1864.

WILLIAM H. BAILEY (1869-1944) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, August 5, 1944 - Mr. W. H. (Buck) Bailey, 75, died early Saturday morning (Aug. 5) at Strickland Memorial Hospital. He underwent an operation in Atlanta two months ago and had been a patient at the hospital here for five weeks.

He was born and reared in Butts County and for the past 49 years had made his home in Luella. He was a prominent Henry County farmer.

Funeral services will be held from Haisten Brothers Chapel Sunday afternoon. Rev. Gerald Y. Smith will officiate. Interment will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

WILLIAM LUCIAN NUTT (1875-1942) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, August 25, 1942 - Mr. W. L. Nutt, 67, former resident of Spalding County, died Monday (Aug. 24) at Shreveport, Louisiana. (William Lucian Nutt died on August 23, 1942 at the age of 66).

The body will arrive in Griffin this afternoon. Haisten Brothers, funeral directors, are in charge of arrangements, which are pending.

Mr. Nutt was born in Butts County, the son of the late Mr. John Nutt and Mrs. Emma Duke Nutt. He lived near Sunny Side, where he was a prominent and beloved farmer. Ten years ago he moved to Kilgore, Texas.

LILLIAN BRANCH NUTT (1878-1948) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, August 19, 1948 - Mrs. Lillian Branch Nutt, widow of Mr. Lucian Nutt, will be buried here Friday. Funeral services will be conducted at Haisten's Chapel by the Rev. Hugh Holland and burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery. She died Tuesday (Aug. 17) in Kilgore, Texas. For many years she was a resident of Pomona.

WILLIAM HAROLD NUTT (1924-1933) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, September 14, 1933 - Word was received here today of the death of William Harold Nutt, 9 years of age, in Texas Tuesday (Sept. 12). (According to the slab in the Barfield Family cemetery near Sunny Side, Georgia, it states that William Harold Nutt died on September 13, 1933). The youth, who formerly lived at Sunny Side, was killed when a huge pipe fell on him.

The youth, who was the son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Nutt, lived with his parents at Sunny Side until about five years ago, when they moved to Kilgore, Texas. The remains are expected to arrive in Griffin Friday. Haisten Brothers will be in charge of the funeral.

SALLIE NUTT WHEAT (1900-1934) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, August 6, 1934 - Word was received here today of the death early Sunday morning (Aug. 5) of Mrs. Sally Nutt Wheat, former Griffinite, who died in a hospital at Shreveport, La. The remains will be brought here and will arrive in Griffin Tuesday.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon from the First Baptist Church, with Dr. J. B. Turner officiating. Interment will be in Oak Hill cemetery with Haisten Brothers, funeral directors, in charge.

Mrs. Wheat was the wife of Laefe Wheat and one time lived in this County. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Nutt. Mrs. Wheat moved to Kilgore, Texas, from Griffin about four years ago.

JAMES HAROLD NUTT (1882-1951) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, October 22, 1951 - Mr. James Harold Nutt, 69, prominent farmer of Luella, died at his home yesterday (Oct. 21). He had been in declining health for the past two years. He was born and reared in Spalding County. He was the son of the late Mr. John H. Nutt and Mrs. Sally Barfield Nutt.

He was a member of the Berea Christian Church in Hampton. Funeral services will be held tomorrow at Haisten's Chapel with the Rev. Gerald Y. Smith officiating. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

ROBERT FEARS NUTT (1884-1952) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, March 12, 1952 - Mr. Robert Fears Nutt, Sr., of Luella, died suddenly of a heart attack last night (March 11). He was a retired farmer and the son of the late John Nutt and the late Sara Barfield Nutt. He was born and reared in Spalding County but spent his later life in Henry County. He was a member of the Berea Christian Church in Hampton.

Funeral services will be held in Haisten Chapel tomorrow afternoon with the Rev. Gerald Smith officiating. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

ERA MAE HUNT NUTT (1888-1946) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, November 25, 1946 - Mrs. Era Mae Hunt Nutt, wife of R. F. Nutt, of Luella, died Saturday night (Nov. 23) at the Strickland Memorial Hospital after suffering a heart attack.

Mrs. Nutt had been a resident of Luella since her marriage in 1907. She was a member of the Berea Christian Church at Hampton. Mrs. Nutt was 58 years old.

Funeral services were held this afternoon at Haisten's Chapel with the Rev. Gerald Smith officiating. Interment was in Oak Hill cemetery.

HIRAM BAILEY TURNER (1909-1950) - THE WEEKLY ADVERTISER, McDonough, Georgia, September 14, 1950 - Bailey Turner, prominent planter, civic leader, and one of Henry County's outstanding citizens, died suddenly at his home in Luella at midnight Tuesday (Sept. 13). He was only 41 years old.

In the business world he had attained a marked degree of success. His farm operations in the Luella community were the most extensive in this county. He was a member of the Henry County Kiwanis Club, a director of the Central Georgia Electric Membership Corp., and took an active interest in politics. He was a close personal friend of Governor Herman Talmadge, and a member of his official staff. The Governor took time off from his executive duties to come down for the funeral and serve as a pallbearer.

The funeral service was held at Carmichael Funeral Home in McDonough Thursday morning with Rev. Gerald Smith, pastor of Berea Christian Church, officiating. Bailey Turner was a Steward in this church. Assisting with the funeral was Rev. Curtis Dowis, pastor of Locust Grove Baptist Church. (Burial was in the Oak Hill cemetery at Griffin,Georgia).

JAMES C. NUTT, SR. (1876-1949) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, April 14, 1949 - Mr. James C. Nutt, Sr., died unexpectedly at his home early this morning. He was born in Butts County and moved to Griffin at an early age. He owned the Big Nickel Restaurant for 10 years. He then went to work at the Crouch Company. He was a member of the First Baptist Church and of the Bible Class there.

He attended the Griffin schools, going from there to GMC where he was graduated. He was a retired captain of the Spalding Grays.

Funeral services will be conducted at Pittman's Chapel Friday morning with the Rev. H. M. Lindsey officiating, assisted by the Rev. J. W. Lamb. Burial will follow in the Oak Hill Cemetery.

RICHARD LAMAR NUTT (1916-) - ATLANTA JOURNAL, Atlanta, Georgia, November 15, 1954. Taken in part from Editorial by Margaret Shannon. - Richard Lamar Nutt, the youngest of three children of James C. and Evelyn Reid Nutt, was born on April 14, 1916 in Griffin, Georgia. Richard Lamar Nutt attended the Griffin schools and after graduation from High School worked in a cotton mill and a wholesale grocery. He accepted his lot and went on earning a living. He was not full of resentments or frustrations.

Nutt was a Marine for four years in World War II. Afterward, he had the opportunity to go to college under the GI bill, and if he could get a college education, becoming a doctor didn't seem so far away.

He took his pre-med work at the Atlanta Division of the University of Georgia and graduated from the Medical College of Georgia in Augusta on June 4, 1955. He is now (1955) serving his internship at the Spartanburg General Hospital, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Dr. Nutt married Ruth Loughridge, born on April 22, 1917, on July 6, 1941. They have five children.

THOMAS ADD NUTT, JR. (1921-) - Thomas Add Nutt, Jr., was born October 17, 1921 in Atlanta, Georgia, to Thomas Add and Lucille Elder Nutt. He entered the United States Naval Air Corp in January of 1942 in Savannah, Georgia, and received his wings at Pensacola, Florida, on September 19, 1944. He saw overseas duty in the Pacific at Hawaii and in the Philippine Islands. He was stationed at the Pentagon, Washington, D. C., for three years. From 1954 until 1956, he was stationed at San Diego, California. He now (1956) has a rank of a Lieutenant Commander stationed at the Pentagon, Washington, D. C., in the Bureau of Navy Personnel.

He married Sarah Bennett Smith on September 21, 1944. Three children were born to this union.

CLARENCE DOUGLAS NUTT (1903-1952) - ATLANTA CONSTITUTION, Atlanta, Georgia, April 28, 1952 - GRIFFIN, April 28 - Funeral services for Clarence Nutt were held Saturday afternoon in the Union Cemetery with the Rev. Robert Harrison officiating. Mr. Nutt, formerly of Spalding County, died in San Francisco, Calif., last Friday (April 18). He was born in Spalding County, but had lived in San Francisco for the past 17 years.

JAMES WASHINGTON HARKNESS, JR. (1812-1902) - JACKSON ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, November 7, 1902 - In the death of Judge James W. Harkness, who departed this life October 20th, 1902, in his ninetieth year, Jackson and Butts County are truly called upon to mourn the loss of one of the oldest landmarks, one of the sturdiest oaks that ever grew on Middle Georgia soil.

James W. Harkness was born in Morgan County, Ga., December 22nd, 1812. He came from sturdy Virginia and Carolina stock - his father, James Harkness, having been born in South Carolina July 9th. 1780, and his mother, who was Miss Rosanna Baskin before marriage, was born in Virginia March 17, 1776. Soon after marriage, in 1801, Judge Harkness' parents located in Morgan County, and in 1822 they came to Butts County to live, Judge Harkness then being ten years old. They settled on what is now known as the Thurston place out beyond Capt. L. D. Watson's and there Judge Harkness reached the years of manhood. There his father died July 9, 1851, and there his mother died August 9, 1840. It was his pride to boast that he was educated in an old field school - a log house, with dirt floor and puncheons for seats.

April 30th, 1835, James W. Harkness was married to Miss Martha E. Boyd, and the union was blessed with two children, Mrs. Mary Ann McKibben and Mrs. Rose E. Carmichael, both now living in Jackson. She died April 26, 1848. Judge Harkness was married three times, his second wife being Mrs. Jane Spencer, married in June 1848. His third wife was Miss Jane Lemon, married September 9, 1885. She survives him. No children were born to either of his last two wives.

During his whole life, which was spent in Butts County, Judge Harkness was an important factor in the development and the upbuilding of the town and county, and he held many important positions of honor and trust. He represented the county in the state legislature two terms in the early forties, when the Capital was at Milledgeville, and he served as sheriff of Butts County for many years.

He was a Mason for three-quarters of a century and was buried with Masonic honors. He had been a prominent member of the Baptist Church for over half a century.

MARTHA BOYD HARKNESS (1821-1848) - FEDERAL UNION, Milledgeville, Georgia, May 9, 1848 - Died near Jackson, in Butts County, Ga., April 20, after a short but severe illness, Mrs. Martha Harkness, wife of James W. Harkness and daughter of Richard and Lucy Boyd, aged 27 years.

JANE LEMON HARKNESS (1838-1903) - JACKSON ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia - After only a few days sickness with grip, Mrs. Jane Harkness died Wednesday morning (May 13, 1903) at the home of her nephew, Mr. Abel Lemon. The funeral services were conducted by her pastor, Rev. W. A. Harper, of Unionville, Thursday morning, after which the remains were interred at Macedonia. She was a consistent member of Pleasant Grove Church at Iron Spring.

MARY ANN HARKNESS McKIBBEN (1837-1914) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, September 25, 1914 -After an illness of several weeks, Mrs. Mary Ann McKibben passed away at her home of her son, Mr. J. H. McKibben, Sunday afternoon (Sept. 20). Mrs. McKibben was one of the county's best known and highly respected women. The widow of the late Sam McKibben, she belonged to one of the oldest families in the county. Before her marriage she was a Miss Harkness, the daughter of James Harkness, one of the most prominent men of his generation in Butts County. At the time of her death Mrs. McKibben was 77 years of age. She had been a member of the Baptist Church.

The funeral took place Monday morning from the residence of Mr. J. H. McKibben on West Third Street. Dr. Robert Van Deventer conducted the services. Interment was in the City Cemetery.

CHARLES H. THORNTON (1846-1924) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, December 5, 1924 - Following a period of ill health extending over several months and a critical illness of only a few days, Mr. Charles H. Thornton, aged 78, one of Butts County's best known citizens, passed away at the home of his son, Mr. S. H. Thornton on Covington Street, early Saturday morning (Nov. 29). The family is one of the oldest and most prominent in the county and has long been identified with the progress and development of this section. Mr. Thornton was a well known planter until a few years ago when he moved to Jackson to engage in business. He was a member of the Baptist Church and was a Confederate veteran and a member of Camp Barnett, U. C. V. He was twice married, his first wife having been a Miss Watkins and his second wife a Miss McKibben.

Funeral services were held from the home Sunday afternoon and were in charge of Rev. J. S. Hartsfield of the First Baptist Church. Interment was in the Jackson City Cemetery.

SAMUEL HARKNESS THORNTON (1877-1954) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, January 14, 1954 - Samuel Harkness Thornton, 76, who had an outstanding business record of 50 years in Jackson, died Saturday night (Jan. 10) in a Macon hospital where he had been taken for treatment.

First entering business here in 1904 as a grocer, after training in the commercial field in Macon, he later transferred to the furniture business. Adding a funeral home, he conducted the joint business until a few years ago when he disposed of the funeral home and continued to operate the furniture business until the past fall.

He was a member of the First Baptist Church where he served as a deacon. He was a charter member of the Jackson Kiwanis Club and served as president. He was a director of the Jackson Ice Corporation and was a 50-year member of St. Johns Lodge of Masons.

Born in Butts County December 24, 1877, he was a son of Mrs. Mattie McKibben Thornton and Charles H. Thornton. In early life he married Miss Katherine Glawson of Gray and the couple observed their fiftieth wedding anniversary October 27, 1953, when their children honored them with a luncheon at the Macon Elks Club.

Funeral services were held in the First Baptist Church Monday with the Rev. Gaither Briggs officiating. Rev. H. H. Dillard, pastor of the First Methodist Church of Rockmart, assisted in the service.

JAMES H. McKibben (1855-1932) - ATLANTA CONSTITUTION, Atlanta, Georgia, September 25, 1932 - JACKSON, Ga., Sept. 25 - The death of Mr. James Harkness McKibben, 77, one of the county's best known citizens, occurred at his home here Saturday morning (Sept. 24). He had been ill several months. He was one of the leading farmers of Butts County.

Mr. McKibben was born Dec. 6, 1855, the son of the late Mr. Samuel McKibben and his wife, Mrs. Mary Ann Harkness McKibben. He served for many years as an alderman of the city of Jackson and was formerly engaged in the wholesale buggy business as an officer in the Empire Buggy Company, large manufacturers in the pre-automobile era.

Funeral services were held from the First Baptist Church of which he was a member, Sunday afternoon, with Rev. T. M. Callaway, the pastor, and Rev. W. S. Adams, of Madison, a former pastor, in charge.

MARIE THORNTON McKIBBEN (1887-1949) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, November 3, 1949 - Jackson friends regretted to learn of the death of Mrs. Marie Thornton McKibben Saturday night, October 30. Mrs. McKibben, 62, had been in ill health for a number of years. She was a charter member of the William McIntosh Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; the Larkin D. Watson Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; and held membership in the First Baptist Church of Jackson. She was the oldest daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jim Thornton, well known residents of Jackson for a long number of years.

Funeral services were held at the Carmichael Funeral Home in McDonough Monday afternoon with Rev. Gaither A. Briggs, pastor of the Jackson Baptist Church, in charge. Burial was in the family lot in the Jackson cemetery.

ZACHARY TAYLOR BUTTRILL (1847-1928) - Taken from a newspaper clipping, Jackson, Georgia - In the death of Mr. Z. T. Buttrill, aged 80, which occurred Sunday night (April 1, 1928) at a private sanitarium in Atlanta, Butts County lost one of its oldest and most prominent citizens. He was born at Sylvan Grove, the ancestral Buttrill homestead, on July 11, 1847, and would have been 81 years old next July. He was a son of Asa Buttrill and Lucile Manley Buttrill, pioneer residents of this section. The family has been prominent in the business and social life of the county since its creation.

At the age of 15 he enlisted in April, 1863, in the Confederate Army under Capt. Charles Stark at Griffin, and served the duration of the war in Company A, Fifth Georgia Battalion, Third Georgia Cavalry, in Blount's battalion of Cobb's legion. He was an active member of Camp Barnett U.C.V. of Jackson, and held the office of first lieutenant. He was also a lieutenant colonel and inspector general on the staff of General D. B. Morgan, commander of the Georgia division U.C.V. His request that he be buried in his Confederate uniform was carried out. He was a member of the Jackson Baptist Church and also held membership in the Knights of Pythias.

Mr. Buttrill was twice married. His first wife was Miss Sarah Jane Harkness, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Harkness, members of a prominent Butts County family. His second wife was Miss Emma Pittman.

Funeral services were held at the First Baptist Church Tuesday morning with the Rev. W. S. Adams conducting the services, assisted by Rev. Augustus Ernest, of the Methodist Church. The body was laid to rest in the family lot in the Jackson City Cemetery.

HARRIET EMILY BUTTRILL (1872-1952) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, April 10, 1952 - Miss Harriet Emily Buttrill, member of pioneer Butts County families, died in a Macon hospital Tuesday night (April 8) as the result of an operation. Miss Buttrill was born on a Butts County farm September 7, 1872, the daughter of Zachary Taylor Buttrill and Sara Jane Harkness Buttrill. Her grandfather was Thomas Harkness, wealthy Butts County planter. She was a member of the First Baptist Church, a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, and was a member of the old Civic League and the Jackson Woman's Club.

Funeral services were to be held Thursday at the First Baptist Church. The pastor, Rev. Gaither Briggs, assisted by Rev. Ralph Shea of the Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the family lot in the Jackson cemetery and Haisten Funeral Home will have charge of arrangements.

MARY ELLA BUTTRILL SMITH (1873-1920) - Taken from a newspaper clipping, Jackson, Georgia - The death of Mrs. E. L. Smith, one of the most prominent and widely known women of the city occurred Tuesday night (Jan. 5, 1920) at her home here. Mrs. Smith was before her marriage, Miss Mamie Buttrill, second daughter of Mr. Z. T. Buttrill and Mrs. Sallie Harkness Buttrill. She was a member of the Jackson Baptist Church and a member of the Larkin D. Watson Chapter of the U.D.C.

The funeral services were conducted from the residence Wednesday morning, the services being conducted by Rev. S. R. England, of the Methodist Church, assisted by Dr. M. McN. McKay, of the Presbyterian Church. The interment was in the family lot in the Jackson cemetery.

EDWARD LEE SMITH (1870-1946) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia - E. Lee Smith, 75 years of age, for more than fifty years active in the business affairs of Jackson and Butts County, died Wednesday morning (Feb. 20, 1946) at the Macon Hospital. Coming here as a young man in 1890 he assumed a connection with the firm of Smith and Etheridge. It is now known as Etheridge-Smith Company. It is one of the oldest and largest department stores in this part of the state and it is also one of the largest concerns buying cotton in this area. When the Jackson National Bank was organized in 1907 he became a director and several years ago he was elected president. In January of this year he was made chairman of the board. He also was formerly a director in the old Jackson Banking Company. Long a director and active in the management of the Pepperton Cotton Mills, he served as secretary of that large textile plant.

He had been a trustee and steward in the Jackson Methodist Church. When the present church edifice was erected he served as chairman of the finance and building committee. He was a charter member of the Kiwanis Club.

Born August 19, 1870, son of the late Augustus C. Smith and Jane Phinazee Smith of Monroe County, he was the last member of a family of eight sons and three daughters, all of whom assumed places of leadership in the affairs of the state.

Funeral services were to be held at the home Thursday morning with Rev. W. S. Norton, pastor of the Jackson Methodist Church, officiating. Burial will be in the family lot in the Jackson cemetery and Thornton Funeral Home will have charge of arrangements.

SARA SMITH McEACHERN (1899-1943) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia - Jackson friends of Mrs. J. N. McEachern, Jr., of Atlanta, were distressed to learn of her death which occurred at her home in Atlanta Tuesday night (March 16, 1943). She was the former Miss Sara Smith, daughter of Mr. E. L. Smith, widely known business leader, and the late Mrs. Mamie Buttrill Smith, and was born and reared in Jackson. She attended school at Ward-Belmont, Nashville, Tenn., and about twenty years ago she was married to Newton McEachern, prominent and influential businessman of Atlanta. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

Funeral services will be held Friday morning at Patterson Funeral Home, and interment will be in Westview cemetery.

JOHN NEWTON McEACHERN (1899-1950) - Taken from a newspaper clipping. - John Newton McEachern, 50, chairman of the board of the Life Insurance Company of Georgia, died Wednesday night (Jan. 4, 1950) of a heart attack at a private hospital in Atlanta, Georgia. Funeral services will be announced by H. M. Patterson & Son.

Mr. McEachern, a native of Atlanta, was educated in the Atlanta schools and Georgia Tech. A resident of Powder Springs, he was the owner of Gladstone Farms, a horse-breeding establishment.

Mr. McEachern had been active as the top executive of the Life Insurance Company of Georgia for more than 20 years. From the presidency of the organization he was made chairman of the board in 1948.

He was primarily interested in the development of the John McEachern schools in Cobb County. He was one of the founders of the Atlanta

Historical Society. He was a Mason and a Shriner, a member of the Capital City Club, the Piedmont Driving Club, Chi Phi Fraternity, and the First Methodist Church.

TAYLOR BUTTRILL SMITH (1902-1942) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia - Taylor Buttrill Smith, son of E. L. Smith and the late Mary Buttrill Smith, died in Atlanta Sunday, June 14 (1942). Mr. Smith was born in Jackson, August 12, 1902, where he spent the greater part of his life. After attending the public schools here he graduated from Emory at Oxford. He afterward attended Emory University in Atlanta where he was a member of the Phi Delta Theta fraternity.

Returning to Jackson he became vice president of Etheridge-Smith Company. He was a director of the Jackson National Bank, a member of the Jackson Methodist Church, Jackson Kiwanis Club, Yaarab Temple of the Shrine, the Scottish Rite Consistory, and had an interest in the Pepperton Cotton Mills.

After his marriage to Christine McEachern Manley of Atlanta, he became connected with the Life Insurance Company of Georgia.

Funeral services were held at his home Tuesday, June 16. Officiating were Dr. Pierce Harris, pastor of the First Methodist Church of Atlanta, his present pastor, and the Rev. Augustus Ernest of Monticello. Funeral arrangements were handled by H. M. Patterson and Son and interment was in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta.

CHRISTINE McEACHERN MANLEY SMITH (1901-1951) -Taken from a newspaper clipping. - Mrs. Christine M. Smith, board chairman of the Life Insurance Company of Georgia, died Monday (Dec. 17, 1951) at a local hospital (Atlanta). A native Atlantian, Mrs. Smith was the daughter of the late John N. McEachern, co-founder and president of the insurance company from 1891 until 1926. Her mother was Mrs. Lula D. McEachern, who was board chairman for 20 years. She died in 1949.

Mrs. Smith was graduated from Washington Seminary and married T. B. Smith, who died in 1942. At the time of his death he was president of the Life Insurance Company of Georgia. For several years Mrs. Smith served as vice-president and had been a member of the board of directors since 1927. She was elected chairman of the board in February, 1950.

She was active in work of the Red Cross, the Community Chest, and the Junior League for a number of years. Mrs. Smith was a member of the First Methodist Church.

THOMAS HARKNESS BUTTRILL (1875-1936) - Newspaper Clipping, February 10, 1936 - JACKSON, Ga., Feb. 10 - Funeral rites for Thomas Harkness Buttrill, 61, who died at his home in Jackson Sunday night (Feb. 9), will be held Tuesday morning. A son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Z. T. Buttrill, he was educated in the public schools and attended the University of Georgia.

He was a leading business man and farmer of this section. He was among the pioneer automobile salesmen of the state and headed an agency in Jackson and McDonough for twenty years. Recently he had been engaged in farming and the cotton business. At one time. Mr. Buttrill was the owner and manager of the telephone exchange in Jackson. For some years he was president of the Savannah Hotel Company and the Bank of Graymont

in Emanuel County. He was a Mason and Shriner and member of the Baptist Church. Formerly a well known political figure, he served on the staff of former Governor Hoke Smith.

Interment will be in the family lot in the Jackson Cemetery.

VERA DOSTER BUTTRILL (1884-1907) - Taken from a newspaper clipping. - Mrs. Tom Buttrill died at the Presbyterian Hospital in Atlanta on Saturday afternoon (Aug. 31, 1907) from Miningitis and other complications. Mrs. Buttrill before her marriage was Miss Vera Doster, of Blakely, and was widely known over this and other states.

The funeral services were conducted by Rev. C. T. Willingham Sunday at the residence. Interment was in the Cemetery.

ASA TAYLOR BUTTRILL (1880-1939) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia - Impressive funeral services for Mr. Asa Taylor Buttrill, 59 years of age, prominent Jackson resident, who died early Sunday afternoon (Oct. 8, 1939) of a heart attack, were held from the home Monday afternoon.Rev. Eugene Daniel, pastor of the Jackson Presbyterian Church, and Rev. Gaither A. Briggs, pastor of the First Baptist Church, officiated. Interment was in the family lot in the Jackson Cemetery.

Born October 16, 1880, he was a son of the late Mr. Zachary Taylor Buttrill and Mrs. Sallie Harkness Buttrill. Following the completion of his education he engaged in a business career in Jackson. He served for sometime as city tax collector and treasurer, and for several terms was an alderman and at the time of his death was a member of the Jackson board of education.

He had been a member of the First Baptist Church for many years and held membership in the Knights of Pythias. For some years he had acted as traveling representative of the Southern Agricultural Chemical Corporation. He also owned extensive farming interests.

MABEL STEPHENS BUTTRILL (1880-1953) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, October 15, 1953 - Mrs. Mabel Stephens Buttrill, widow of the late Asa Taylor Buttrill, died Monday (Oct. 12) in the Griffin-Spalding Hospital as the result of a few days of critical illness. Funeral services were held at the residence on West Third Street Tuesday with the Rev. Wade H. Bell, Jr., pastor of the Presbyterian Church, officiating. Burial was in the family lot in the Jackson Cemetery.

Mrs. Buttrill was born June 8, 1880 in Williamsport, Pa., daughter of Eliphalet Hoffman Stephens and Mrs. Anna Mary Whitlock Stephens. Her father, a veteran of the Union Army, was born in Orange County, New York.

Active in patriotic and civic organizations, Mrs. Buttrill was a member of the William McIntosh Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, the Jackson Woman's Club, the Presbyterian Church and the Women of the Church.

ROSALIE PETTIGREW BURFORD (1870-1953) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, December 17, 1953 - Mrs. Rosalie Pettigrew Burford, 82, widow of John Alexander Burford, died at Georgia Baptist Hospital (Atlanta) Thursday, December 10, after a brief illness. Lifelong resident of Butts County, Mrs. Burford was a daughter of Mrs. Mattie Hale Pettigrew and James Harkness Pettigrew, esteemed residents of another generation.

She was a member of Cedar Rock Church.

Funeral services were held at Cedar Rock Congregational Methodist Church Saturday with Rev. P. M. Minter and Rev. Jerry Partain officiating. Burial was in the churchyard with Peacock & Ball Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

JOHN ALEXANDER BURFORD (1867-1931) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, April 10, 1931 - Following an illness of several months duration, Mr. J. A. Burford, aged 63, passed away at his home a few miles from Jackson Thursday night (April 2). He had been critically ill for several days. Mr. Burford was connected with an old and prominent family of the county, having been a son of the late Mr. Francis Burford. He was a member of Cedar Rock Church and for several years served as coroner of Butts County. He was also a member of the Woodmen of the World.

Funeral services were held at Cedar Rock Church Saturday morning with Rev. T. H. Williams, of the Jackson Methodist Church, officiating. Interment was in the churchyard.

RALPH MILTON BROOKS (1918-1947) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, May 19, 1947 - Mr. Ralph M. Brooks, 29, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Clarke Brooks, Rt. D, was killed when the motorbike he was riding was hit by an automobile on the Jackson Highway Saturday night (May 17). The Negro, driver of the automobile, was arrested and charged with drunken driving.

Mr. Brooks was a veteran of World War Two. He served overseas with the 30th Division in France, England, Belgium, and Germany. Funeral services were held at Haisten Brothers Chapel this afternoon with Rev. Idus Barnett officiating. Interment was in Oak Hill Cemetery.

LLOYD McELROY MORRIS (1888-1956) - Newspaper Clipping, Lexington, North Carolina - Lloyd M. Morris, age 67, died suddenly this morning (April 27, 1956) upon arrival at Lexington Memorial Hospital after suffering a heart attack. A native of Georgia, he was born September 19, 1888, a son of J. R. and Lizzie M. Morris. He was married twice. His first wife was the late Annie Goodman Morris. His second wife was the former Nannie Barnard.

WALTER JOE WORSHAM (1885-1916) - MONROE ADVERTISER, Forsyth, Georgia - Mr. Walter Joe Worsham, a prominent citizen of Monroe County, died on Wednesday afternoon (Feb. 9, 1916). For several years he has been a sufferer with rheumatism and for the past several weeks he has been in a serious condition. He was a member of the Woodmen of the World and was numbered among its most enthusiastic and faithful members.

The funeral was held at the Baptist Church on Thursday afternoon, the services being conducted by Elder W. W. Childs of the Primitive Baptist Church, assisted by Rev. C. C. Heard, pastor of the Baptist Church, and Rev. L. B. Harvey.

WALTER JOE WORSHAM, JR. (1913-1946) - AUGUSTA CHRONICLE, Augusta, Georgia, December 10, 1946 - Walter Joe Worsham, 33, well known Augustan and manager of the A & P Super Market on Greene Street, was stricken ill in his office early yesterday morning and died a few minutes after

reaching the hospital.

Funeral services will be held at Platt's chapel this afternoon. The Rev. Massey Mott Heltzel will officiate. Interment will be in Westover Memorial Park cemetery.

Mr. Worsham was a native of Forsyth, Ga., the son of Walter Joe Worsham. He had resided in Augusta for the past 25 years and was widely known throughout the city. He was a member of Reid Memorial Church, a veteran of World War II, and a member of the Louis L. Battey Post, No. 4, American Legion.

Walter Joe Worsham, Jr., enlisted in the United States Army on July 27, 1942 and was discharged from the Fletcher General Hospital, Cambridge, Ohio, on September 1, 1943 with a medical discharge. For a short time he was with the 302nd Ordnance Regiment in California.

MATTIE IRENE McELROY LYNCH (1875-1933) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, February 24, 1933 - The death of Mrs. Charles M. Lynch, 56 years of age, occurred Saturday night (Feb. 18) at her home near Locust Grove. She suffered from a heart affection.

Mrs. Lynch, who was Miss Mattie McElroy before her marriage, was born near High Falls. She was a daughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. Andrew McElroy, esteemed residents of the High Falls community. She was a member of the England Chapel Methodist Church.

Funeral services were held at the Jenkinsburg Methodist Church Monday morning with Rev. H. A. McNeil, of McDonough, and Rev. R. C. Owen, of Jenkinsburg, officiating. Interment was in the Jenkinsburg cemetery.

CHARLES MORTIMER LYNCH (1874-1941) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, February 13, 1941 - Mr. Charles Mortimer Lynch, 66 years of age, died Saturday (Feb. 8) at his home near Locust Grove after an illness of sometime. He was a well known farmer and merchant. He was a member of England Chapel Methodist Church. He was a son of the late Mr. George Lynch and Mrs. Elizabeth Rich Lynch of Butts County.

Funeral services were held at the Jenkinsburg Methodist Church, Sunday afternoon with the Rev. E. W. McDougal, pastor of the Jenkinsburg Circuit, and the Rev. T. R. Scott, of Thomaston, officiating. Burial was in the Jenkinsburg cemetery.

LUCIAN MARCUS PETTIGREW (1847-1923) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia - Following an illness of only a few days, Mr. L. M. Pettigrew, aged 76, Confederate veteran and well known citizen, passed away at the home of his son, Mr. J. R. Pettigrew, Sunday night (June 2, 1923). Death was attributed to paralysis and other complications. Mr. Pettigrew was born and reared in Butts County and with the exception of nine years spent in the West, part of which time was spent in farming and part as a pilot on the Mississippi River, had been a life long resident of the county. He was a veteran of the Confederate Army and was a charter member of the Elgin Methodist Church.

Funeral services were held at Mt. Vernon Church Monday afternoon. Rev. J. E. Cline conducted the services and interment was in the church cemetery.

EMMETT LAWRENCE GARR (1883-1954) - ATLANTA CONSTITUTION, Atlanta, Georgia, August 24, 1954 - E. L. Garr, 70, Decatur, died Monday morning (Aug. 23) in a private hospital after two weeks illness. Funeral services will be held Tuesday in Trinity Chapel. The Rev. Russell A. Case will officiate. Burial will be in Decatur City Cemetery.

Born in Jackson, Mr. Garr had lived in Atlanta for 47 years and was employed as a meat cutter. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

WILLIAM PAUL ESTES (1898-1945) - ATLANTA JOURNAL, Atlanta, Georgia - W. Paul Estes, for many years coroner of DeKalb County, died unexpected of a heart attack yesterday afternoon (Sept. 4, 1945) while at the city swimming pool, on Church Street, Decatur, of which he was manager during the summer months.

Estes, who lost both legs just below the hip as a result of injuries in World War I, did not permit his disability to beat him. He took an active interest in his job as coroner, managed the city swimming pool as a sideline, served as an air raid warden and devoted much of his time to selling war bonds. He was one of the most popular men in DeKalb County.

A. S. Turner & Sons have charge of funeral arrangements.

WALTER HOWELL PETTIGREW (1893-1955) - Taken from newspaper clippings from Augusta, Georgia, and the JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia. - Walter Howell Pettigrew, 62, native of Butts County, Georgia, and superintendent of the Augusta, Georgia, Coca-Cola Company for 32 years, was fatally stricken by a heart attack yesterday (April 2, 1955) at his residence in North Augusta, South Carolina.

The son of the late Lucian M. Pettigrew and Mrs. Martha Parham Pettigrew of Butts County, he had lived in the Augusta area for 35 years. Before leaving Jackson, he was a member of Co. A of the Georgia National Guard.

He was a member of Augusta's Grace Methodist Church, of the North Augusta American Legion post, and was actively identified with the civic, fraternal, and religious life of the community.

Funeral services were held Monday morning from the Grace Methodist Church with the Rev. V. O. Taylor and the Rev. Louie Fawke officiating. Graveside services were held at the Jackson cemetery Monday afternoon with the Rev. G. A. Briggs in charge. Interment followed under the direction of Haisten Funeral Home.

JULIA PETTIGREW FRETWELL (1898-1957) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, June 27, 1957 - Funeral services for Mrs. Van W. Fretwell, 59, who died at her Jackson home Monday (June 24) following a lengthy illness, were held Wednesday afternoon from the First Baptist Church with the Rev. Sidney L. Waterhouse, pastor, Rev. G. A. Briggs, and Rev. Wade H. Bell, Jr., officiating. Interment was in the Jackson City Cemetery under the direction of Haisten Funeral Home.

The former Miss Julia Ellen Pettigrew, she was the daughter of the late John E. Pettigrew and Mrs. Alberta Brownlee Pettigrew, who survives.

For a number of years she was a valued employee of the Central Georgia Electric Membership Corporation, where her native wit and per-

sonality endeared her to fellow employees and customers. She was a member of the Jackson Business and Professional Women's Club, the William McIntosh Chapter, D.A.R., and teacher of a Sunday School class at the First Baptist Church until ill health forced her retirement from civic and church duties.

HULITTE HARKNESS FOSTER (1873-1957) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, July 4, 1957 - Funeral services for Mrs. S. J. Foster, 83, beloved Jackson resident who died early Sunday morning (June 30) at her home following a long period of declining health, were held Monday afternoon at Haisten's Chapel with the Rev. Kirk Nesbit and Rev. Keith Hill officiating. Burial was in the Fellowship Presbyterian Church Cemetery under the direction of Haisten Funeral Home.

She was the widow of the late Samuel J. Foster who served more than 25 years as clerk of the Butts Superior Court. The former Miss Hulitte Harkness, she was the daughter of Zack Harkness and Mrs. Sallie Camp Harkness. A member of the Fellowship Presbyterian Church, Mrs. Foster spent her entire life in Butts County.

Esteemed by a wide circle of friends for her Christian precepts, Mrs. Foster was a woman of quiet dignity who made home and family her shrine.

VAN G. TURNER (1884-1945) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, January 2, 1945 - Mr. Van G. Turner, prominent farmer, died Monday afternoon (Jan. 1) at his home in Luella after suffering a heart attack earlier in the day. Mr. Turner was 59 years old.

Funeral services will be held at Pittman's Chapel in Griffin Wednesday morning with Rev. Gurley and Rev. Harry Purviance officiating. Interment will follow in Oak Hill cemetery. E. S. Copeland, of Hampton, and Frank S. Pittman, funeral directors, are in charge of arrangements.

THE CARMICHAEL FAMILY HISTORY

The Carmichael family is of Scotch descent. There are a number of stories among the various family groups now living in Georgia of where the Carmichael ancestors arrived in America. One story has it that approximately 15 Carmichaels came to America from Scotland. Whether all of them were related can not be determined.

Joseph Carmichael (1766-1854), the subject of this Carmichael Line, migrated to Butts County, Georgia, from South Carolina, the exact place is not known, but various members of this line now living in Jackson, Butts County, Georgia, believe it was Abbeville or Abbeville District, South Carolina.

Affort was made to ascertain where Joseph Carmichael's people came from before they settled in South Carolina. The following information will be of interest to the members of this great family.

According to the various members of the Carmichael family now living in Jackson, Georgia, the story goes that three Carmichael brothers came to the eastern shore of Maryland - one settling there or in Virginia, one in the Carolinas, and the third one coming to Georgia.

The following was found in the Carmichael records in Jackson, Georgia:

> "William Carmichael; diplomat; born in Maryland; delegate to Continental Congress 1778-1780; secretary of legation with John Jay's Mission to Spain and remained there as Charge d'Affaires after the return of Mr. Jay. Held the position about 15 years. Died Feb. 1795."

According to Mrs. L. P. Lester (Anne B. Carmichael Lester) of Jackson, Georgia, the above William Carmichael is definitely a member of the Carmichael family group in this text.

According to the biographical sketch of William Carmichael in the DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY (New York, Scribner's, 1929), Vol. 3, pages 497-498:

> "his father was also William Carmichael who had come to the eastern shore of Maryland as a Scotch immigrant, and there married a Miss Brooke, niece of the second wife of Richard Bennett, son of a former governor of Virginia .. William Carmichael was twice married. As a youth he wed a Miss Stirling, daughter of an Episcopal rector in Queen Annes County, Md. He was a widower with no children when he went to Spain, and there married Antonia Reynolds. (He died February 9, 1795). His widow, with one daughter, Alphonsa, came to America to live near Chestertown, Md."

From the BIOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORY OF THE AMERICAN CONGRESS - 1774-1949, the following sketch can be found:

> "CARMICHAEL, William (granduncle of Richard Bennett Carmichael), a Delegate from Maryland; born at "Round Top", Queen Annes County, Md., near Chestertown, Md.; studied law; was admitted to the bar and practiced in Center-

ville, Md.; was in London, England, at the beginning of the Revolution; assistant to Silas Deane, secret agent of Congress, at Paris, France, in 1776; went to Berlin, Prussia, in American interests in 1776; named secretary to the American Commissioners in France in 1777, but did not serve, returning to the United States in May 1778; Member of the Continental Congress 1778-1780; went to Spain in September 1779 as secretary of the legation; appointed Charge d'Affaires at Madrid, Spain, April 20, 1782, and served until May 1794, died in Madrid, Spain, February 9, 1795; interment in a lot adjoining the Roman Catholic Cemetery."

The following information was gathered by Miss Elizabeth B. Showacre, a genealogist from Baltimore, Maryland:

William Carmichael, the immigrant, was born in 1692, and died 1769. He was Justice of Queen Annes County from 1737-39, 1756-66, and of Quorum, 1762-66. Ref.: Dielman Records, Maryland Historical Society. His will was filed in Queen Anne's County, 1769. In it he named his son Walter Carmichael, sons William, James, and Richard Bennett Carmichael. Daughters, Elizabeth Brooke Carmichael, Catherine Brown, and Anne Carmichael. Residue to his children, Walter Carmichael, William Carmichael, James Carmichael, Catherine Brown, Elizabeth Thompson, and Anne Carmichael.

Codicil the first to the foregoing will: "Whereas my deceased brother Walter Carmichael late of Edinborough by his last will and testament did devise an Estate, Personal, to my sister Ann Carmichael, during her life, the Reversion or Remainder unto me, as by the will of the said Walter Carmichael, my will and desire is that the said Estate so Devise, be divided in the same manner and form as I have heretofore devised my Personal Estate between my two granddaughters Elizabeth Holt and Rebecca Holt and my six children. Signed 8th Day of December 1768." Ref.: Box 3, folder 51, Queen Anne's County, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

In this will, no brothers in Maryland are mentioned (assuming that Walter Carmichael died at Edinborough, Scotland). However, there is a will on file of one John Carmichael, Queen Anne's County, proved 1778, in which he named nephews John, Joseph and Richard Thompson. This indicates that there might have been a connection between him and the first William, as William's daughter, Elizabeth, married a Thompson. This will was dated May 4, 1777.

William Carmichael (1) married Ann Brooke, sister of James, Roger, and Basil Brooke. Ref.: Judg. Liber 42, folio 73, and Liber 42, folios 87-106.

Catherine Carmichael married John Brown, January 13, 1757, daughter of William Carmichael. Lic. Ref.: St. Luke's P. E. Church, Church Hill, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

Walter, son of William and Elizabeth Carmichael, born May 28, 1737. Ref.: St. Luke's P. E. Church, Church Hill, Queen Anne's County.

William Carmichael does not appear on the Rent Rolls of Queen Anne's County, no doubt because there are none after 1722. He was con-

tinuously a vestryman of St. Paul's Parish after 1729.

Much has been written about William Carmichael, the son of the first William. His diplomatic career, by F. B. Streeter, appeared in the Maryland Historical Magazine, 1913, vol. 8, pp. 119-140, but surprisingly little concerning the family as a group, particularly as its members were such outstanding citizens of the Province and State of Maryland.

The will of William Carmichael (2) was filed in Kent County, Maryland, in 1795. He named his wife Antonia Reynor (Reynolds) and a daughter - name not given.

The South Carolina Archives Department, Columbia, South Carolina, records show the following:

> CARMICHAEL, JOSEPH - Box 20, Pack 436. Est. Admnr. Nov. 30, 1785 by Eleanor, Joseph Carmichael. Timothy McKinney bound to Jno. Thomas, Jr. Ord. 96 Dist. sum 1,000 lbs. Inv. made Dec. 24, 1785 by Thos. Hamilton, Jno. Beard, Joseph Limaster.

The Department of Archives and History, Atlanta, Georgia, records sho the following:

> Joseph and John Carmichael as witnesses to a deed in Richmond County, Georgia, in 1785; Joseph as a representative of Greene County to the Constitutional Convention in 1789; Joseph mentioned as a land owner in Greene County in 1795.

The above Joseph Carmichael of Greene County, Georgia, could have been the Joseph Carmichael, ancestor of the Carmichael Line in this text, as he would have been only 29 years old (1795). If he were the ancestor of the Carmichael Line in this text, he was probably migrating westward as the value of the land decreased.

Mrs. A. C. Padgett, a genealogist from Columbia, South Carolina, gathered the following information from records in the South Carolina State Archives:

CARMICHAEL - LAND PLATS

Carmichael, Joseph: 1764. 200 Acres, Grantville County (later became Abbeville) near Fishdom Ford on Great Rocky Creek of Savannah River.

Carmichael, Daniel: 1766. 100 Acres, Grantville County (later became Abbeville) near Fishdom Ford on Great Rocky Creek of Savannah River.

Carmichael, Elizabeth: 1765. 200 Acres on Ross' Creek of Savannah River near Great Rocky Creek, Northwest corner of Abbeville County.

Carmichael, Mary: 1765. 100 Acres on the Savannah River.

Carmichael, William: 1767. 150 Acres on waters of Savannah River, Carmichael's Creek.

There is one William Carmichael (1771-1843) buried in the Fellowship Presbyterian Church cemetery in Butts County, Georgia, along side of Joseph Carmichael (1766-1854). Various members of the Carmichael family now living in Jackson, Georgia, say that this William Carmichael was a brother of Joseph.

There is no will on file at the Ordinary's Office in Jackson, Georgia, for a William Carmichael.

According to Mrs. Padgett's records, there were three Carmichael wills on record from Abbeville or Charleston (all wills were entered or recorded in Charleston before 1794 or thereabouts) that mentions the names of William and Joseph Carmichael, to-wit:

Carmichael, William (planter). Abbeville Will Book 1, page 274.(1800).

Wife: Sarah. No children mentioned. Brother (?) Daniel, no bequest, but a bequest to (nephew?) "William, son of Daniel, dec'd." 1 shilling. Also to (nephews?) Joseph, William, and Robert, sons of Joseph Carmichael, Sr., dec'd. to each 1 shilling "if demanded". Will dated June 8, 1798; proved 27 Dec., 1800. Witnesses: Josiah Patterson, Sr., John Thomson, Margaret Patterson.

Carmichael, William. Abbeville Will Book 2, pages 73-74.

Mention made of wife, Mary, and of Abraham and Arthur Carmichael; and of "Prosperity Meet-House". (Conditional bequests). No children mentioned. Dated 1818, recorded 1820.

Carmichael, William.. Charleston Will Book A (1771-74), page 229.

Wife, Mary. Sons: John (eldest), William, Daniel; Daughters: Elizabeth Morrow and Mary Johnston. Grandchildren: Mary Carmichael plus Mary and Joseph (Jennet Brown's children). Executors: sons Joseph and Daniel. Will dated Oct. 19, 1770 and proved Nov. 30, 1771.

Joseph Carmichael, son of Joseph Carmichael, Sr., mentioned in the first will listed above might have been the same Joseph Carmichael (1766-1854), the ancestor of the Carmichael Line in this text. In the same will listed above, William Carmichael names his brothers (?) as Daniel and Joseph Carmichael, Sr., both deceased.

The last will mentioned above of a William Carmichael who died between 1770 and 1771, names his sons as John, William, Daniel, and Joseph Carmichael. The sons of this William Carmichael, William and Daniel, might have been the same brothers listed in the first William Carmichael's will. If this is true, Joseph Carmichael's (1766-1854) grandfather was also William Carmichael, who died either in 1770 or 1771.

However, there is no way of proving the above statements because the courthouse at Abbeville, South Carolina, burned many years ago destroying all the records.

CARMICHAEL LINE

I. JOSEPH CARMICHAEL, born in 1766 in South Carolina - died June 9, 185 married Elizabeth Macklin, born in 1773 - died May 18, 1855. Seven children were born to this union: Joseph E. Carmichael, James McLean Carmichael, Hugh Wilson Carmichael, John B. Carmichael, Elizabeth Carmichael Duffey, Margrate (Peggy) Carmichael Kendrick, and Polly Ann Carmichael Hamil.

Joseph Carmichael and Elizabeth Macklin Carmichael are buried in the Fellowship Presbyterian Church cemetery in Butts County, Georgia.

William Carmichael, brother of Joseph Carmichael, was born in 1771 and died September 4, 1843. He is buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Ga.

II. MARGRATE (PEGGY) CARMICHAEL married a Mr. Kendrick. No information is available concerning this family group.

II. POLLY ANN CARMICHAEL married Bryant V. Hamil. Their children were: Joseph Hamil, Isaac Hamil, Polly Ann Hamil, David Hamil, Margrate Hamil, Hugh Hamil, George Hamil, and Rodney Hamil. No information is available concerning this family group.

II. JOSEPH E. CARMICHAEL, born September 17, 1801 - died May 7, 1837, married _____. Four children were born to this union: Wilson Lumpkin Carmichael; Ann Eliza Carmichael, born September 26, 1834; Epsy L. Carmichael, born April 11, 1836; and Elizabeth E. Carmichael, born November 25, 1837.

III. WILSON LUMPKIN CARMICHAEL, born May 28, 1833 in Barnesville, Georgi died November 7, 1901 in Jackson, Georgia, married Lucy Estelle Gibbs*, born July 4, 1840 in Hamilton, Georgia - died July 31, 1926 in Jackson, Georgia. Three children were born to this union: Minnie Lee Carmichael Smithwick; Pearl Carmichael, born February 12, 1870 - died November 17, 1879; and Clifford Preston Carmichael.

Wilson Lumpkin Carmichael, Lucy Estelle Gibbs Carmichael, and Pearl Carmichael are buried at Jackson, Georgia.

IV. MINNIE LEE CARMICHAEL, born March 15, 1867 - died April 22, 1909 in Atlanta, Georgia, married A. A. Smithwick in 1906. Child: Lucius Alfred Smithwick, born April 16, 1909 - died April 19, 1909.

Minnie Lee Carmichael Smithwick and Lucius Alfred Smithwick are buried at Jackson, Georgia.

IV. DR. CLIFFORD PRESTON CARMICHAEL[I], born August 12, 1874 in Forsyth, Georgia, married Mary Duke on July 22, 1903. One child was born to this union: Sarah Lucile Carmichael Lowry.

---

*Page 152

[I]Dr. Clifford Preston Carmichael died May 2, 1957. See page 169.

V. SARAH LUCILE CARMICHAEL, born October 1, 1908, married M. B. Lowry on April 12, 1936. Two children were born to this union: Clifford Lowry, born July 19, 1941: and Bernord Lowry, born March 2, 1943:

II. JAMES McLEAN CARMICHAEL, born April 13, 1803 - died December 28, 1883, married Sarah Eliza Brown, born July 24, 1804 - December 12, 1863. Ten children were born to this union: Margaret Jane Carmichael Weems; Joseph Macklin Carmichael; William B. Carmichael, born December 20, 1832 in Butts County, Georgia - died December 3, 1843; Stiles Eli Carmichael: James C. Carmichael; John R. Carmichael, born January 18, 1840 in Butts County, Georgia; Samuel H. Carmichael: Harvey Williamson Carmichael and Sara Elizabeth Carmichael Robinson, twins; and Benjamin Brown Carmichael.

John R. Carmichael was killed during the War Between The States as a young man.

JAMES McLEAN CARMICHAEL's second marriage was to Nancy Fannin, who died on January 4, 1897.

Sara Elizabeth Carmichael, born July 1, 1845 in Butts County, Georgia, married James Robinson. No children were born to this union.

James McLean Carmichael and Sarah Eliza Brown Carmichael are buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Georgia.

III. MARGARET JANE CARMICHAEL, born October 12, 1829 in Butts County, Georgia - died December 29, 1908, married James R. Weems, born September 7, 1830 - died June 15, 1862, on January 13, 1853. Four children were born to this union: Bartholomew C. Weems, born December 31, 1853 - died April 14, 1864; John William Weems; Sarah Ann Weems, born November 23, 1858 - died December 20, 1863; and Martha Elizabeth Weems Fields.

James R. Weems was killed during the War Between The States at Richmond, Virginia, on June 15, 1862.

MARGARET JANE CARMICHAEL WEEMS' second marriage was to Elijah Foster, born September 9, 1810 - died April 4, 1892, on June 27, 1877. No children were born to this union.

IV. JOHN WILLIAM WEEMS, born March 31, 1856 - died January 4, 1928, married Martha Melvina Foster, born January 11, 1854 - died August 25, 1922, on September 13, 1877. Five children were born to this union: Ethel Tye Weems, born July 13, 1878 in Henry County, Georgia - died October 12, 1932; Jessie Leamon Weems Hightower; Claudia Ann Weems, born February 28, 1884 in Henry County, Georgia; Mattie Jane Weems Fargason; and Jimmie Lou Weems, born May 31, 1890 in Henry County, Georgia - died July 24, 1956 in Henry County, Georgia.

V. JESSIE LEAMON WEEMS, born February 9, 1882 in Henry County, Georgia, married Henry Clinton Hightower, born March 4, 1878 in Henry County,

Georgia - died June 8, 1941 in McDonough, Georgia. Three children were born to this union: Jessie Marie Hightower Copeland, Clinton Weems Hightower, and Catherine Hightower Stroud.

VI. JESSIE MARIE HIGHTOWER, born May 13, 1903 in Henry County, Georgia, married Frank Mallory Copeland*, born August 8, 1892 in McDonough, Georgia - died May 7, 1952 in Griffin, Georgia, on August 16, 1934. One child was born to this union: Frank Mallory Copeland, Jr., born April 1, 1941 in Griffin, Georgia.

VI. CLINTON WEEMS HIGHTOWER**, born May 1, 1911 in McDonough, Georgia, married Emily Rodgers, born July 28, 1915, on November 1, 1946. Two children were born to this union: Clinton Weems Hightower, Jr., born November 4, 1952: and Lynn Suzanne Hightower, born January 23, 1955.

VI. CATHERINE HIGHTOWER, born January 26, 1916 in McDonough, Georgia, married James Earl Stroud***, born May 20, 1916 in McDonough, Georgia, on June 28, 1941. Three children were born to this union: Nancy Marie Stroud, born December 5, 1946; James Earl Stroud, Jr., born October 1, 1949; and Edna Catherine Stroud, born November 18, 1953.

V. MATTIE JANE WEEMS**, born January 31, 1886 in Henry County, Georgia - died May 3, 1938 in Henry County, Georgia, married Frank Allen Fargason, born August 1, 1886 in Henry County, Georgia, on June 22, 1906. Five children were born to this union: William Franklin Fargason; Allen Elliott (Ted) Fargason: Mary Anne Fargason Piper; James Russell Fargason, born August 3, 1915 in Henry County, Georgia: and Henry Columbus Fargason.

James Russell Fargason served in the United States Army during World War II from June 26, 1941 until September 22, 1945, seeing action with the 801st Tank Destroyer Battalion in the European Theater.

VI. WILLIAM FRANKLIN FARGASON***, born September 6, 1907 in Henry County, Georgia, married Annie Bobbitt Parish, born January 12, 1913 in Franklin County, North Carolina, on April 13, 1931. Three children were born to this union: William Franklin Fargason, Jr.; Richard Fowler Fargason, born December 5, 1939 in Atlanta, Georgia: and Kenneth Fargason, born November 13, 1944 in Atlanta, Georgia.

---

*Page 152 **Page 152

**Clinton Weems Hightower served in the United States Army during World War II from April of 1942 until April of 1946, seeing action in Europe from July of 1944 until April of 1946. At the time of discharged, he was a Captain.

***James Earl Stroud served in the United States Navy during World War II from September 2, 1942 until November 12, 1945.

***William Franklin Fargason served in the United States Navy during World War II from March 17, 1943 until November of 1945, seeing action in the Pacific Theater.

VII. WILLIAM FRANKLIN FARGASON, JR., born June 11, 1932 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Betty Frances Sheats, born August 3, 1933 in Austell, Georgia, on June 24, 1952. One child was born to this union: Frances Elaine Fargason, born September 23, 1954 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VI. ALLEN ELLIOTT (TED) FARGASON, born November 23, 1909 in Henry County, Georgia, married Marion Ruth Ford, born February 12, 1913 in Henry County, Georgia. Two children were born to this union: John Frank Fargason, born June 18, 1933; and Betty Fargason, born in March, 1935.

VI. MARY ANNE FARGASON, born May 3, 1912 in Henry County, Georgia, married William Grady Piper, born November 23, 1914 in Henry County, Georgia, on February 25, 1937. One child was born to this union: Charles Ellis Piper, born December 13, 1937 in Henry County, Georgia.

VI. HENRY COLUMBUS FARGASON*, born September 8, 1926 in Henry County, Georgia, married Frances Virginia Brown, born August 9, 1926 in Henry County, Georgia, on February 18, 1950.

IV. MARTHA ELIZABETH WEEMS, born April 27, 1861 - died November 22, 1880, married Henry Garnett Fields on January 5, 1880. They had one child who died at birth.

III. JOSEPH MACKLIN CARMICHAEL, born April 25, 1831 in Butts County, Georgia - died November 11, 1923, married Elizabeth Williams, born October 10, 1835 - died May 31, 1926, on January 8, 1852. Four children were born to this union: Sallie Andrews Carmichael Rowan, Mary Elizabeth Carmichael Woodward, William Brown Carmichael, and Margaret Ida Carmichael Alexander.

Joseph Macklin Carmichael and Elizabeth Williams Carmichael are buried at McDonough, Georgia.

MARY ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL married JOHN ROBERT WOODWARD. See Andrews Line, page 194.

IV. SALLIE ANDREWS CARMICHAEL, born February 8, 1855 - died March 13, 1901, married Francis Epps Manson Rowan, born January 22, 1850 - died March 24, 1886, on December 12, 1876. Four children were born to this union: Wyatt Rowan; William Riley Rowan, born December 25, 1879 - died February 6, 1901; Annis Rowan, born March 26, 1883 - died January 31, 1900; and Epps McDonald Rowan.

V. WYATT ROWAN, born December 17, 1877 - died November 23, 1949, married Mary Gertrude Dailey, born December 22, 1879 - died December 4, 1937, on October 17, 1900. Six children were born to this union: Sallie Mae Rowan, born November 27, 1901 - died July 14, 1903; Henrietta Lucile Rowan, born October 14, 1903; Joe Bernard Rowan; Annis Berrye Rowan Owen; Bessie Evelyn Rowan Gardner; and Willie Frances Rowan Goss.

---

*Henry Columbus Fargason served in the United States Army Medical Corps during World War II from January 11, 1945 until November 25, 1946, seeing action in the Asiatic-Pacific Theater.

VI. JOE BERNARD ROWAN, born April 26, 1906, married Sarah Louise Cook on December 23, 1931. Child: Joseph Bernard Rowan, Jr., born April 2, 1937.

VI. ANNIS BERRYE ROWAN, born January 19, 1908, married Emory Quillian Owen on November 27, 1935. Two children were born to this union: Mary Jane Owen, born June 30, 1938; and Frances Elizabeth Owen, born June 24, 1941.

VI. BESSIE EVELYN ROWAN, born February 1, 1913, married James Watts Gardner on December 28, 1945. Two children were born to this union: David Rowan Gardner, born December 17, 1948; and Sarah Lucile Gardner, born September 7, 1951.

VI. WILLIE FRANCES ROWAN, born November 9, 1914, married Christopher Columbus Goss on August 7, 1937. They have two children: Gwendolyn Goss, born October 13, 1944; and John Christopher Goss, born June 20, 1954.

V. EPPS McDONALD ROWAN, born September 28, 1886 in McDonough, Georgia, married Martha Anne Adams, born March 1, 1884 in Luella, Georgia, on February 16, 1916. One child was born to this union: Sara Frances Rowan Claxton.

VI. SARA FRANCES ROWAN, born April 21, 1917 in McDonough, Georgia, married Clarence Buford Claxton*, born March 23, 1910 in Kite, Georgia, on March 5, 1942. One child was born to this union: Joseph Epps Claxton, born April 12, 1946 in Griffin, Georgia.

IV. WILLIAM BROWN CARMICHAEL, born May 14, 1859 in McDonough, Georgia - died May 2, 1938 in Meansville, Georgia, married Carrie Oglesby, born November 30, 1872 in McDonough, Georgia - died September 5, 1900 in McDonough, Georgia, on December 7, 1892. Three children were born to this union: Robert Rush Carmichael; Mittie Carmichael, born September 19, 1895 in McDonough, Georgia; Carrie Carmichael, born August 21, 1900 in McDonough, Georgia.

WILLIAM BROWN CARMICHAEL's second marriage was to Lucianda Anne Fields, born April 3, 1862 in Hampton, Georgia - died July 4, 1928 in Jonesboro, Georgia, March 22, 1902. One child was born to this union: William Frank Carmichael.

V. ROBERT RUSH CARMICHAEL, born November 27, 1893 in McDonough, Georgia, married Jessie Claude Henderson, born May 20, 1895 in Brooks, Georgia, on January 27, 1920. Two children were born to this union: Robert Rush Carmichael, Jr., born April 29, 1925 in Lovejoy, Georgia, married Wanda Lee Pierce on September 6, 1953; and Joseph Henderson Carmichael** born September 24, 1933 in Lovejoy, Georgia.

---

*Clarence Buford Claxton served in the United States Army Air Corps during World War II from May 18, 1942 until September 13, 1945.

**Joseph Henderson Carmichael served with the Marine Corps in Korea during the Korean Conflict.

V. WILLIAM FRANK CARMICHAEL, born July 12, 1903 in McDonough, Georgia, married Carolyn Lewis Meriwether, born April 2, 1906 in Elberton, Georgia, on November 25, 1931. Two children were born to this union: Lucy Carolyn Carmichael; and Frances Meridith Carmichael, born December 11, 1934 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VI. LUCY CAROLYN CARMICHAEL, born January 12, 1933 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Oliver C. Stiles on December 3, 1949. One child was born to this union: Deborah Clyde Stiles, born November 5, 1950 in Aurora, Illinois.

IV. MARGARET IDA CARMICHAEL, born February 6, 1862 - died January 1, 1946 in McDonough, Georgia, married John Lafayette Alexander, born April 15, 1854 - died May 30, 1910 in McDonough, Georgia. Six children were born to this union: Edgar Alexander; Elizabeth (Lizzie) Alexander, born May 8, 1885 in McDonough, Georgia; Joe Schell Alexander, born June 14, 1890 in McDonough, Georgia - died June 28, 1914 in McDonough, Georgia; John Garland Alexander; James Howell Alexander: and Roy Lawton Alexander.

V. EDGAR ALEXANDER, born December 30, 1882 in McDonough, Georgia - died July 8, 1936 in McDonough, Georgia, married Alethea Park Latham, born September 3, 1890 in Atlanta, Georgia, on August 8, 1914. One child was born to this union: Katherine Latham Alexander Myers.

Alethea Park Latham Alexander was Democratic National Committeewoman from Georgia from 1924 until 1935.

VI. KATHERINE LATHAM ALEXANDER, born March 15, 1919 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Eric William Myers, Jr.*, born January 10, 1919 in Lockport, New York, on June 10, 1944. One child was born to this union: Paul William Myers, born December 27, 1952 in Cleveland, Ohio.

V. JOHN GARLAND ALEXANDER, born May 11, 1892 in McDonough, Georgia, married LILA ELIZABETH WOODWARD, born May 21, 1893 in McDonough, Georgia, on February 2, 1913. One child was born to this union: Mary Eleanor Alexander Jones. See page 194.

VI. MARY ELEANOR ALEXANDER, born June 2, 1921 in McDonough, Georgia, married Herbert Harris Jones, born July 4, 1915 in Quitman, Georgia, on March 14, 1947. Two children were born to this union: Gloria Elizabeth Jones, born October 20, 1952 in McDonough, Georgia; and John Alexander Jones, born March 20, 1954 in McDonough, Georgia.

---

*Eric William Myers, Jr., was inducted into the United States Army on June 21, 1941 and was commissioned in the Army Corps of Engineers on July 8, 1942. He served overseas in the European Theater - France and Germany - from November 3, 1944 until December 27, 1945. He was released from active duty on March 15, 1946 with the rank of Captain. He was recalled to active duty on February 5, 1951, seeing service at Verdun, France. He was released from the service as a Captain on July 2, 1952.

V. JAMES HOWELL ALEXANDER, born June 13, 1897 in McDonough, Georgia, married Elizabeth Suttles. Four children were born to this union: James Howell Alexander, Jr., John Lafayette Alexander, Hugh Lawton Alexander, and Ida Louise Alexander Acosta.

V. ROY LAWTON ALEXANDER, born June 6, 1902 in McDonough, Georgia, married Ellen Lucile Mitchell, born July 27, 1903 in Henry County, Georgia, on August 25, 1927. Two children were born to this union: Lewellyn Elaine Alexander, born January 1, 1930 in Hampton, Georgia; and Rachel Margaret Alexander, born December 24, 1931 in Hampton, Georgia.

III. STILES ELI CARMICHAEL, born June 7, 1835 in Butts County, Georgia - died December 24, 1916, married SARA ELIZABETH WOODWARD,* born November 18, 1840 - died March 21, 1910. Eight children were born to this union: Nannie Lilly Carmichael, born December 6, 1862 - died March 12, 1863; Margaret Ella Carmichael Copeland; William Macklin Carmichael, born August 24, 1867 - died September 26, 1942; Robert Franklin Carmichael; Harvey Williamson Carmichael, born August 2, 1872 - died May 2, 1950; David Carmichael, born April 22, 1874 - died in infancy: Lela Estelle Carmichael, born May 15, 1876 - died in infancy; and Annie May Carmichael Copeland.

Nannie Lilly Carmichael is buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Georgia.

No information is available concerning the family groups of William Macklin Carmichael and Harvey Williamson Carmichael.

IV. MARGARET ELLA CARMICHAEL, born July 3, 1864 - died September 8, 1894, married William Green Copeland, born November 18, 1856 in Henry County, Georgia, on February 26, 1885. One child was born to this union: William S. Copeland, born September 1, 1894 - died September 9, 1894.

William Green Copeland married sisters. See page 99.

IV. ROBERT FRANKLIN CARMICHAEL, born March 12, 1870 in Henry County, Georgia - died January 11, 1938 in Henrietta, Texas, married Alma Sedelia Wadswarth, born April 25, 1874 in Kossie, Texas, on December 26, 1897. Seven children were born to this union: Harvey Reece Carmichael; Mary Elizabeth Carmichael, born August 10, 1899 in Henrietta, Texas - died July 12, 1900; Stiles James Carmichael; Emily Mae Carmichael Moore; Gladys Edwards Carmichael Haney: Nannie Maude (Nancy) Carmichael Martin: and Robert Franklin Carmichael, Jr.

V. HARVEY REECE CARMICHAEL, born October 6, 1898 in Mart, Texas, married Dovie Ellen Turner, born September 2, 1901 in Henrietta, Texas - died November 8, 1926 in Henrietta, Texas. One child was born to this union: Dovie Turner Carmichael, born October 30, 1926.

HARVEY REECE CARMICHAEL's second marriage was to Zulla Faye Nimmo, born April 17, 1899 in Henrietta, Texas. Two children were born to this union: Vaniece Alma Carmichael Jacoby, and Gladys Marie Carmichael Huie.

---

*See Andrews Line, page 193.

VI. VANIECE ALMA CARMICHAEL, born March 29, 1928 in Floydada, Texas, married Aaron John Jacoby*, born July 29, 1927 in Eden, Texas, on September 7, 1947. No children were born to this union.

VI. GLADYS MARIE CARMICHAEL, born July 1, 1929 in Henrietta, Texas, married Sherman Roy Huie, Jr.**, born April 24, 1929 in Brady, Texas, on June 2, 1950. One child was born to this union: Sheryl Leigh Huie, born March 8, 1952 in Waco, Texas.

V. STILES JAMES CARMICHAEL, born January 3, 1902 in Henrietta, Texas, married Cassie Margaret Rudd, born May 3, 1906 in Greenwood, Texas, on June 9, 1931. One child was born to this union: Robert Stiles Carmichael, born July 9, 1940 in Brady, Texas.

V. EMILY MAE CARMICHAEL, born August 14, 1904 in Henrietta, Texas, married Vernon Edward Moore, born September 6, 1904 in Denton, Texas, on June 10, 1926. One child was born to this union: Robert Edward Moore, born September 19, 1936 in Vidor, Texas.

V. GLADYS EDWARDS CARMICHAEL, born September 4, 1906 in Henrietta, Texas, married William E. Haney, born in April, 1899, on August 16, 1948. No children were born to this union.

V. NANNIE MAUDE (NANCY) CARMICHAEL, born November 18, 1909 in Henrietta, Texas, married Malcolm Marion Martin, born March 24, 1909 in Saint Jo, Texas, on August 26, 1937. Two children were born to this union: Samuel Chapman Martin, born July 24, 1945 in Dallas, Texas; and Marion Emily Martin, born January 26, 1948 in Luling, Texas.

V. ROBERT FRANKLIN CARMICHAEL, JR., born October 1, 1913 in Henrietta, Texas, married Mabel Hillard on April 17, 1948. One child was born to this union: Robert Franklin Carmichael, III, born in June,1951, in Brady, Texas.

IV. ANNIE MAY CARMICHAEL, born July 16, 1880, married William Green Copeland***, born November 18, 1856 in Henry County, Georgia, on April 23, 1902. One child was born to this union: Willis Eli Copeland.

V. WILLIS ELI COPELAND, born October 16, 1904 in McDonough, Georgia, married Sara Jane Maddox, born November 11, 1907 in Butts County, Georgia, on January 3, 1932. One child was born to this union: William Maddox Copeland, born November 28, 1932 in McDonough, Georgia.

---

*Aaron John Jacoby served in the United States Army from November 14, 1945 until November 23, 1946.

**Sherman Roy Huie, Jr., entered the service on March 19, 1951 and is now (1954) in the United States Air Force stationed at Mather Field, California.

***Page 152

III. JAMES C. CARMICHAEL, born August 23, 1837 in Butts County, Georgia - died December 27, 1917 in Henry County, Georgia, married Matilda Cridelle, born April 21, 1839 - died December 12, 1873, on January 20, 1861. Four children were born to this union: John J. Carmichael, born April 13, 1862 in Henry County, Georgia; Sara J. Carmichael, born September 25, 1869 in Henry County, Georgia - died in infancy; Sarah Geneva Carmichael Stansell; Caty Carmichael, born and died September 15, 1871 in Henry County, Georgia.

John J. Carmichael moved to Texas. No information is available concerning his family group.

JAMES C. CARMICHAEL's second marriage was to Nancy Caroline Wolfe, born June 6, 1846 in South Carolina - died September 6, 1911 in Henry County, Georgia, in 1876. Five children were born to this union: Henry W. Carmichael, born October 7, 1877 in Henry County, Georgia - died November 30, 1886; Leon Carmichael; Robert F. Carmichael, born January 14, 1881 in Henry County, Georgia - died July 26, 1882; Drewry Creed Carmichael; and George Frederick Carmichael.

IV. SARAH GENEVA CARMICHAEL, born October 25, 1870 in Henry County, Georgia - died June 15, 1938 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Henry Lee Stansell, born November 29, 1860 in Henry County, Georgia - died March 26, 1936 in Henry County, Georgia, on February 21, 1894. Five children were born to this union: Millie Kate Stansell Steele; Wayne Herbert Stansell, born July 28, 1897 in Henry County, Georgia; Matilda Stansell Crumbley; James Carmichael Stansell; and Julia Stansell Bailey.

Wayne Herbert Stansell married Katherine Taylor. No children were born to this union.

V. MILLIE KATE STANSELL, born January 23, 1895 in Henry County, Georgia - died March 13, 1953, married Henry Arthur Steele, born March 17, 1891 in Henry County, Georgia - died April 18, 1955, on June 19, 1913. Sarah Rebecca Steele Yancey; Flora Kate Steele, born May 11, 1918 in Henry County, Georgia - died September 1, 1919; Dorothy Mae Steele Turner; Mary Jeanette Steele, born November 25, 1924 in Clayton County, Georgia - died July 20, 1942; and Nellie Ruth Steele Foster.

VI. SARAH REBECCA STEELE, born May 7, 1915 in Henry County, Georgia, married James Andrus Yancey, born October 27, 1914 in Forest Park, Georgia, on December 24, 1936. One child was born to this union: Judith Andrea Yancey, born October 24, 1940 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VI. DOROTHY MAE STEELE, born September 19, 1920 in Henry County, Georgia, married Charles Fargason Turner, born March 1, 1908 in McDonough, Georgia, on May 6, 1939. Two children were born to this union: Mary Diane Turner, born March 28, 1940 in Atlanta, Georgia: and Peggy Charlene Turner, born August 9, 1947 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VI. NELLIE RUTH STEELE, born November 18, 1926 in Clayton County, Georgia, married Emerson Parks Foster, born July 2, 1922 in Henry County, Georgia, on June 2, 1946. One child was born to this union: Timothy Emerson Foster, born July 2, 1954.

V. MATILDA STANSELL, born November 30, 1900 in Henry County, Georgia, married William Raleigh Crumbley*, born August 18, 1898 in Henry County, Georgia - died August 17, 1955, on January 12, 1919. Seven children were born to this union: Carlton Crumbley, born February 19, 1920 in Henry County, Georgia - died February 20, 1920, and Carolyn Crumbley Chastine, twins; Henry Laverne Crumbley; Sara Louise Crumbley Knight; Murray Wood Crumbley, born February 6, 1926 in Henry County, Georgia; Gerald Eugene Crumbley; and Richard Theodore Crumbley, born April 26, 1931 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Richard Theodore Crumbley is now (1954) in the United States Navy. He entered the service on July 31, 1951.

VI. CAROLYN CRUMBLEY, born February 19, 1920 in Henry County, Georgia, married John Freeman Chastine**, born December 15, 1918 in Cornelia, Georgia, on March 16, 1940. Three children were born to this union: Ronald Chastine, born October 13, 1940 in Atlanta, Georgia; John Hampton Chastine, born March 26, 1945 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Clarence Raleigh Chastine, born October 1, 1946 in Marietta, Georgia.

VI. HENRY LAVERNE CRUMBLEY***, born September 16, 1921 in Henry County, Georgia, married Jewell Estelle Bradford, born March 18, 1923 in Fulton County, Georgia, on March 17, 1943. Two children were born to this union: Cynthia Leigh Crumbley, born October 30, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Larry Laverne Crumbley, born November 3, 1950 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VI. SARA LOUISE CRUMBLEY, born March 26, 1924 in Henry County, Georgia, married Blanton Hampton Knight**, born October 22, 1921 in Gwinnett County, Georgia, on April 18, 1942. Four children were born to this union: Linda Louise Knight, born January 8, 1943 in Atlanta, Georgia; Pamela Carolyn Knight, born July 4, 1947 in Atlanta, Georgia; William Harold Knight, born November 12, 1951 in Griffin, Georgia; and Robert Hampton Knight, born July 27, 1953 in Griffin, Georgia.

---

*Page 153

**John Freeman Chastine served in the United States Navy during World War II from August 31, 1942 until October 24, 1945.

***Henry Laverne Crumbley served in the United States Navy from June 15, 1942 until November 8, 1945. He was in the invasion of Borneo, and in the battle of Normandy and Southern France.

**Blanton Hampton Knight served in the United States Army from August 20, 1942 until May 30, 1944, seeing action in England.

VI. GERALD EUGENE CRUMBLEY*, born January 23, 1928 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Norma Eve Simpon, born April 13, 1932 in Henry County, Georgia. on September 20, 1953.

V. JAMES CARMICHAEL STANSELL, born December 29, 1903 in Henry County, Georgia, married Ida Grace Williams, born April 4, 1906 in Locust Grove, Georgia - died April 9, 1949, on March 15, 1930. One child was born to this union: Clifford Williams Stansell, born March 16, 1932 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Clifford Williams Stansell entered the United States Navy in 1953 and he is now (1954) in the Submarine ivision.

V. JULIA STANSELL, born March 21, 1906 in Henry County, Georgia, married Joseph Lafayette Bailey, Jr., born December 31, 1903 in Butts County, Georgia, on December 20, 1930. One child was born to this union: Jane Stansell Bailey, born December 19, 1932 in Atlanta, Georgia.

IV. LEON CARMICHAEL, born February 2, 1879 in Henry County, Georgia, married Mittie Adell Alexander, born December 11, 1880 - died January 30, 1940 in Henry County, Georgia, on November 27, 1901. Four children were born to this union: Infant Child, died August 8, 1903 in Henry County, Georgia; Wyman Carmichael; Carrie Etta Carmichael Brannan; and William Eugene Carmichael, born October 22, 1922 in Henry County, Georgia - died October 6, 1923.

LEON CARMICHAEL's second marriage was to Sara Roberta Hammond, born October 30, 1901 in Elbert County, Georgia.

V. WYMAN CARMICHAEL, born August 27, 1906 in Henry County, Georgia, married Florence Babb, born May 1, 1907 in Henry County, Georgia, on December 24, 1930. One child was born to this union: Betty Frances Carmichael Burch.

VI. BETTY FRANCES CARMICHAEL, born December 12, 1934 in Henry County, Georgia, married Neal Wood Burch, born August 1, 1932 in Lakeland, Florida, on April 1, 1955.

V. CARRIE ETTA CARMICHAEL, born December 26, 1917 in Henry County, Georgia, married Andrew Brannan on August 7, 1939. One child was born to this union: Sandra Brannan, born March 1, 1947 in Griffin, Georgia.

IV. DREWRY CREED CARMICHAEL, born May 25, 1882 in Henry County, Georgia - died July 10, 1947 in Jonesboro, Georgia, married Nollie Alexander, born August 24, 1884 in Henry County, Georgia, in 1908. One child was born to this union: Elon Caroline Carmichael McLeod.

DREWRY CREED CARMICHAEL's second marriage was to Lizzie Reeves, born May 22, 1880 in Jonesboro, Georgia, on February 4, 1932.

---

*Gerald Eugene Crumbley served in the United States Navy from March 19, 1946 until January 12, 1948. He was stationed at Attu in the Aleutian Islands for 12 months.

V. ELON CAROLINE CARMICHAEL, born November 3, 1908 in Henry County, Georgia, married Robert Julian McLeod, born May 17, 1902 in Clayton County, Georgia, on November 10, 1934. One child was born to this union: Robert Julian McLeod, Jr., born August 28, 1944 in Atlanta. Georgia.

IV. GEORGE FREDERICK CARMICHAEL, born September 29, 1884 in Henry County, Georgia, married Beatrice Patterson, born February 14, 1897 in Henry County, Georgia, on May 15, 1918. One child was born to this union: Charles Franklin Carmichael.

V. CHARLES FRANKLIN CARMICHAEL, born September 26, 1919 in Henry County, Georgia, married Jeannette Wingo, born June 20, 1927 in Palmetto, Georgia, on February 25, 1949. One child was born to this union: Richard Allen Carmichael, born July 14, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia.

III. SAMUEL H. CARMICHAEL, born June 24, 1842 in Butts County, Georgia - died July 7, 1905 in Henry County, Georgia, married MARTHA ANIS WOODWARD,* born August 18, 1844 in Butts County, Georgia - died March 1, 1920 in Henry County, Georgia, on November 15, 1866. Five children were born to this union: Media Carmichael Bowden; Thomas Jackson Carmichael; Florence Lucile Carmichael Wise; James Walter Carmichael, died August 7, 1873; and an unnamed child.

IV. MEDIA CARMICHAEL, born November 29, 1867 in Henry County, Georgia - died July 13, 1941 in McDonough, Georgia, married Jeff Bowden. Three children were born to this union: Hugh Lee Bowden, born February 17, 1887 - died March 19, 1914 in Knoxville, Tennessee; Ruby Bess Bowden, born August 12, 1891 - died April 18, 1919; and Glenn Tom Bowden.

V. GLENN TOM BOWDEN, born September 24, 1895 in McDonough, Georgia, married Lillian Wallace, born March 5, 1900, on January 5, 1928. No children were born to this union.

IV. THOMAS JACKSON CARMICHAEL, born March 15, 1875 in Henry County, Georgia - died January 2, 1951 in McDonough, Georgia, married Sarah Lucendy Simpson, born January 5, 1876 in Henry County, Georgia, on February 1, 1899. One child was born to this union: Mildred Kathleen Carmichael Hawkins.

V. MILDRED KATHLEEN CARMICHAEL, born December 23, 1899 in McDonough, Georgia, married George Byron Hawkins, born July 28, 1893 in Hampton, Georgia, on October 27, 1921. Three children were born to this union: Sara Ann Hawkins Kendrick, George Byron Hawkins, Jr., and Thomas Dayton Hawkins.

VI. SARA ANN HAWKINS, born September 30, 1922 in McDonough, Georgia, married Lemuel Thornton Kendrick, born June 4, 1917 in Atlanta, Georgia, on October 20, 1946. Two children were born to this union: Sara Ann Kendrick, born August 27, 1947 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Thomas Byron Kendrick, born September 11, 1950 in Macon, Georgia.

---

*See Andrews Line, page 193.

VI. GEORGE BYRON HAWKINS, JR.*, born November 29, 1925 in Hampton, Georgia, married Marcia Ann Steele, born April 15, 1933 in Hampton, Georgia, on March 15, 1953. One child was born to this union: Dana Maria Hawkins, born January 10, 1954 in Griffin, Georgia.

VI. THOMAS DAYTON HAWKINS**, born February 28, 1930 in Hampton, Georgia, married Marian Caldwell. One child was born to this union: Marian Carol Hawkins, born February 17, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia.

IV. FLORENCE LUCILE CARMICHAEL, born October 17, 1883 in Henry County, Georgia, married George Clifford Wise, born October 7, 1881 in Henry County, Georgia, on November 25, 1903. Five children were born to this union: Effie Florene Wise Griffin, Martha Virginia Wise Bowden, Lula Bess Wise Kent, Mary Cliff Wise Conkle, and John Warren Wise.

V. EFFIE FLORENE WISE, born May 20, 1905 in Henry County, Georgia, married Frank H. Griffin, born August 7, 1903 in Spalding County, Georgia, on May 5, 1928. One child was born to this union: Jesse Cliff Griffin.

VI. JESSE CLIFF GRIFFIN, born April 19, 1932 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Carolyn Jane Chalkley of Griffin, Georgia, on June 26, 1955.

Jesse Cliff Griffin is now (1955) serving with the United States Army stationed at Fort Benning, Georgia.

V. MARTHA VIRGINIA WISE, born September 27, 1914 in Henry County, Georgia - died December 21, 1955 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Howell Carlton Bowden, born August 31, 1914 in McDonough, Georgia, on July 3, 1937. Two children were born to this union: Martha Gail Bowden, born January 10, 1941 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Marian Carlene Bowden, born January 16, 1944 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. LULA BESS WISE, born July 14, 1919 in Henry County, Georgia, married Robert Lee Kent, born August 11, 1920 in Spalding County, Georgia, on December 25, 1941. Three children were born to this union: Robert Lee Kent, Jr., born June 17, 1945 in Atlanta, Georgia; Thomas Richard Kent, born March 6, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia: and Janice Faye Kent, born October 7, 1951 in Decatur, Georgia.

V. MARY CLIFF WISE, born May 26, 1923 in Henry County, Georgia, married Robert Henderson Conkle, born June 11, 1919 in Hampton, Georgia, on August 13, 1952.

---

*George Byron Hawkins, Jr., served in the Merchant Marine from January 3, 1943 until July 20, 1946. He also served in the United States Army from September 19, 1950 until September 19, 1952.

**Thomas Dayton Hawkins served in the United States Navy from October 10, 1948 until September 12, 1952.

V. JOHN WARREN WISE, born March 28, 1926 in Henry County, Georgia, married Evelyn Ann Wiley, born April 21, 1925 in Atlanta, Georgia, on April 7, 1950. One child was born to this union: John Kenneth Wise, born March 23, 1953 in Atlanta, Georgia.

III. HARVEY WILLIAMSON CARMICHAEL, born July 1, 1845 in Butts County, Georgia - died September 20, 1927 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Martha Green Walker, born January 5, 1853 in Henry County, Georgia - died May 1, 1903 in McDonough, Georgia, on December 12, 1868. Eight children were born to this union: Nancy Elizabeth Carmichael Beeland; Walker McLean Carmichael; Parks Mason Carmichael; Howard Leslie Carmichael; Jennie Mae Carmichael Lifsey: Raymond Carmichael, born October 26, 1885 in Henry County, Georgia: Florence Carmichael Harper; and Bessie Lillian Carmichael, born October 3, 1888 - died August 26, 1891.

Raymond Carmichael married and had one daughter. He moved to California. No information is available concerning this family group.

IV. NANCY ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL, born November 4, 1870 in Henry County, Georgia - died October 13, 1956 in Atlanta, Georgia. married Charles Daniel Beeland, born September 17, 1866 in Macon, Georgia. on March 19, 1891. Three children were born to this union: Harvey Winsted Beeland: Charles Daniel Beeland, Jr.; and Martha Frances Beeland, born December 26, 1906 in Atlanta, Georgia - died December 28, 1933 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. HARVEY WINSTED BEELAND, born November 28, 1893 in Macon, Georgia, married Lila Hardin, born January 17, 1895 in Atlanta, Georgia, on March 17, 1915. Two children were born to this union: Nettie Frances Beeland Guy, and Nancy Elizabeth Beeland Davidson.

VI. NETTIE FRANCES BEELAND, born January 31, 1916 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Clarence W. Guy, born August 1, 1912 in Houston, Texas, on September 9, 1939. Two children were born to this union: Elizabeth Ann Guy, born October 16, 1940 in Houston, Texas; and Michael Norman Guy, born August 31, 1944 in Houston, Texas.

VI. NANCY ELIZABETH BEELAND, born February 18, 1922 in New Orleans, Louisiana, married Earl Jim Davidson, born September 15, 1920 in Houston, Texas, on July 12, 1941. Three children were born to this union: Nancy Elizabeth Davidson, born October 23, 1942 in Stockton, California; John Earl Davidson, born October 25, 1944 in Houston, Texas; and David Edward Davidson, born October 7, 1946 in Houston, Texas.

V. CHARLES DANIEL BEELAND, JR., born January 10, 1904 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Elizabeth Ellis Hyatt, born July 25, 1906 in Atlanta, Georgia. No children were born to this union.

IV. WALKER McLEAN CARMICHAEL, born June 9, 1872 in Henry County, Georgia - died May 9, 1951 in Marshall, Texas, married Maggie Mae Berry, born October 16, 1879 in Cusseta, Texas, on September 26, 1900. Three children were born to this union: Jim Harvey Carmichael, Martha Elizabeth Carmichael McMichael, and Buster Raymond Carmichael.

V. JIM HARVEY CARMICHAEL, born July 21, 1901 in Atlanta, Texas, married Ida Mae Bentley, born November 7, 1907 in Russellville, Arkansas, on November 16, 1937. No children were born to this union.

V. MARTHA ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL, born October 4, 1903 in Cusseta, Texas, married J. C. McMichael, born March 13, 1903 in Naples, Texas, on December 19, 1922. One child was born to this union: James Charles McMichael.

VI. JAMES CHARLES McMICHAEL, born January 19, 1924 in Naples, Texas, married Nancy Louise Frew, born October 30, 1923 in Tempe, Arizona, on July 15, 1944. One child was born to this union: Jim Charles McMichael, born November 2, 1951 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

V. BUSTER RAYMOND CARMICHAEL, born November 21, 1905 in Pilot Point, Texas, married Charlie Lucile McCoy, born December 25, 1905 in Douglasville, Texas, on December 28, 1929. Three children were born to this union: Martha Jane Carmichael, born August 10, 1932 in Cusseta, Texas; Maggie Jean Carmichael, born September 5, 1934 in Marietta, Texas; and James Raymond Carmichael, born December 30, 1937 in Marshall, Texas.

IV. PARKS MASON CARMICHAEL*, born January 15, 1877 in Henry County, Georgia - died July 8, 1937 in Morelia, Mich., Mexico, married Julia McSwiney, born January 2, 1891 in Mineral de Guadalupe, Mexico, on September 5, 1925. One child was born to this union: Margarita Christina Carmichael Borja.

V. MARGARITA CHRISTINA CARMICHAEL, born July 24, 1926 in Morelia, Mich., Mexico, married Pablo Borja, born August 11, 1922 in Queretaro, Mexico, on November 18, 1944. Four children were born to this union: Pablo Luis Borja, born October 8, 1945 in Queretaro, Mexico; Alejandro Jorge Borja, born September 10, 1947 in Queretaro, Mexico; Carlos Enrique Borja, born September 14, 1949 in Morelia, Mexico; and Parks Eugenia Borja, born November 14, 1950 in Morelia, Mexico.

IV. HOWARD LESLIE CARMICHAEL**, born June 15, 1882 in Henry County, Georgia - died January 28, 1957 in East Point, Georgia, married Essie Harris, born January 27, 1883, on January 27, 1904. Six children were born to this union: Harper Carmichael, born October 5, 1905 - died November 8, 1928; Lesley Carmichael; Martha Carmichael Christian; Annie Carmichael Phillips; Abb Harris Carmichael; and Elsie Carmichael Boyd.

---

*Parks Mason Carmichael's first marriage was to Nellie Byrd of Monticello, Florida. Children: son & daughter-one of whom was named Parks M. Carmichael Jr. No information is available concerning this family group.

**Page 153

V. LESLEY CARMICHAEL, born August 17, 1908 in McDonough, Georgia, married Mary David, born July 1, 1910 in McDonough, on December 3, 1933. One child was born to this union: Judith David Carmichael, born May 10, 1939 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. MARTHA CARMICHAEL, born December 13, 1911 in McDonough, Georgia, married B. B. Christian, born February 27, 1909 in East Point, Georgia, on November 23, 1933. One child was born to this union: Nancy Christian, born January 17, 1944 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. ANNIE CARMICHAEL, born August 5, 1916 in McDonough, Georgia, married Harriman Ray Phillips, born February 3, 1909 in Griffin, Georgia, on June 12, 1937. Two children were born to this union: Marion Carmichael Phillips, born April 24, 1939 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Harriman Ray Phillips, Jr., born July 6, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. ABB HARRIS CARMICHAEL, born June 26, 1919 in McDonough, Georgia, married Mildred Evelyn Williamson, born March 3, 1921 in East Point, Georgia, on March 8, 1941. Two children were born to this union: Cathy Elaine Carmichael, born May 10, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Caren Ann Carmichael, born March 8, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. ELSIE CARMICHAEL, born June 20, 1923 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Olin B. Boyd, born March 27, 1923, on November 25, 1942. Two children were born to this union: Carole D. Boyd, born July 3, 1944 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Obby B. Boyd, born June 18, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia.

IV. JENNIE MAE CARMICHAEL, born February 2, 1884 in Henry County, Georgia, married Truman Asbury Lifsey, born August 25, 1882 in Pike County, Georgia - died August 12, 1944 in Atlanta, Georgia, on December 5, 1906. One child was born to this union: Truman Asbury Lifsey, Jr.

Truman Asbury Lifsey was born in what is now Lamar County, Georgia. He is buried in Barnesville, Georgia.

V. TRUMAN ASBURY LIFSEY, JR.*, born January 24, 1908 in McDonough, Georgia - died April 16, 1953 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, married Jeannette E. Anderson, born May 1, 1907 in Seale, Alabama, on June 6, 1930. Two children were born to this union: Truman Walter Lifsey, born November 7, 1932 in West Palm Beach, Florida; and Mary Janet Lifsey, born January 12, 1936 in West Palm Beach. Florida.

IV. FLORENCE CARMICHAEL, born March 7, 1887 in Henry County, Georgia, married Marvin Joseph Harper, born September 8, 1877 in Henderson, Texas - died March 21, 1953 in Birmingham, Alabama, on July 6, 1909. Three children were born to this union: Richard Carmichael Harper, born April 29, 1910 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi; Marvin Joseph Harper, Jr., born April 2, 1912 in Birmingham, Alabama - died July 14, 1923 in Birmingham, Alabama; and John Cooke Harper.

---

*Page 153

V. JOHN COOKE HARPER, born March 25, 1916 in Birmingham, Alabama, married Sarah Tyndall Hammond, born July 10, 1917 in Birmingham, Alabama, on August 4, 1943. Two children were born to this union: Anne Elizabeth Harper, born February 20, 1946 in Birmingham, Alabama; and Sarah Carmichael Harper, born September 5, 1949 in Birmingham, Alabama.

III. BENJAMIN BROWN CARMICHAEL, born November 9, 1848 in Butts County, Georgia - died June 11, 1922, married Georgia Alice Morris, born August 19, 1852 - died February 22, 1915, on May 11, 1870. Eight children were born to this union: Lemuel Ragland Carmichael, Harris Brown Carmichael, Mary Trellis Carmichael Stephens, James Macklin Carmichael, Samuel Hugh Carmichael, Dewitt Talmadge Carmichael, Boyd Carmichael, and Alla B. Carmichael Walker.

IV. LEMUEL RAGLAND CARMICHAEL, born March 16, 1871 in McDonough, Georgia - died December 10, 1943 in Richmond, Virginia, married Anne Adele Lilly, born December 28, 1870 in Gainesville, Georgia - died April 26, 1942 in Richmond, Virginia, on October 15, 1896. Two children were born to this union: Charles Paschal Carmichael, and Trel Marion Carmichael Bower.

V. CHARLES PASCHAL CARMICHAEL, born September 9, 1897 in McDonough, Georgia, married Marcia Louise Swift, born February 16, 1898 in Lousia County, Virginia, on November 28, 1926. One child was born to this union: Marcia Lee Carmichael House.

VI. MARCIA LEE CARMICHAEL, born October 5, 1931 in Richmond, Virginia, married Walter Odesly House, Jr., born September 9, 1929 in Legett, North Carolina, on January 2, 1953.

V. TREL MARION CARMICHAEL, born August 14, 1899 in McDonough, Georgia, married George Bower, born December 20, 1893 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on June 24, 1922. Three children were born to this union: Ann Carmichael Bower Cribbs, Marion Agnes Bower Harrison, and Agnes Lee Fuller Bower Chichester.

VI. ANN CARMICHAEL BOWER, born June 24, 1923 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Robert Lee Cribbs, born January 9, 1927 in El Reno, Oklahoma, on November 18, 1950. Three children were born to this union: Karen Kelly Cribbs, born November 18, 1951 in Colorado Springs, Colorado; Ann Carmichael Cribbs, born August 21, 1953 in Colorado Springs, Colorado; and Jane Cribbs, born April 7, 1955 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Robert Lee Cribbs was born Robert Lee Mellor. Robert's name was changed to Cribbs upon his adoption by his stepfather.

VI. MARION AGNES BOWER, born November 1, 1926 in Washington, D. C., married Archibold Chapman Harrison, Jr., born May 23, 1926 in Richmond, Virginia, on April 11, 1953. Two children were born to this union: Edward Chapman Harrison, born August 19, 1954 in Richmond, Virginia; and Marion Carmichael Harrison, born March 3, 1956 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

VI. AGNES LEE FULLER BOWER, born October 22, 1928 in Port au Prince, Haiti, married Richard Henry Lee Chichester, II, born August 8, 1928 in Richmond, Virginia, on October 17, 1953. One child was born to this union: Richard Henry Lee Chichester, III, born March 7, 1955 in Richmond, Virginia.

IV. HARRIS BROWN CARMICHAEL, born May 26, 1873 - died April 30, 1942, married Mary Lee Turner, born January 12, 1875 - died October 15, 1943. Six children were born to this union: Mary Alice Carmichael Mooney: Henry Benjamin Carmichael; Campbell Turner Carmichael; Annie Pauline Carmichael, born January 24, 1913 - died October 1, 1913; Annie Harris Carmichael, born August 17, 1915 - died June 7, 1917: and Woodrow Wilson Carmichael, born September 1, 1917 - died September 2, 1919.

Harris Brown Carmichael, Mary Lee Turner Carmichael. Annie Pauline Carmichael, Annie Harris Carmichael, and Woodrow Wilson Carmichael are buried at McDonough, Georgia.

V. MARY ALICE CARMICHAEL, born December 1, 1906 in McDonough, Georgia, married James Kincheloe Mooney, born June 7, 1904 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Two children were born to this union: James Kincheloe Mooney, Jr., died January 16, 1929; and Harris Carmichael Mooney. born February 18, 1933 in Gainesville, Georgia.

James Kincheloe Mooney, Jr., is buried at McDonough, Georgia.

V. HENRY BENJAMIN CARMICHAEL, born June 25, 1908 in McDonough, Georgia, married Sara Elizabeth Johnston, born March 23, 1911 in Palmetto, Georgia, on December 8, 1952.

V. CAMPBELL TURNER CARMICHAEL, born August 2, 1910 in McDonough, Georgia, married Margaret Hannelle Cowan. born June 29, 1914 in Conyers,Georgia, on June 14, 1935. Two children were born to this union: Mary Campbell Carmichael, born January 23, 1939 in Atlanta, Georgia: and Carol Cowan Carmichael, born May 30, 1941 in Atlanta, Georgia.

IV. MARY TRELLIS CARMICHAEL, born July 9, 1875 in McDonough, Georgia - died March 8, 1908 in McDonough, Georgia, married Edward Alexander Stephens*, born November 13, 1872 in Upson County, Georgia - died July 10, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia. Three children were born to this union: Mildred Stephens, born and died November 2, 1900; Hamilton Brown Stephens; and an unnamed child, born and died in 1908.

V. HAMILTON BROWN STEPHENS**, born May 29, 1902 in Barnesville, Georgia. married Frances Louise Plumb***, born October 3, 1905 in Augusta, Georgia, on September 21, 1934. No children were born to this union.

---

*Edward Alexander Stephens was for some thirty-four years prior to his death the Assistant Solicitor General of the Atlanta, Georgia, Judicial Circuit.

**Hamilton Brown Stephens is now (1953) the Assistant Attorney General of the State of Georgia.

***Frances Louise Plumb Stephens is the State (Ga.) Dairy Chemist and Bacteriologist (1953).

IV. JAMES MACKLIN CARMICHAEL*, born February 7, 1878 - died October 8, 1949 in McDonough, Georgia, married Lillie Green, born July 12, 1880, on November 7, 1900. Seven children were born to this union: Frances Ruth Carmichael Oosterhoudt; Esther Carmichael Moore; James Macklin Carmichael, Jr., born March 21, 1905 - died July 11, 1911; Lillian Carmichael Ouzts; Dan Carmichael; Trellis Elizabeth Carmichael Parker; and Caroline Carmichael Wheeler.

V. FRANCES RUTH CARMICHAEL, born September 20, 1901 in McDonough, Georgia, married Otto Joseph Oosterhoudt, born February 25, 1900 in Green Cove Springs, Florida. on May 23, 1923. Two children were born to this union: Allen Carmichael Oosterhoudt, and James Joseph Oosterhoudt, born January 16, 1932 in Jacksonville, Florida.

VI. ALLEN CARMICHAEL OOSTERHOUDT, born September 28, 1926 in Jacksonville, Florida, married Mary Ann Lord, born February 14, 1927 in Jacksonville, Florida, on June 30, 1948. One child was born to this union: Allen Thomas Oosterhoudt, born April 17, 1950.

V. ESTHER CARMICHAEL, born December 24, 1902 in McDonough, Georgia, married Arnold Evans Moore, born January 26, 1898 in Hampton, Georgia, on June 7, 1923. One child was born to this union: Arnold Carmichael Moore, born June 9, 1935 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. LILLIAN CARMICHAEL, born March 15, 1907 in McDonough, Georgia, married Robert Briggs Ouzts, born June 14, 1905 - died February 26, 1943. No children were born to this union.

Robert Briggs Ouzts is buried at McDonough, Georgia.

V. DAN CARMICHAEL, born February 5, 1909 in McDonough, Georgia, married Josephine Redwine, born November 26, 1913 in Fayetteville, Georgia, on October 5, 1934. Three children were born to this union: Caroline Elizabeth Carmichael Maddox; Cary Redwine Carmichael, born June 1, 1939 in Atlanta, Georgia; and James Macklin Carmichael, born August 23, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VI. CAROLINE ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL, born August 17, 1935 in Atlanta, Georgia, married John Roberts Maddox on June 7, 1956.

V. TRELLIS ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL, born July 20, 1914 in McDonough, Georgia, married James Ransom Parker, born June 30, 1914 in LaFayette, Georgia, on March 4, 1939. One child was born to this union: James Ransom Parker, Jr., born June 24, 1944 at Emory University, Georgia.

---

*Page 153

V. CAROLINE CARMICHAEL, born August 17, 1918 in McDonough, Georgia, married Nicholas Aaron Wheeler, Jr.*, born July 14, 1914 in Lafayette, Alabama, on October 5, 1939. Three children were born to this union: Carol Carmichael Wheeler, born May 2, 1942 in Lafayette, Alabama; Nicholas Aaron Wheeler, III, born March 15, 1947 in Lafayette, Alabama; and Jane Macklin Wheeler, born October 10, 1950 in Lafayette, Alabama.

IV. SAMUEL HUGH CARMICHAEL, born February 2, 1880 - died October 18, 1930, married Emmie Beatrice Weems, born August 9, 1883 - died October 19, 1926, on January 24, 1904. Four children were born to this union: Evelyn Carolyn Carmichael Jones; Georgia Alice Carmichael Tucker; Mary Elizabeth Carmichael, born March 4, 1914 in Atlanta, Georgia - died March 13, 1914; and Emmie Frances Carmichael Brewer.

SAMUEL HUGH CARMICHAEL's second marriage was to Kathleen Walker, born December 30, 1887, on July 21, 1927.

V. EVELYN CAROLYN CARMICHAEL, born November 12, 1904 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Harvey Baxter Jones, born April 9, 1898 in Toccoa, Georgia, on April 10, 1934. Two children were born to this union: Harvey Baxter Jones, Jr., born February 10, 1935 in Atlanta, Georgia; and James Ballenger Jones, born March 2, 1937 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. GEORGIA ALICE CARMICHAEL, born January 2, 1907 in Atlanta, Georgia - died December 14, 1944, married Frank Blackburn Tucker, born March 13, 1907 in Franklin, Tennessee - died October 12, 1944, on May 14, 1929. Two children were born to this union: Alice Anne Tucker, born June 14, 1932 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Frances Patricia Tucker, born May 5, 1937.

V. EMMIE FRANCES CARMICHAEL, born October 6, 1915 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Edward Franklin Brewer, born March 15, 1915 in Evansville, Indiana, on June 3, 1936. One child was born to this union: Glenn Robert Brewer, born January 25, 1939.

IV. DEWITT TALMADGE CARMICHAEL, born December 5, 1881 in McDonough, Georgia - died December 13, 1951 in Griffin, Georgia, married Willie Ethel Walker, born August 4, 1880 in Spalding County, Georgia, on October 26, 1904. Six children were born to this union: Dewitt Talmadge Carmichael, Jr., born September 20, 1905 in McDonough, Georgia - died March 20, 1918 in McDonough, Georgia; Andrew Walker Carmichael; Benjamin Brown Carmichael; Lewis Horton Carmichael, Ethel Amelia Carmichael Inabinet; and Ellen Josephine Carmichael Rucker.

---

*Nicholas Aaron Wheeler, Jr., graduated from Emory University, Emory University, Georgia, in 1935 with an AB degree and from the Emory University School of Medicine in 1939. He entered the United States Army on September 1, 1942 with the 43rd General Hospital (Emory) Unit. Dr. Wheeler saw service overseas from August 21, 1943 until April 22, 1945, seeing action in Italy, Southern France, and Germany. He was discharged from the service on February 16, 1946 as a Major. Dr. Wheeler is now (1954) a physician and surgeon in Lafayette, Alabama, where he owns Wheeler Hospital.

V. ANDREW WALKER CARMICHAEL, born March 29, 1907 in McDonough, Georgia, married Jamie Louise Hooten, born June 13, 1912 in McDonough, Georgia, on October 31, 1931. Two children were born to this union: Sara Louise Carmichael, born September 5, 1937; and Leonora Carmichael, born August 3, 1941.

V. BENJAMIN BROWN CARMICHAEL, born March 13, 1909 in McDonough, Georgia, married Effie Dorothy Ellis, born December 5, 1916 in McDonough, Georgia, on October 2, 1935. Two children were born to this union: Benjamin Macklin Carmichael, born July 15, 1939 in Atlanta, Georgia; Anita Jean Carmichael, born May 10, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. LEWIS HORTON CARMICHAEL, born December 29, 1914, married Alta McKay, born April 28, 1919. Two children were born to this union: Norma Kay Carmichael, born September 16, 1945; and Martha Ann Carmichael, born July 10, 1950.

V. ETHEL AMELIA CARMICHAEL, born October 15, 1917 in McDonough, Georgia, married Rufus H. Inabinet, born September 26, 1916 in St. Mathews, South Carolina, on June 9, 1947. Three children were born to this union: Rufus H. Inabinet, Jr., born February 9, 1948 in St. Mathews, South Carolina; Mary Ellen Inabinet, born February 24, 1949 in St. Mathews, South Carolina; and Dewitt Carmichael Inabinet, born September 15, 1952 in St. Mathews, South Carolina.

V. ELLEN JOSEPHINE CARMICHAEL, born November 4, 1922 in McDonough, Georgia, married Rufus Johnny Rucker, born December 6, 1922 in St. Mathews, South Carolina, on September 25, 1943. Three children were born to this union: Rosalind Amelia Rucker, born August 23, 1944 in Atlanta, Georgia; Georgia Ellen Rucker, born July 14, 1947 in St. Mathews, South Carolina; and Rufus Johnny Rucker, Jr., born September 5, 1950 in Atlanta, Georgia.

IV. BOYD CARMICHAEL, born in September, 1892 - died September 15, 1937, married Kitty Mae Mitchell, born October 22, 1897 - died October 1, 1944, in August, 1912. Five children were born to this union: John Robert Carmichael, Boyd Carmichael, Jr., Dorothy Estelle Carmichael Turner, Mary Elizabeth Carmichael Foster, and Lemuel Hugh Carmichael.

V. JOHN ROBERT CARMICHAEL, born August 3, 1914, married Louise Phillips, born December 24, 1907, on October 11, 1935. No children were born to this union.

V. BOYD CARMICHAEL, JR., born March 22, 1918, married Annie Ola Brannen, born August 16, 1922, on June 4, 1941. Three children were born to this union: Carol Anne Carmichael, born April 20, 1942; Melvin Boyd Carmichael, born August 8, 1943: and Robert Mitchell Carmichael, born August 12, 1950.

V. DOROTHY ESTELLE CARMICHAEL, born March 13, 1921, married Homer Jackson Turner, born January 25, 1909, on November 26, 1938. No children were born to this union.

V. MARY ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL, born July 22, 1924, married Talmadge R. Foster, born July 18, 1923, on December 10, 1943. Three children were born to this union:Michael Talmadge Foster, born February 25, 1946; Brenda Gayle Foster, born January 31, 1948: and Gary Roy Foster, born December 25, 1951.

V. LEMUEL HUGH CARMICHAEL, born December 9, 1926, married Kathryn Barnes, born February 14, 1927, on January 13, 1945. One child was born to this union: Connie Mae Carmichael, born February 12, 1948.

IV. ALLA B. CARMICHAEL, born July 17, 1893, married Andrew Wagner Walker, born November 5, 1883, on April 22, 1914. Four children were born to this union: Georgellen Walker Harris; Kathryn Brown Walker Yeomans; Leslie Willene Walker, born November 13, 1925; and Andrew Wagner Walker, Jr.

V. GEORGELLEN WALKER, born July 16, 1915, married Joseph Clarence Harris, Jr., on October 6, 1937. Two children were born to this union: Joseph Clarence Harris, III, born September 18, 1940; and Alice Carmichael Harris, born November 23, 1947.

V. KATHRYN BROWN WALKER, born September 6, 1918, married Jasper Calloway Yeomans on March 31, 1940. Two children were born to this union: Kathryn Walker Yeomans, born August 2, 1941; and Sarah Alice Yeomans, born September 14, 1946.

V. ANDREW WAGNER WALKER, JR., born July 7, 1930, married Betty Jean Chafin, born in December, 1929, on October 6, 1950. One child was born to this union: Joan Chafin Walker, born August 12, 1952.

II. HUGH WILSON CARMICHAEL*, born December 18, 1808 in Morgan County, Georgia - died September 16, 1883, married Agnes Knox (Nancy) Thompson, born November 13, 1816 - died December 23, 1859. Nine children were born to this union: Infant child, born January 15, 1837 - died January 16, 1837; Sara Elizabeth Carmichael Thaxton; Mary M. Carmichael Wolfe Lane; James Franklin Carmichael; Nancy J. Carmichael, born June 12, 1846 - died January 26, 1860; Joseph Wilson Carmichael; Margaret Clemintine Carmichael Thaxton; Daniel A. Carmichael, died in infancy; and John Robert Carmichael.

HUGH WILSON CARMICHAEL's second marriage was to Mrs. Fannie Kimble.

Hugh Wilson Carmichael and the Infant child are buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Ga.

III. SARA ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL, born June 3, 1838 in Butts County, Georgia - died November 9, 1909 in Zetella, Georgia, married James M. C. Thaxton, born August 30, 1838 in Butts County, Georgia - died November 2, 1925 in Forsyth, Georgia, on November 26, 1855. Twelve children were born to this union: Martha Ida Thaxton, born September 11, 1858 in Butts County, Georgia - died November 8, 1858; William David Thaxton, born March 30, 1860 in Butts County, Georgia -

---

*Page 154

died November 10, 1860; Cora Cornelia Thaxton Arnold Fears; John Wilson Thaxton; James Reese Thaxton; Georgia Matilda Thaxton Collins; Nancy Jane Thaxton Harkness; Walter Peyton Thaxton; Charles L. Thaxton; Uel R. Thaxton, born November 10, 1878 in Butts County, Georgia - died November 16, 1878; Alberta Arlene Thaxton Weaver; and Mary Frances Thaxton Hammock.

IV. CORA CORNELIA THAXTON, born September 7, 1861 in Butts County, Georgia - died August 31, 1945 in Hampton, Georgia, married John A. Arnold, died June 12, 1884, in September, 1882. One child was born to this union: John David Arnold.

CORA CORNELIA THAXTON ARNOLD's second marriage was to Nathan Campbell Fears, born January 8, 1850 in Henry County, Georgia - died July 9, 1907 in Henry County, Georgia, on April 11, 1889. Eight children were born to this union: Franklin Grady Fears; Katie Kleckley Fears, born May 6, 1893 in Henry County, Georgia - died October 27, 1895 in Henry County, Georgia; William Whitsel Fears; Mary Elizabeth Fears Allgood Welch; Alice Edna Fears Parham; Laura Annie Fears Thrift; Helen Georgia Fears Cleghorn; and Nathan Campbell Fears, Jr.

V. JOHN DAVID ARNOLD*, born September 9, 1883 in Albertville, Alabama, married Louise Boone, born March 29, 1890 in Ft. Smith, Arkansas, on December 12, 1916. Two children were born to this union: Louise Arnold, born May 6, 1918 in Manhattan, Kansas; and Mary Margaret Arnold Erlanger.

VI. MARY MARGARET ARNOLD, born July 22, 1922 in Manhattan, Kansas, married Michael Erlanger, born April 6, 1915 in New York, New York, on March 12, 1949.

V. FRANKLIN GRADY FEARS, born April 4, 1891 in Henry County, Georgia, married Minnie Allison on October 1, 1919. No children were born to this union.

FRANKLIN GRADY FEARS' second marriage was to Julia Tarpley Hill, born February 18, 1909 in Hampton, Georgia, on April 25, 1944. Two children were born to this union: Jack Fears, born April 19, 1945 in Henry County, Georgia; and Willie Jo Fears, born February 17, 1948 in Henry County, Georgia.

Julia Tarpley Hill Fears had a son, Mack Hill, born in Hampton, Georgia, on November 25, 1931, by a previous marriage.

V. WILLIAM WHITSEL FEARS, born December 14, 1894 in Henry County, Georgia, married Bessie Elizabeth Price, born July 26, 1894 in Locust Grove, Georgia, on September 14, 1915. Three children were born to this union: Jesse Jackson Fears, born September 9, 1917 in Henry County, Georgia - died June 22, 1919; Bessie Irene Fears Jones; and Coralice Fears Henderson.

---

*Page 154

VI. BESSIE IRENE FEARS, born September 23, 1923 in Jackson, Georgia, married Marion Albert Jones*, born July 16, 1923 in Augusta, Georgia, on December 19, 1948. Three children were born to this union: Elizabeth Irene Jones, born December 29, 1949 in Griffin, Georgia; Charles William Jones, born October 14, 1952 in Griffin, Georgia; and James Bruce Jones, born September 1, 1954 in Griffin, Georgia.

VI. CORALICE FEARS, born December 1, 1925 in Henry County, Georgia, married James Lamar Henderson, Jr., born September 11, 1923 in Hampton, Georgia, on June 19, 1949. Two children were born to this union: James Lamar Henderson, III, born October 22, 1951; and Ginger Elmer Henderson, born June 20, 1954 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. MARY ELIZABETH FEARS, born December 25, 1896 in Henry County, Georgia, married Jesse L. Allgood, born August 22, 1896 in Walton County, Georgia - died May 26, 1937 in Henry County, Georgia, on February 22, 1919. One child was born to this union: Mary Jane Allgood Waller.

MARY ELIZABETH FEARS ALLGOOD's second marriage was to W. Perry Welch, born April 26, 1883 in Henry County, Georgia, on February 12, 1939.

VI. MARY JANE ALLGOOD, born March 12, 1927 in Pulaski, Tennessee, married Davis Waller, Jr., on September 1, 1949. Two children were born to this union: Mary Joanne Waller, born December 28, 1950 in Decatur, Georgia; and Peggy Jean Waller, born April 22, 1954 at Emory University, Georgia.

V. ALICE EDNA FEARS, born February 4, 1899 in Henry County, Georgia, married John Henley Parham**, born September 22, 1895 in Spalding County, Georgia, on August 26, 1919. One child was born to this union: John Henley Parham, Jr.

VI. JOHN HENLEY PARHAM, JR.***, born October 6, 1921 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Betty Ballard, born March 31, 1924 in Pike County, Georgia, on April 27, 1941. Three children were born to this union: John Henley Parham, III, born October 16, 1942 in Spalding County, Georgia; James David Parham, born March 23, 1946 in Griffin, Georgia; and Jerry Allen Parham, born July 7, 1947 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. LAURA ANNIE FEARS, born March 18, 1901 in Henry County, Georgia, married Thomas Etheridge Thrift on November 15, 1922. Two children were born to this union: Louise Thrift, born May 2, 1926 in Birmingham, Alabama; and Thomas Etheridge Thrift, Jr., born February 12, 1930 in Birmingham, Alabama.

---

*Marion Albert Jones served in the United States Army during World War II from March 9, 1943 until March 13, 1946, seeing action in England, France, and Germany for approximately two years with the Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Forces.

**John Henley Parham has been Warden of the Spalding County Stockade, Griffin, Georgia, for fourteen years as of 1956.

***John Henley Parham, Jr., served in the United States Army during World War II from 1944 until 1946, seeing action in Germany.

V. HELEN GEORGIA FEARS, born May 22, 1903 in Henry County, Georgia, married Hines Avery Cleghorn*, born December 26, 1907 in Gwinnett County, Georgia, on June 2, 1931. No children were born to this union.

V. NATHAN CAMPBELL FEARS, JR., born December 25, 1906 in Henry County, Georgia, married Lucile M. Smith, born April 28, 1909 in Mobile, Alabama, on June 8, 1929. One child was born to this union: Joyce Lea Fears Gentry.

VI. JOYCE LEA FEARS, born July 19, 1930 in Mobile, Alabama, married Clarence Dupree Gentry, II, born May 5, 1927, on December 21, 1949. Two children were born to this union: Clarence Dupree Gentry, III, born December 22, 1950 in Anniston, Alabama; and Mary Claire Gentry, born November 14, 1953 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

IV. JOHN WILSON THAXTON, born April 22, 1866 - died January 13, 1933, married Alice Watkins Arnold, born August 16, 1860 - died December 24, 1949 in Birmingham, Alabama. One child was born to this union: Cyrus Arnold Thaxton.

V. CYRUS ARNOLD THAXTON, born October 28, 1888, married Hazel Rudy, born July 28, 1888. No children were born to this union.

IV. JAMES REESE THAXTON, born March 27, 1868 in Butts County, Georgia - died March 27, 1934, married Frances Louise Jones**, born September 24, 1873 in Cowetta County, Georgia - died September 27, 1953, on November 11, 1894. Three children were born to this union: William Jones Thaxton, born and died October 3, 1897 in Jackson, Georgia; James Ralph Thaxton; and Karl Lehman Thaxton.

V. JAMES RALPH THAXTON***, born March 23, 1901 in Griffin, Georgia, married Helen Clarkson. Two children were born to this union: James Edward Thaxton, born September 4, 1925 in Athens, Georgia; and William Herriot Thaxton, born January 10, 1943 in Athens, Georgia.

V. KARL LEHMAN THAXTON, born May 16, 1915 in Griffin, Georgia, married Virginia Drewry, born March 7, 1916 in Brooks, Georgia, on September 5, 1937. Three children were born to this union: David Lehman Thaxton, born November 10, 1942 in Rochester, New York; Daniel Earl Thaxton, born August 31, 1945 in Rochester, New York; and Frances Dianne Thaxton, born November 5, 1948 in Atlanta, Georgia.

---

*Hines Avery Cleghorn enlisted in the United States Navy on June 16, 1925 and was discharged on June 15, 1930. He enlisted in the United States Air Force on August 6, 1942 and at the present time (1953) is stationed at Del Rio, Texas.

**Page 154

***Page 154

IV. GEORGIA MATILDA THAXTON, born December 6, 1870 in Butts County, Georgia - died October 14, 1952, married John Irbin Collins, born May 1, 1866 - died February 7, 1938, on December 25, 1889. Thirteen children were born to this union: Lizzie Mae Collins Brooks Jordan; George Reese Collins; Martha Jane Collins, born December 23, 1893 in Jackson, Georgia - died October 24, 1895; Irbin Lane Collins; Samuel Clayton Collins; Rose Collins Buntyn; Sara Frances Collins Davis; Alice Bert Collins Jackson Baumrind; James Thomas Collins; John Wilson Collins; Cora Louise Collins, born June 4, 1911 - died July 28, 1911; Helen Blanche Collins, born November 13, 1912 - died January 2, 1913; and Ethel Virginia Collins Durst.

V. LIZZIE MAE COLLINS, born October 4, 1890 in Butts County, Georgia, married Thomas Ira Brooks on December 28, 1910. Three children were born to this union: Thomas Lanier Brooks, born December 17, 1911 in Haralson, Georgia - died June 17, 1912; Robert Leon Brooks, born November 23, 1912 in Haralson, Georgia; and Marion Thaxton Brooks.

LIZZIE MAE COLLINS BROOKS' second marriage was to Harry Jordan, born April 1, 1882 - died March 6, 1930. on December 22, 1925. Two children were born to this union: Harry Jordan, Jr., and John Carl Jordan.

VI. MARION THAXTON BROOKS, born February 22, 1916 in Zetella, Georgia, married Thelma Ruth Head, born April 27, 1917 in Atlanta, Georgia, on July 4, 1937. Three children were born to this union: Marian Patricia Brooks, born October 6, 1938 in Forsyth, Georgia; Betty Suzanne Brooks, born September 2, 1940 in Forsyth, Georgia; and Thelma Rebecca Brooks, born June 16, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VI. HARRY JORDAN, JR.*, born October 21, 1926 in Forsyth, Georgia, married Mae Duffy on November 1, 1943. No children were born to this union.

HARRY JORDAN, JR.'s second marriage was to Marvin Carolyn Haire, born February 14, 1928 at Emory University, Georgia, on July 1, 1955. One child was born to this union: Harry Jordan, III, born June 11, 1956 in Trenton, Florida.

VI. JOHN CARL JORDAN, born April 26, 1928 in Forsyth, Georgia, married Myrtle Ard, born April 8, 1925 in Forsyth, Georgia, on October 25, 1947. Two children were born to this union: John Charles Jordan, born August 18, 1951 in Macon, Georgia; and Christy Ione Jordan, born May 23, 1954 in Atlanta, Georgia.

---

*Harry Jordan, Jr., graduated from The Medical College of Georgia at Augusta in June of 1953. He interned at the Athens General Hospital, Athens, Georgia. He is now (1956) practicing medicine in Trenton, Florida.

V. GEORGE REESE COLLINS, born December 12, 1891 in Butts County, Georgia, married Annie Joye Coppedge, born December 7, 1898 in Spalding County, Georgia, on August 22, 1918. Four children were born to this union: George Ralph Collins; Helen Jeannette Collins Fletcher; Charles Edwin Collins; and William Coppedge Collins, born July 24, 1937 in Forsyth, Georgia.

VI. GEORGE RALPH COLLINS, born March 8, 1920 in Culloden, Georgia, married Flo Ella Evans, born September 4, 1922 in Morehead, Kentucky, on August 12, 1942. No children were born to this union.

VI. HELEN JEANNETTE COLLINS, born November 30, 1921 in Culloden, Georgia, married Thomas Taylor Fletcher, born December 23, 1914 in Juliette, Georgia, on August 12, 1941. No children were born to this union.

VI. CHARLES EDWIN COLLINS, born January 16, 1929 in Decatur, Georgia, married Marian Elizabeth McElvey, born February 7, 1929 in Winter Haven, Florida, on August 30, 1948. One child was born to this union: Claudia Collins, born April 30, 1951 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

V. IRBIN LANE COLLINS, born March 28, 1896 in Jackson, Georgia, married Leta Parrish, born May 5, 1905 in Savannah, Georgia, on May 22, 1920. One child was born to this union: Mary Eloise Collins, born July 10, 1943 in Washington, D. C.

V. SAMUEL CLAYTON COLLINS, born September 30, 1898 in Jackson, Georgia, married Frances Huston, born November 11, 1901 in Tifton, Georgia, on December 18, 1918. Four children were born to this union: Roselyn Collins, born November 23, 1919 in Zetella, Georgia; Eloise Collins Thomas; John Franklyn Collins; and Mary Ruth Collins, born October 9, 1929 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

VI. ELOISE COLLINS, born August 12, 1922 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, married David Dennis Thomas, born December 11, 1921 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, on June 1, 1946. Three children were born to this union: David Dennis Thomas, Jr., born March 4, 1947 in Chattanooga, Tennessee; Robert Clayton Thomas, born January 5, 1949 in Chattanooga, Tennessee; and Stephen Joe Thomas, born June 13, 1951 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

VI. JOHN FRANKLYN COLLINS, born September 8, 1926 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, married Elinor Jayne Carmichael, born February 1, 1927 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, on November 1, 1947. Two children were born to this union: Judith Ann Collins, born October 8, 1948 in Chattanooga, Tennessee; and John Michael Collins, born October 10, 1952 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

V. ROSE COLLINS, born March 17, 1901 in Butts County, Georgia, married Asa E. Buntyn, born November 20, 1900 in Spalding County, Georgia, on November 10, 1920. Three children were born to this union: Marjory Buntyn Williams; and twins, Betty Rose Buntyn Googe, and James Elmore Buntyn, born July 22, 1927 in Forsyth, Georgia - died July 25, 1927.

VI. MARJORY BUNTYN, born November 20, 1922 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Millard N. Williams, born September 25, 1922 in Thomaston, Georgia, on February 11, 1949. Two children were born to this union: Mark Merriel Williams, born February 18, 1954 in Savannah, Georgia; and Millard Keith Williams, born December 12, 1955.

VI. BETTY ROSE BUNTYN, born July 22, 1927 in Forsyth, Georgia, married Joseph Morris Googe, born August 15, 1927 in Savannah, Georgia, on June 15, 1949. Two children were born to this union: Joseph Morris Googe, Jr., born July 25, 1953 in Savannah, Georgia; and John Gordon Googe, born December 22, 1955.

V. SARA FRANCES COLLINS, born October 24, 1903 in Jackson, Georgia, married Russell Evans Davis, Jr., born December 4, 1900 in Meigs, Georgia, on August 30, 1922. One child was born to this union: Charles Evans Davis.

VI. CHARLES EVANS DAVIS, born January 30, 1924, married Catherine Colson, born February 5, 1926 in Chiefland, Florida, on August 18, 1944. One child was born to this union: Deborah Davis, born March 22, 1948 in Gainesville, Florida.

V. ALICE BERT COLLINS, born May 3, 1905 in Zetella, Georgia, married Charles M. Jackson, born September 20, 1880, on December 24, 1930. No children were born to this union.

ALICE BERT COLLINS JACKSON's second marriage was to Max Baumrind, born September 19, 1886 in Austria, on April 14, 1935. Two children were born to this union: Gene Maxine Baumrind, born May 1, 1940 in Charleston, South Carolina; and Sara Alicia Baumrind, born August 29, 1943 in Charleston, South Carolina.

V. JAMES THOMAS COLLINS, born August 12, 1906 in Zetella, Georgia, married Dorothy Sandefer, born January 3, 1912 in Macon, Georgia, on September 8, 1935. Two children were born to this union: Robert Collins, born June 30, 1938 in Miami, Florida; and David Collins, born August 31, 1947 in Miami, Florida.

V. JOHN WILSON COLLINS, born January 24, 1909 in Zetella, Georgia, married Carolyn Tollison, born May 2, 1909 in Cumming, Georgia, on July 21, 1935. Three children were born to this union: Donald Banks Collins, born August 10, 1936 in Forsyth, Georgia; John Tollison Collins, born January 23, 1941 in Forsyth, Georgia; and Larry Joel Collins, born August 17, 1948 in Macon, Georgia.

V. ETHEL VIRGINIA COLLINS, born September 7, 1914 in Zetella, Georgia, married F. Edward Durst, Jr., born September 4, 1911 in Winder, Georgia, on December 25, 1934. One child was born to this union: Charles Edward Durst, born September 18, 1947 in Commerce, Georgia.

IV. NANCY JANE THAXTON, born February 5, 1873 in Butts County, Georgia - died April 1, 1944 in Miami, Florida, married LEIGHTON M. HARKNESS*, born December 19, 1868 in Jackson, Georgia - died August 1, 1939 in Miami, Florida, on December 25, 1890. Six children were born to this union: Parham M. Harkness, born September 26, 1891 in Jackson, Georgia - died in February, 1903 in Jackson, Georgia; John Thomas Harkness, born April 8, 1893 in Jackson, Georgia - died June 23, 1893; William Zack Harkness; Mary M. Harkness Stubbs; Ida Belle Harkness, born March 6, 1904 in Jackson, Georgia - died May 1, 1904; and Lucy Evelyn Harkness Kitchel.

V. WILLIAM ZACK HARKNESS, born April 12, 1895 in Jackson, Georgia, married Tannie R. Tombley, born March 15, 1901 in Vienna, Georgia, on April 24, 1925. Four children were born to this union: William Lawrence Harkness; Sarah Ellen Harkness Dennard; Richard Layton Harkness; and James Donald Harkness, born January 6, 1935 in Miami, Florida.

VI. WILLIAM LAWRENCE HARKNESS, born January 31, 1926 in Miami, Florida, married Betty J. Goodyer on October 21, 1955.

VI. SARAH ELLEN HARKNESS, born October 7, 1927 in Miami, Florida, married Alva L. Dennard, Jr., on August 29, 1953.

VI. RICHARD LAYTON HARKNESS, born August 23, 1932 in Miami, Florida, married Frances Ann Smith, born March 17, 1931 in Westchester, New York, on July 19, 1952.

V. MARY M. HARKNESS, born October 28, 1900 in Jackson, Georgia, married Andrew Jackson Stubbs, born May 27, 1890 in Inman, Georgia, on May 9, 1920. One child was born to this union: Barbara Stubbs Ostrander.

VI. BARBARA STUBBS, born April 18, 1921 in Miami, Florida, married Clarence Howard Ostrander, born April 20, 1919 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on July 24, 1940. Two children were born to this union: Carlton Howard Ostrander, born August 24, 1941 in Miami, Florida; and Nancy Lee Ostrander, born December 29, 1947 in Miami, Florida.

V. LUCY EVELYN HARKNESS, born July 5, 1907 in Jackson, Georgia, married Eugene Randal Kitchel, born June 30, 1901 in Eau Gallie, Florida, on April 19, 1924. Three children were born to this union: Betty Jean Kitchel Highfill; Charles Leighton Kitchel; and Evelyn Annette Kitchel, born November 15, 1938 in Miami, Florida.

VI. BETTY JEAN KITCHEL, born October 5, 1927 in Miami, Florida, married Edward Howard Highfill, born July 25, 1923 in Greensboro, North Carolina, on November 2, 1945. One child was born to this union: Gena Sue Highfill, born September 20, 1950 in Miami, Florida.

VI. CHARLES LEIGHTON KITCHEL, born February 12, 1932 in Miami, Florida, married Elizabeth Ann Clewis, born March 18, 1933 in Miami, Florida, on July 20, 1951.

---

*See Harkness Line, page 15.

IV. WALTER PEYTON THAXTON, born April 8, 1875 in Butts County, Georgia, married Allie Kinard, born June 21, 1877 in Jackson, Georgia, on January 16, 1898. Six children were born to this union: Julian T. Thaxton, born August 24, 1898 in Jackson, Georgia: W. Kinard Thaxton: Rosa Helen Thaxton Clupper; Katherine Lollie Thaxton, born January 7, 1915 - died January 12, 1915; Sarah Jane Thaxton, born October 24, 1916 - died March 10, 1917; and Mary Nell Thaxton, born August 9, 1918 - died September 12, 1918.

V. W. KINARD THAXTON, born July 17, 1901 in Jackson, Georgia - died February 21, 1950, married Laura Elizabeth Rhody, born November 7, 1904 in Birmingham, Alabama, on March 7, 1927. Two children were born to this union: Betty Jane Thaxton Holston; and Sylvia June Thaxton, born June 18, 1939 in Birmingham, Alabama.

VI. BETTY JANE THAXTON, born November 30, 1930 in Birmingham, Alabama, married William A. Holston, born May 14, 1928 in Macon, Georgia, on September 2, 1949. Two children were born to this union: Maria Beth Holston, born August 16, 1951 in Griffin, Georgia; and Andrea June Holston, born October 30, 1953 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. ROSA HELEN THAXTON, born June 15, 1906 in Jackson, Georgia, married Forrest Leonard Clupper, born April 8, 1908 in Marion, Indiana, on August 18, 1927. Two children were born to this union: Robert Peyton Clupper, born January 29, 1932 in Birmingham, Alabama; and Forrest Leonard Clupper, Jr., born October 31, 1944 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

IV. CHARLES L. THAXTON, born January 25, 1877 in Butts County, Georgia - died April 26, 1921 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Jewel Colwell, born February 25, 1882 in Butts County, Georgia. No children were born to this union.

IV. ALBERTA ARLENE THAXTON, born February 5, 1880 in Butts County, Georgia, married Oscar Little Weaver*, born September 20, 1873 in Butts County, Georgia - died October 8, 1944 in Butts County, Georgia, on November 26, 1898. Five children were born to this union: Pliny Hall Weaver, Albert Lamar Weaver, Gladys Victoria Weaver Patrick, Sara Elizabeth Weaver Siewert, and Oscar Little Weaver, Jr.

V. PLINY HALL WEAVER, born August 5, 1899 in Butts County, Georgia, married Mildred Webb, born November 14, 1902 in Monroe County, Georgia, on October 6, 1929. No children were born to this union.

V. ALBERT LAMAR WEAVER, born February 27, 1902 in Butts County, Georgia, married Jane Etheredge, born November 20, 1910 in Butts County, Georgia, on December 23, 1932. Two children were born to this union: Betty Anne Weaver Maddox; and George Lamar Weaver, born March 25, 1948 in Griffin, Georgia.

---

*Page 155

VI. BETTY ANNE WEAVER, born August 30, 1933 in Butts County, Georgia, married Joel Wayne Maddox on August 22, 1954. One child was born to this union: Joel Albert Maddox, born April 21, 1956 in Athens, Georgia.

V. GLADYS VICTORIA WEAVER, born October 26, 1908 in Butts County, Georgia, married Taylor T. Patrick, born January 13, 1904 in Butts County, Georgia, on November 23, 1932. One child was born to this union: Peggy Sue Patrick, born December 17, 1938 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. SARA ELIZABETH WEAVER*, born September 23, 1911 in Butts County, Georgia, married Raymond John Siewert, born November 4, 1899 in Chicago, Illinois, on March 14, 1944. One child was born to this union: Ray Henry Siewert, born August 14, 1946 in Jackson, Georgia.

V. OSCAR LITTLE WEAVER, JR., born March 6, 1917 in Butts County, Georgia, married Charlotte Brown, born October 12, 1922 in Lamar County, Georgia, on January 3, 1942. Two children were born to this union: Luke Penn Weaver, born February 11, 1943 in Jackson, Georgia; and Judy Arlene Weaver, born February 15, 1946 in Jackson, Georgia.

IV. MARY FRANCES THAXTON, born September 9, 1882 in Butts County, Georgia - died January 30, 1946 in Miami, Florida, married William Walter Hammock, born September 9, 1880 in Spalding County, Georgia, on July 26, 1905. Three children were born to this union: Walter Edwin Hammock, born July 25, 1907 in Spalding County, Georgia - died October 8, 1955 in Miami, Florida; Thomas Thaxton Hammock; and James Gordon Hammock, born August 4, 1919 in Miami, Florida.

V. THOMAS THAXTON HAMMOCK, born March 13, 1911 in Miami, Florida, married Louise D. Holt, born August 11, 1916 in Wrightsville, Georgia, on March 16, 1933. One child was born to this union: Donna Louise Hammock Yellen.

THOMAS THAXTON HAMMOCK's second marriage was to Lenore B. Cahn, born April 17, 1916 in New York, New York, on February 27, 1940. One child was born to this union: Kathi Lee Hammock, born September 12, 1953 in New York, New York.

VI. DONNA LOUISE HAMMOCK, born August 10, 1934, married Andrew E. Yellen of Perth Amboy, New Jersey, on October 4, 1953. Child: Andrew E. Yellen, Jr.

III. MARY M. CARMICHAEL, born September 22, 1841 - died September 17, 1911, married George W. Wolfe. No children were born to this union.

MARY M. CARMICHAEL WOLFE's second marriage was to Thomas J. Lane, born September 28, 1827 - died March 20, 1897. No children were born to this union.

Mary M. Carmichael Wolfe Lane and Thomas J. Lane are buried at Jackson, Georgia.

---

*Sara Elizabeth Weaver Siewert served in the WAVES from 1942 until 1944.

NOTE: Mary Frances Thaxton Hammock and Walter Edwin Hammock are buried at Forsyth, Georgia.

III. JAMES FRANKLIN CARMICHAEL*, born January 10, 1844 - died October 1, 1912, married Nancy Jane Weaver, born April 25, 1854 - died May 27, 1928, on January 30, 1872. Four children were born to this union: Infant Son, born October 21, 1872 - October 29, 1872; George Wilson Carmichael**, born November 2, 1873 - died January 19, 1917; Agnes Knox Carmichael Rowland; and Robert Thompson Carmichael.

James Franklin Carmichael, George Wilson Carmichael, and the Infant Son are buried at Jackson, Georgia.

IV. AGNES KNOX CARMICHAEL, born December 29, 1876 - died November 9, 1927, married Henry Sanders Rowland, born April 11, 1874 - died August 31, 1943, on February 10, 1903. Six children were born to this union: Mary Carmichael Rowland Ivy; Henry Sanders Rowland, Jr.; Nancy Virginia Rowland, born May 27, 1908 - died April 13, 1909; Frances Anderson Rowland Holtsclaw; Sarah Zachry Rowland Hicks; and Agnes Lanier Rowland Whaley.

V. MARY CARMICHAEL ROWLAND, born December 29, 1904 in Decatur, Georgia, married Charles William Ivy, born January 29, 1900 in Atlanta, Georgia, on August 20, 1936. No children were born to this union.

V. HENRY SANDERS ROWLAND, JR., born December 3, 1906 in Decatur, Georgia, married Helen Louise Kenyon, born September 3, 1911, on April 15, 1933. Two children were born to this union: Henry Sanders Rowland, III, born May 18, 1934 in New Haven, Conn.; and Polly Brown Rowland, born November 11, 1938 in Providence, R. I.

V. FRANCES ANDERSON ROWLAND, born October 26, 1910 in Decatur, Georgia, married Ralph Talmage Holtsclaw, born May 11, 1910, on February 16, 1935. Two children were born to this union: Frances Rowland Holtsclaw, born December 25, 1935 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Margaret Clayton Holtsclaw, born October 5, 1937 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. SARAH ZACHRY ROWLAND, born March 13, 1912 in Decatur, Georgia, married William Emerson Hicks, born January 28, 1912 in Atlanta, Georgia, on June 30, 1933. Four children were born to this union: Infant Son, born and died May 23, 1934 in Atlanta, Georgia; Sarah Ann Hicks, born July 1, 1935 in Atlanta, Georgia - died July 3, 1935; Laura Helen Hicks, born April 17, 1938 at Emory University, Georgia; and William Emerson Hicks, Jr., born June 2, 1943 at Emory University, Georgia.

V. AGNES LANIER ROWLAND, born January 25, 1914 in Decatur, Georgia, married Robert Hudson Whaley, born April 1, 1913 in Lithonia, Georgia, on November 25, 1935. Two children were born to this union: Robert Hudson Whaley, Jr., born June 16, 1937 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Walter Gerald Whaley, born October 20, 1940 in Atlanta, Georgia.

---

*Page 155

**George Wilson Carmichael was Clerk and Treasurer for the City of Jackson, Georgia, for several years.

IV. ROBERT THOMPSON CARMICHAEL, born November 15, 1880 - died December 16, 1915, married Spencer Currell Kicklighter, born October 1, 1885 in Atlanta, Georgia, on June 18, 1912. One child was born to this union: Robert Currell Carmichael.

Robert Thompson Carmichael was killed in an automobile accident while returning from a business trip. He is buried in Oakland Cemetery in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. ROBERT CURRELL CARMICHAEL, born March 28, 1913 in Jackson, Georgia, married Mary Bowden Davis, born April 24, 1913 in Atlanta, Georgia, on September 5, 1938. Four children were born to this union: Unnamed Twins (boys), born and died September 21, 1940 in Atlanta, Georgia; Barbara Jane Carmichael, born October 23, 1942 in Akron, Ohio; and Charles Nelson Carmichael, born January 11, 1946 at Emory University, Georgia.

III. JOSEPH WILSON CARMICHAEL, born January 11, 1849 in Butts County, Georgia - died August 23, 1924 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Isabella Archie Roberts, born September 10, 1857 in Butts County, Georgia - died March 20, 1926 in Atlanta, Georgia, on December 13, 1877. Two children were born to this union: Mary Florede Carmichael Etheridge Chesnutt Bache, and Willis Raymond Carmichael.

IV. MARY FLOREDE CARMICHAEL, born December 27, 1878 in Jackson, Georgia, married Floyd Wiley Etheridge, born September 2, 1876 - died August 14, 1903 in Jackson, Georgia, on November 8, 1900. No children were born to this union.

MARY FLOREDE CARMICHAEL ETHERIDGE's second marriage was to Dr. Owen Lee Chesnutt, born January 27, 1877 in North Carolina - died October 9, 1941 in Atlanta, Georgia, on December 26, 1906. No children were born to this union.

MARY FLOREDE CARMICHAEL ETHERIDGE CHESNUTT's third marriage was to Benjamin Franklin Bache, born May 7, 1868 - died February 23, 1945 in Gainesville, Florida, on February 9, 1944.

IV. WILLIS RAYMOND CARMICHAEL, born May 23, 1881 in Jackson, Georgia - died July 23, 1937 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Ida Helen Barbour*, born November 1, 1881 in Windham Center, Ontario, Canada, on September 12, 1906. Four children were born to this union: Raymond Malcolm Carmichael; Wendell Harlan Carmichael; Kenneth Roberts Carmichael, born February 12, 1919 in Jackson, Georgia - died in infancy in Atlanta, Georgia; and Lindsey Richard Carmichael.

V. DR. RAYMOND MALCOLM CARMICHAEL**, born July 22, 1908 in Jackson, Georgia - died May 29, 1942 in Maysville, Kentucky, married LOUISE SINGLETON. See page 147.

---

*Ida Helen Barbour Carmichael's second husband, Fred I. Green, died on May 7, 1953. They were married three years. See page 155.

**Dr. Raymond Malcolm Carmichael was surgeon at the Maysville, Kentucky, Hospital.

V. WENDELL HARLAN CARMICHAEL, born October 4, 1914 in Jackson, Georgia, married Mayme Elizabeth Hudson on February 8, 1939. No children were born to this union.

V. LINDSEY RICHARD CARMICHAEL, born October 29, 1922 in Cincinnati, Ohio, married Birdie Mae Brown, born July 9, 1923 in Tampa, Florida, on December 14, 1946. Two children were born to this union: Kenneth Richard Carmichael, born February 16, 1948 in Cincinnati, Ohio: and Raymond William Carmichael, born December 16, 1951 in Bethesda, Maryland.

III. MARGARET CLEMINTINE CARMICHAEL, born October 26, 1852 in Butts County, Georgia - died January 29, 1926 in Camilla, Georgia, married David J. Thaxton, born September 12, 1848 in Butts County, Georgia - died June 7, 1914 in Jackson, Georgia, on November 4, 1873. Six children were born to this union: Pauline Frances Thaxton Robinson; Osceola Alvin Thaxton: Cullen David Thaxton; Nancy Bessie Thaxton Brakefield; Maggie Belle Thaxton Stripling Holton; and Sherwood Henry Thaxton, born April 28, 1891 in Jackson, Georgia - died February 14, 1950 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

IV. PAULINE FRANCES THAXTON*, born October 29, 1876 in Butts County, Georgia - died September 25, 1953 in Jacksonville, Florida, married William Henry Robinson, born January 5, 1866 in Springfield, Illinois - died June 23, 1950 in Jacksonville, Florida, on February 20, 1901. Three children were born to this union: Margaret Keaggy Robinson Scott, Irene Thaxton Robinson Caudle, and William Perry Robinson.

V. MARGARET KEAGGY ROBINSON, born May 1, 1903 in Ft. Pierce, Florida, married Carl McDonald Scott, born April 6, 1900 in Folkston, Georgia, on June 18, 1921. Four children were born to this union: Carl McDonald Scott, Jr., Malcolm Perry Scott, Myron Lavert Scott, and George Clifton Scott.

VI. CARL McDONALD SCOTT, JR., born April 17, 1925 in Folkston, Georgia, married Carolyn Lloyd Schoen, born June 28, 1932 in Mt. Vernon, New York, on June 8, 1952.

VI. MALCOLM PERRY SCOTT, born April 17, 1925 in Folkston, Georgia, married Vera Frances Henderson, born March 7, 1927 in Waycross, Georgia, on August 24, 1947.

VI. MYRON LAVERT SCOTT, born February 16, 1927 in Folkston, Georgia, married Margaret Helen Smith, born May 15, 1932 in Waycross, Georgia, on June 11, 1950. One child was born to this union: Carla Debraron Scott, born August 11, 1952 in Waycross, Georgia.

VI. GEORGE CLIFTON SCOTT, born June 14, 1928 in Folkston, Georgia, married Alice Jean Tyson, born January 8, 1930 in Savannah, Georgia, on December 20, 1950. One child was born to this union: James Carl Scott, born April 24, 1952 in Panama City, Florida.

---

*Page 156

V. IRENE THAXTON ROBINSON, born December 12, 1904 in Ft. Pierce, Florida, married Maxwell Louis Caudle, born October 21, 1905 in Ellerslee, Georgia, on June 16, 1928. Two children were born to this union: Perry Louis Caudle, born January 20, 1936 in Ocala, Florida; and Maxime Margaret Caudle, born July 28, 1945 in Jacksonville, Florida.

V. WILLIAM PERRY ROBINSON, born June 7, 1907 in Ft. Pierce, Florida, married Annie Laura Mingea, born October 29, 1910 in Petersburg, Virginia, on December 9, 1939. Three children were born to this union: Frances Ann Robinson, born February 2, 1940 in Waycross, Georgia: Shelby Jean Robinson, born March 7, 1942 in Petersburg, Virginia; and William Perry Robinson, Jr., born March 15, 1945 in Petersburg, Virginia.

IV. OSCEOLA ALVIN THAXTON, born May 10, 1879 in Butts County, Georgia - died March 6, 1943 in Milledgeville, Georgia, married Beulah Jones, born December 25, 1880 in Laurens County, Georgia, on August 30, 1905. Four children were born to this union: Frances Margaret Thaxton Dyer; Dorothy Daisy Thaxton Carmichael; Osceola Alvin Thaxton, Jr.; and Beulah Jones Thaxton, born March 14, 1913 in Moultrie, Georgia.

V. FRANCES MARGARET THAXTON, born February 27, 1907 in Jackson, Georgia, married John Percy Dyer, born January 24, 1902 in Alabama, on August 30, 1935. No children were born to this union.

V. DOROTHY DAISY THAXTON, born December 14, 1908 in Norman Park, Georgia, married Ralph Burbank Carmichael, born March 5, 1905 in Winston Salem, North Carolina, on August 5, 1933. One child was born to this union: Miller Thaxton Carmichael, born November 15, 1935 in Winston Salem, North Carolina.

V. OSCEOLA ALVIN THAXTON, JR., born April 7, 1911 in Moultrie, Georgia, married Mary Penn, born February 3, 1913 in Virginia, on March 28, 1936. One child was born to this union: Mary Lynwood Thaxton, born December 27, 1945 in Detroit, Michigan.

IV. CULLEN DAVID THAXTON, born November 8, 1881 in Butts County, Georgia died July 11, 1925 in Milledgeville, Georgia, married Frances Philips Noble in October, 1908. Two children were born to this union: Frances Philips Thaxton, born August 4, 1909 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Noble Thaxton, born July, 1918 in Darien, Georgia - died Septembe 1942.

IV. NANCY BESSIE THAXTON, born July 4, 1884 in Jackson, Georgia, married Charles Martial Brakefield, born October 13, 1873 in Shiloh, Georgia, on June 16, 1915. Three children were born to this union: Infant Child (girl), born September 13, 1916 - died September 17, 1916: Charles Martial Brakefield, Jr.; and Sherwood Holton Brakefield, born August 8, 1922 in Palatka, Florida.

V. CHARLES MARTIAL BRAKEFIELD, JR., born June 25, 1918 in Willacoochee, Georgia, married Grethal Mae Hodges, born November 15, 1924 in Ocala, Florida, on October 27, 1941. Three children were born to this union: Carol Lee Brakefield, born October 28, 1944 in Ocala, Florida; Gail Brakefield, born June 12, 1949 in Ocala, Florida; and David Martial Brakefield, born March 4, 1953 in Ocala, Florida.

IV. MAGGIE BELLE THAXTON, born January 25, 1888 in Jackson, Georgia, married Robert Lenwood Stripling, born December 11, 1884 in Camilla, Georgia - died January 24, 1919 in Camilla, Georgia. One child was born to this union: Robert Lenwood Stripling, Jr, born and died October 29, 1918 in Camilla, Georgia(?).

MAGGIE BELLE THAXTON STRIPLING's second marriage was to Byron LaFayette Holton, born December 15, 1884 in Camilla, Georgia, on August 10, 1921. One child was born to this union: Byron LaFayette Holton, Jr.

V. BYRON LaFAYETTE HOLTON, JR., born September 5, 1924 in Camilla, Georgia, married Mildred Bloodworth, born March 29, 1924 in Atlanta, Georgia, on October 7, 1950. One child was born to this union: Deborah Ann Holton, born October 12, 1951 in Puerto Rico.

III. JOHN ROBERT CARMICHAEL*, born October 7, 1856 in Butts County, Georgia - died February 14, 1908 in Jackson, Georgia, married Rosa Ann Elizabeth Kinard**, born November 14, 1865 - died July 9, 1953 in Jackson, Georgia, on February 14, 1884. Eleven children were born to this union: Bertha Beatrice Carmichael Dempsey: Ambrose Homer Carmichael; Victor Hugh Carmichael; Ralph Bryans Carmichael, born March 2, 1891 in Jackson, Georgia - died November 2, 1894; Bert Kinard Carmichael; Rosalie Carmichael Joyner; Jane Carmichael, born May 28, 1897 in Jackson, Georgia - died October 20, 1897; John Edward Carmichael: John Robert Carmichael, Jr.; Mary Frances Carmichael Barnwell; and Lollie Caroline Carmichael McNeice.

IV. BERTHA BEATRICE CARMICHAEL, born January 19, 1885 in Jackson, Georgia, married Thomas Jackson Dempsey, Jr.***, born November 3, 1886 in Jackson, Georgia - died June 9, 1948 in Athens, Georgia, on April 20, 1910. Ten children were born to this union: Robert Thomas Dempsey: Thomas Jackson Dempsey, III, born October 12, 1912 in Jackson, Georgia - died May 9, 1914: Emily Irene Dempsey Etheridge: Anne America Dempsey Watts: Ambrose Franklin Dempsey, born December 4, 1917 in Atlanta, Georgia: Alvin Hugh Dempsey; Bertha Jane Dempsey Crawford; Ernestine Frances Dempsey Thomas; Lee Durant Dempsey: and Lollie May Dempsey Smith.

---

*Page 156

**Page 156

***Page 157

V. ROBERT THOMAS DEMPSEY, born March 3, 1911 in Nashville, Georgia, married Margaret Branch, born September 10, 1911, on August 9, 1937. Two children were born to this union: Bertha Claire Dempsey, born March 27, 1938 in Watkinsville, Georgia; and Ernestine May Dempsey, born February 25, 1940 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. EMILY IRENE DEMPSEY, born June 23, 1914 in Jackson, Georgia, married Benjamin Franklin Etheridge, Jr., born February 27, 1917, on June 1, 1940. One child was born to this union: Rebecca Anne Etheridge, born February 7, 1949.

V. ANNE AMERICA DEMPSEY, born January 25, 1916 in Jackson, Georgia, married Ray Dean Watts, born October 13, 1914, on August 8, 1939. Four children were born to this union: Emily Anne Watts, born May 8, 1942 in Monroe, Georgia; Judy Elizabeth Watts, born September 25, 1946 in Chattanooga, Tennessee; Ray Dean Watts, Jr., born July 23, 1948 in Chattanooga, Tennessee; and Janie Lee Watts, born May 17, 1951 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

V. ALVIN HUGH DEMPSEY*, born February 17, 1920 in Jackson, Georgia, married Mary Sue Dillard, born August 2, 1927 in Clarke County, Georgia, on March 20, 1948. Two children were born to this union: Polly Sue Dempsey, born July 30, 1951 in Griffin, Georgia; and Dorothy Jean Dempsey, born October 14, 1954 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. BERTHA JANE DEMPSEY, born January 4, 1922 in Jackson, Georgia, married William Bogan Crawford, Jr.[1], born November 25, 1919, on April 19, 1942. One child was born to this union: Margaret Jacquelyn Crawford, born December 15, 1953.

V. ERNESTINE FRANCES DEMPSEY, born March 20, 1923 in Jackson, Georgia, married John Beasley Thomas, Jr., born April 13, 1923, on June 17, 1945. Two children were born to this union: John Beasley Thomas, III, born July 31, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Karen Melinda Thomas, born May 22, 1952 in Atlanta Georgia.

V. LEE DURANT DEMPSEY**, born September 18, 1925 in Jackson, Georgia, married Elizabeth Bennett on June 14, 1952. Two children were born to this union: Thomas Jackson Dempsey, IV, born June 30, 1953 in Cartersville, Georgia; and Patricia Claire Dempsey, born April 12, 1955 in Cartersville, Georgia.

V. LOLLIE MAY DEMPSEY, born April 22, 1927 in Jackson, Georgia, married Milton Buford Smith, born March 20, 1923, on January 22, 1949. One child was born to this union: Alan Warren Smith, born March 5, 1950 in Roanoke, Virginia.

---

*Page 157

[1]William Bogan Crawford, Jr., served in the United States Army from December 28, 1942 until February 27, 1946. He was in charged of the Drafting Division of the Military District of Washington.

**Lee Durant Dempsey is now (1953) practicing dentistry in Cartersville, Georgia.

IV. AMBROSE HOMER CARMICHAEL*, born July 27, 1886 in Jackson, Georgia, married Carolyn Jackson Willingham, born July 19, 1888 in Atlanta, Georgia, on February 24, 1910. Four children were born to this union: Marjorie Elizabeth Carmichael Kontz; Ambrose Homer Carmichael, Jr., born August 14, 1917 in Atlanta, Georgia - died December 27, 1939 in Atlanta, Georgia; Benjamin Willingham Carmichael; and Jackson Broadus Carmichael.

V. MARJORIE ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL, born December 1, 1912 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Ernest Charles Kontz, Jr., born December 30, 1906, on February 12, 1947. Four children were born to this union: Ernest Charles Kontz, III, born October 30, 1947 in Atlanta, Georgia; Carolyn Elizabeth Kontz, born October 30, 1948 in Rome, Georgia; Anne Marguerite Kontz, born March 11, 1952 in Carrollton, Georgia - died March 15, 1952; and John Thornton Kontz, born April 21, 1955 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. BENJAMIN WILLINGHAM CARMICHAEL**, born December 23, 1918 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Ernestine Lane, born March 9, 1926 in Ocala, Florida, on July 29, 1950. Three children were born to this union: Emily Irene Carmichael, born June 26, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia; Homer John Carmichael, born November 3, 1952 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Benjamin Willingham Carmichael, Jr., born January 15, 1955 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. JACKSON BROADUS CARMICHAEL***, born March 4, 1922 in Atlanta, Georgia married Anne Emily Barili, born August 24, 1923, on February 9, 1946. One child was born to this union: Jackson Broadus Carmichael, Jr., born March 18, 1954 in Atlanta, Georgia.

IV. VICTOR HUGH CARMICHAEL, born February 11, 1889 in Jackson, Georgia, married DORIS JULIA NUTT**, born June 14, 1897 in Jackson, Georgia, on August 18, 1917. Two children were born to this union: Dorothy Anne Carmichael Mitchell; and Victor Hugh Carmichael, Jr.***, born July 31, 1923 in Jackson, Georgia.

V. DOROTHY ANNE CARMICHAEL, born August 7, 1919 in Jackson, Georgia, married Charles Crow Mitchell, II, born February 18, 1917 in Springfield, Illinois, on April 10, 1942. Four children were born to this union: Charles Crow Mitchell, III, born February 21, 1943 in San Diego, California; Thomas Carmichael Mitchell, born April 10, 1944 in San Diego, California; William Illes Mitchell, born June 13, 1949 in San Diego, California; and David Hugh Mitchell, born September 24, 1951 in San Diego, California.

---

*Page 157

**Benjamin Willingham Carmichael served in the United States Navy from December of 1943 until July of 1946. He was a Lt. JG in the Naval Ordnance Research.

***Jackson Broadus Carmichael served in the United States Navy from October 12, 1942 until August 28, 1945.

**See Harkness Line, page 33.

***Victor Hugh Carmichael, Jr., served about 18 months in Korea with the United States Air Corps. He was a First Lieutenant in 1953. He is now (1957) stationed at George Air Force Base, near Apple Valley, Calif.

IV. BERT KINARD CARMICHAEL*, born February 7, 1893 in Jackson, Georgia - March 23, 1938, married Sylvia Lou Lyons, born July 28, 1897 in Jackson, Georgia, on June 20, 1916. Two children were born to this union: Bert Kinard Carmichael, Jr., and Robert Lyons Carmichael.

V. BERT KINARD CARMICHAEL, JR., born June 12, 1917 in Jackson, Georgia, married Margaret Silas, born September 7, 1917 in Houston, Texas, on November 6, 1938. Three children were born to this union: Bert Kinard Carmichael, III, born February 1, 1941 in Jackson, Georgia; Thomas Kingman Carmichael, born November 23, 1950 in Savannah, Georgia; and Mary Claire Carmichael, born March 18, 1952 in Macon, Georgia.

V. ROBERT LYONS CARMICHAEL, born January 15, 1920 in Jackson, Georgia, married Sallie Mather Chapin, born November 5, 1921, on August 10, 1946. Three children were born to this union: Sylvia Ann Carmichael, born December 3, 1947 in Savannah, Georgia; Robert Lyons Carmichael, Jr., born September 5, 1948 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Gretchen Carmichael, born August 18, 1953 in Atlanta, Georgia.

IV. ROSALIE CARMICHAEL**, born September 21, 1895 in Jackson, Georgia - died May 27, 1925, married Joseph Luther Joyner***, born September 27, 1894 - died September 23, 1941, on September 23, 1913. Three children were born to this union: Joseph Luther Joyner, Jr., James Homerlee Joyner, and Robert Betterton Joyner.

V. JOSEPH LUTHER JOYNER, JR., born March 18, 1915, married Rebecca Ruth McClesky, born October 6, 1914, on June 13, 1935. Two children were born to this union: Rosalie Ruth Joyner, born April 8, 1938; and Robert Rhea Joyner, born April 12, 1947.

V. JAMES HOMERLEE JOYNER, born August 22, 1917, married Helen Canaday, born December 8, 1919 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, on June 5, 1948.

V. ROBERT BETTERTON JOYNER, born August 31, 1922, married Barbara Ann Spears, born January 21, 1923, on May 6, 1944. Two children were born to this union: Barbara Ann Joyner, born February 25, 1949; and Robert Luther Joyner, born in June, 1951.

IV. JOHN EDWARD CARMICHAEL**, born June 4, 1899 in Jackson, Georgia - died November 10, 1956 in Jackson, Georgia, married Nell Rosser, born October 16, 1906, on June 4, 1931. Two children were born to this union: Mary Ann Carmichael, born January 19, 1935 - died June 21, 1939; and Erma Jane Carmichael, born November 2, 1938.

---

*Page 158

**Page 158

***Page 159

**Page 159

IV. JOHN ROBERT CARMICHAEL, JR., born March 29, 1901 in Jackson, Georgia, married Norma Lucy Keyes, born October 22, 1900 in Temple, Georgia, on June 16, 1934. No children were born to this union.

IV. MARY FRANCES CARMICHAEL, born May 20, 1903 in Jackson, Georgia, married Ralph White Barnwell, born August 3, 1896 in Atlanta, Georgia, on May 2, 1924. Two children were born to this union: Ralph White Barnwell, Jr., and Charles Franklin Barnwell.

V. RALPH WHITE BARNWELL, JR., born July 29, 1925 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Rosemary Dixon Thompson, born February 24, 1925, on June 4, 1948. Two children were born to this union: Ralph White Barnwell, III, born February 21, 1950; and George Thompson Barnwell, born December 20, 1953 in Jacksonville, Florida.

V. CHARLES FRANKLIN BARNWELL, born May 9, 1929 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Julia Diane Williams, born November 8, 1931 in Atlanta, Georgia. One child was born to this union: Julia Frances Barnwell, born April 3, 1953 in Fairbanks, Alaska.

IV. LOLLIE CAROLINE CARMICHAEL*, born December 18, 1906 in Jackson, Georgia - died February 2, 1955 in Dallas, Texas, married Ellison Stanley McNeice, born November 16, 1905 in Yatesville, Georgia, on September 2, 1930. One child was born to this union: Jacqueline McNeice Kiker.

V. JACQUELINE McNEICE, born November 21, 1931 in Montgomery, Alabama, married James Richard Kiker of Selman City, Texas, on December 21, 1956.

II. JOHN B. CARMICHAEL, born September 8, 1811 - died February 5, 1890, married MARY ANN ANDREWS**, born March 10, 1813 - died August 2, 1896. Nine children were born to this union: Robert Carter Carmichael; J. Andrews Carmichael; Irbin Bailey Carmichael; Martha E. Carmichael, born February 7, 1844 - died May 31, 1855; John A. Carmichael: David N. Carmichael; Sallie C. Carmichael, born September 14, 1850 - died July 17, 1911; Mary Emma (Polly) Carmichael Harkness; and William Carmichael.

John B. Carmichael, Mary Ann Andrews Carmichael, and Martha E. Carmichael are buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Georgia.

William Carmichael was killed in the War Between The States at Manassas. No dates are available.

---

*Page 159

**See Andrews line, page 179.

III. ROBERT CARTER CARMICHAEL*, born July 4, 1834 in Butts County, Georgia - died May 7, 1881 in Jackson, Georgia, married ROSANNAH ELIZABETH HARKNESS**, born June 24, 1842 in Butts County, Georgia - died December 7, 1925 in Jackson, Georgia, on January 24, 1858. Nine children were born to this union: John Andrews Carmichael: James A. Carmichael, born May 29, 1861 in Butts County, Georgia - died June 7, 1863; Mary Elizabeth Carmichael Newton: James Harkness Carmichael; William S. Carmichael, born January 3, 1869 in Butts County, Georgia - died July 25, 1870; Martha Jane Carmichael Whitney: Robert Joseph Carmichael; Anne Boyd Carmichael Lester: and Carter David Carmichael, born February 19, 1881 in Butts County, Georgia - died September 6, 1893 in Jackson, Georgia.

Robert Carter Carmichael is buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Georgia.

ANNE BOYD CARMICHAEL married LOVICK PIERCE LESTER on February 6, 1901. See Lester Line, page 176.

IV. JOHN ANDREWS CARMICHAEL, born August 7, 1859 in Butts County, Georgia - died March 11, 1899 in Jackson, Georgia, married Allie Geneva Heath, born October 8, 1870, on October 10, 1886. Seven children were born to this union: George Carter Carmichael, born September 5, 1887: Arthur Paul Carmichael, born December 20, 1889; Dorie Elydia Carmichael, born December 15, 1891 - died June 20, 1926: Rosa Maude Carmichael, born September 16, 1893: James Marcus Carmichael, born June 3, 1895; Earl Baskin Carmichael, born February 1, 1897 - died September 22, 1949; and Johnie Hilda Carmichael, born June 10, 1899.

This family group now (1956) lives in Texas. No other information concerning this family group is available.

IV. MARY ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL***, born October 4, 1863 in Butts County, Georgia - died July 6, 1943 in Griffin, Georgia, married William Aris Newton**, born April 4, 1853 in Butts County, Georgia - died September 25, 1939 in Jackson, Georgia, on December 17, 1879. Nine children were born to this union: Mary Margaret Newton, born May 1, 1882 in Jackson, Georgia; Robert Park Newton; Rosa Carter Newton Street; James Aris Newton, born December 9, 1888 in Jackson, Georgia - died December 21, 1892; William Pitts Newton; James Carmichael Newton; Albert Whitney Newton; Ernest Dudley Newton; and William Aris Newton, Jr.

V. ROBERT PARK NEWTON, born October 10, 1883 in Jackson, Georgia, married Bessie Emily Powell, born August 30, 1885 in Newnan, Georgia, on June 11, 1908. One child was born to this union: Robert Park Newton, Jr.

---

*Page 159

**See Harkness Line, page 45 . Also see page 160.

***Page 160

**Page 160

VI. ROBERT PARK NEWTON, JR., born October 25, 1913 in Jackson, Georgia, married Elizabeth Edwards, born September 4, 1913 in Flovilla, Georgia, on August 11, 1936. Three children were born to this union: Nancy Elizabeth Newton, born December 15, 1940 in Peoria, Illinois; Robert Park Newton, III, born October 6, 1943 in Orangeburg, South Carolina; and William Aris Newton, born August 23, 1952 in Orangeburg, South Carolina.

V. ROSA CARTER NEWTON, born April 8, 1886 in Jackson, Georgia, married William Thomas Street, born June 9, 1887 in Conyers, Georgia, on December 27, 1919. No children were born to this union.

V. WILLIAM PITTS NEWTON, born October 27, 1890 in Jackson, Georgia, married Annie Kathryn Amoss, born March 5, 1893 in Milledgeville, Georgia, on October 17, 1917. Three children were born to this union: Infant Daughter, born and died July 10, 1918; Elizabeth Gaye Newton Lott; and William Pitts Newton, Jr.

VI. ELIZABETH GAYE NEWTON, born June 14, 1921 in Jackson, Georgia, married Hamilton Lott, born April 5, 1917 in Columbia, South Carolina, on October 11, 1939. Four children were born to this union: Gaye Hamilton Lott, born April 19, 1942 in Columbia, South Carolina; Elizabeth Newton Lott, born April 9, 1947 in Columbia, South Carolina; Hamilton Lott, Jr., born December 7, 1949 in Columbia, South Carolina; and Kathryn Scheuing Lott, born July 25, 1953 in Columbia, South Carolina.

VI. WILLIAM PITTS NEWTON, JR., born April 5, 1926 in Jackson, Georgia, married Margaret Waters Williams, born April 25, 1925 in Union, South Carolina, on June 21, 1946. One child was born to this union: William Smith Newton, born April 28, 1955 in Union, South Carolina.

V. JAMES CARMICHAEL NEWTON, born December 9, 1893 in Jackson, Georgia, married Marie Avery Woods, born December 3, 1905 in Jackson, Georgia, on December 27, 1930. Two children were born to this union: Rose Marie Newton, born December 3, 1935 in Jackson, Georgia; and James Carmichael Newton, Jr., born June 11, 1938 in Jackson, Georgia.

V. ALBERT WHITNEY NEWTON, born December 28, 1895 in Jackson, Georgia, married Anne Marion Bailey, born February 22, 1906 in Jackson, Georgia, on October 18, 1933. No children were born to this union.

V. ERNEST DUDLEY NEWTON, born September 6, 1901 in Jackson, Georgia, married Emma McIntyre Procter, born July 1, 1900 in College Park, Georgia, on July 24, 1926. One child was born to this union: Ernest Dudley Newton, Jr., born February 21, 1928 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. WILLIAM ARIS NEWTON, JR., born February 24, 1904 in Jackson, Georgia, married Marjorie Butler, born July 14, 1914 in Vienna, Georgia, on November 25, 1937. No children were born to this union.

IV. JAMES HARKNESS CARMICHAEL*, born October 13, 1865 in Butts County, Georgia - died April 27, 1927 in Jackson, Georgia, married Maggie E. McCallum**, born January 5, 1871 in Butts County, Georgia - died July 9, 1949 in Jackson, Georgia, on January 4, 1887. Eight children were born to this union: Frank Smith Carmichael; Margaret Clio Carmichael Damour; Esca Ruth Carmichael, born December 22, 1893 in Jackson, Georgia - died January 6, 1908; Mary Helen Carmichael Howell; James Harkness Carmichael, Jr.; Robert Joseph Carmichael; Roselyn Elizabeth Carmichael, born August 23, 1904 in Jackson, Georgia - died January 6, 1907; and Roselyn Virginia Carmichael Shropshire.

V. FRANK SMITH CARMICHAEL, born December 24, 1887 in Jackson, Georgia - died April 2, 1935, married Ruth Adams in November, 1915. No children were born to this union.

V. MARGARET CLIO CARMICHAEL, born January 16, 1891 in Jackson, Georgia, married George Motier Damour, born July 19, 1890 in Macon, Georgia - died February 22, 1938, on January 16, 1915. One child was born to this union: George Motier Damour, Jr., born August 2, 1917 in Macon, Georgia - died November 17, 1923.

V. MARY HELEN CARMICHAEL, born February 11, 1896 in Jackson, Georgia, married Olin Bryan Howell***, born August 31, 1895 in Thomaston, Georgia - died December 1, 1948 in Jackson, Georgia. One child was born to this union: Jim Carmichael Howell.

VI. JIM CARMICHAEL HOWELL**, born December 19, 1922 in Jackson, Georgia, married EVELYN EDWARDS ARCHER***, born September 27, 1923 in Indian Springs, Georgia, on May 4, 1941. Four children were born to this union: Jim Carmichael Howell, Jr., born September 13, 1945 in Macon, Georgia; Olin Bryan Howell, II, born June 2, 1948 in Augusta, Georgia; George Sherrod Howell, born March 28, 1952 in Macon, Georgia; and Charles Edwards Howell, born March 20, 1954 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. JAMES HARKNESS CARMICHAEL[I], born January 6, 1899 in Jackson, Georgia - died December 8, 1937 in Jackson, Georgia, married Robertine Belcher.*[T] One child was born to this union: Clio Carmichael, born June 22, 1929 in Starrsville, Georgia.

---

*Page 160

**Page 161

***Page 161

**Page 161

***See Andrews Line, page 202.

[I]Page 161

*[T]Robertine Belcher Carmichael married John Harold Skipper on March 24, 1951.

V. ROBERT JOSEPH CARMICHAEL, born October 2, 1901 in Jackson, Georgia, married Katherine Willingham, born September 1, 1902 in Macon, Georgia, on June 12, 1926. One child was born to this union: Katherine Willingham Carmichael Oliver.

VI. KATHERINE WILLINGHAM CARMICHAEL, born April 13, 1927 in Macon, Georgia, married Lee Percy Oliver, Jr.*, born October 7, 1925 in Alexander City, Alabama, on September 15, 1951. One child was born to this union: Katherine Carmichael Oliver, born November 3, 1953 in Great Falls, Montana.

V. ROSELYN VIRGINIA CARMICHAEL[I], born April 25, 1908 in Jackson, Georgia - died November 14, 1944 in Miami, Florida, married Edward F. Shropshire, born January 18, 1909 in Atlanta, Georgia. One child was born to this union: Roselyn Shropshire, born March 4, 1942 in Atlanta, Georgia.

IV. MARTHA JANE CARMICHAEL**, born August 10, 1871 in Butts County, Georgia - died March 20, 1945 in Griffin, Georgia, married Albert Franklin Whitney***, born December 1, 1870 in Bibb County, Georgia - died November 26, 1953 in Millen, Georgia, on June 28, 1894. Two children were born to this union: Twins, Rose Whitney, born and died February 7, 1895 in Jackson, Georgia; and Julia Whitney, born February 7, 1895 - died June 10, 1897 in Jackson, Georgia.

IV. ROBERT JOSEPH CARMICHAEL, born August 23, 1876 in Butts County, Georgia, married Dora Mae Buchman**, born September 4, 1874 in Baltimore, Maryland - died November 8, 1949 in Jackson, Georgia, on July 28, 1897. Two children were born to this union: Atlee S. Carmichael, and Harriet Elizabeth Carmichael Holland.

V. ATLEE S. CARMICHAEL, born October 23, 1905 in Jackson, Georgia, married Gladys Scofield, born January 27, 1906 in New Castle, Pennsylvania, on May 29, 1933. No children were born to this union.

V. HARRIET ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL, born December 15, 1916 in Jackson, Georgia, married Truman Holland, born May 17, 1911 in Byron, Georgia, on June 25, 1941. Three children were born to this union: Truman Holland, Jr., born October 4, 1942 in Atlanta, Georgia; Elizabeth Holland, born March 13, 1945 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Atlee Carmichael Holland, born February 1, 1953 in Atlanta, Georgia.

---

*Lee Percy Oliver, Jr., served in the United States Army Air Force during World War II from 1943 until 1946. He was recalled to duty on November 19, 1951 and is now (1954) a pilot stationed in England with a rank of First Lieutenant.

**Page 162

[I]Page 162

***Page 162

**Page 163

III. J. ANDREWS CARMICHAEL*, born February 6, 1836 - died May 4, 1915, married Lucy J. Hamil, born February 24, 1841 - died May 19, 1892. Three children were born to this union: Emma Ophelia Carmichael Sams, Joseph Andrew Carmichael, and John Bluma Carmichael.

J. Andrews Carmichael and Lucy J. Hamil Carmichael are buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Georgia.

IV. EMMA OPHELIA CARMICHAEL, born August 20, 1862 in Molena, Georgia - died August 29, 1914 in Sylvester, Georgia, married Walter Emerson Sams, born July 1, 1859 in Woolsey, Georgia - died July 23, 1933 in Sylvester, Georgia. Seven children were born to this union: Andrew Joseph Sams, Mary Pearl Sams Hughes, James Alton Sams, Rufus Dorsey Sams, Walter Wright Sams, Lucy Jane Sams Hinton, and Thomas Eason Sams.

V. ANDREW JOSEPH SAMS, born September 5, 1882 in Woolsey, Georgia, married Willie Jane Jones, born November 7, 1884 in Hahira, Georgia - died July 30, 1952, on April 9, 1918. No children were born to this union.

No information is available concerning Andrew Joseph Sams' second marriage.

V. MARY PEARL SAMS, born April 14, 1885 in Woolsey, Georgia, married Oscar Allen Hughes, born October 17, 1879 in Hertford, North Carolina, on April 30, 1909. No children were born to this union.

V. JAMES ALTON SAMS, born March 13, 1887 in Woolsey, Georgia, married Willie Parks James, born November 22, 1889 in Douglasville, Georgia, on October 10, 1910. Six children were born to this union: Dorothy Carr Sams Tavenner; Mary Emily Sams, born September 15, 1915 in Douglasville, Georgia; Marjorie Lee Sams Anjal; Elizabeth Jane Sams, born January 4, 1919 in Norfolk, Virginia - died March 11, 1925 in Norfolk, Virginia; Kathleen Virginia Sams Sutton; and James Alton Sams, Jr.

VI. DOROTHY CARR SAMS, born January 28, 1913 in Norfolk, Virginia, married William Charles Tavenner, born May 14, 1914 in Norfolk, Virginia, on April 2, 1935. Three children were born to this union: Sandra Lee Tavenner, born April 22, 1936 in Norfolk, Virginia; William Charles Tavenner, Jr., born August 29, 1938 in Norfolk, Virginia; and Michael James Tavenner, born January 19, 1943 in Norfolk, Virginia.

VI. MARJORIE LEE SAMS, born November 24, 1917 in Norfolk, Virginia, married Donald Eugene Anjal**, born February 21, 1910 in Monmouth, Illinois, on September 3, 1938. Two children were born to this union: Donald Eugene Anjal, Jr., born September 28, 1941 in Portsmouth, Virginia; and Robert Albert Anjal, born January 8, 1951 in Richmond, Virginia.

---

*Page 163

**Donald Eugene Anjal is a Lieutenant in the United States Navy (1953).

VI. KATHLEEN VIRGINIA SAMS, born January 21, 1922 in Norfolk, Virginia, married Roy Clifton Sutton, Jr., born October 21, 1920 in Norfolk, Virginia, on May 19, 1951. One child was born to this union: Roy Clifton Sutton, III, born March 19, 1953 in Norfolk, Virginia.

VI. JAMES ALTON SAMS, JR.*, born December 23, 1926 in Norfolk, Virginia, married Marilyn Joyce Miles, born July 16, 1933 in Norfolk, Virginia, on April 4, 1952. One child was born to this union: James Alton Sams, III, born February 24, 1953 in Norfolk, Virginia.

V. RUFUS DORSEY SAMS, born February 1, 1890 in Woolsey, Georgia, married Laura Grey Wooten, born September 1, 1891 in Monroe County, Georgia. Three children were born to this union: Rufus Dorsey Sams, Jr., Thomas Alfred Sams, and Marjorie Grey Sams Allen.

VI. RUFUS DORSEY SAMS, JR.**, born February 27, 1917 in Macon, Georgia, married Nell Richards, born January 1, 1919 in Magdalena, New Mexico, on June 5, 1941. Two children were born to this union: Laura Nell Sams, born March 15, 1942 in DeLand, Florida; and Rufus Dorsey Sams, III, born June 13, 1947 in Corpus Christi, Texas.

VI. THOMAS ALFRED SAMS***, born December 19, 1920 in Macon, Georgia, married Katherine Elizabeth Dunwody, born August 29, 1922 in Macon, Georgia, on May 8, 1946. Two children were born to this union: Thomas Alfred Sams, Jr., born July 8, 1949 in Macon, Georgia; and Kenneth Dorsey Sams, born September 20, 1951 in Macon, Georgia.

VI. MARJORIE GREY SAMS, born May 19, 1928 in Macon, Georgia, married William Hutchings Allen, Jr., born June 15, 1926 in Ft. Smith, Arkansas, on June 9, 1949. One child was born to this union: William Hutchings Allen, III, born August 10, 1951 in Macon, Georgia.

V. WALTER WRIGHT SAMS, born December 1, 1893 in Woolsey, Georgia, married Alma Moore, born November 15, 1897 in Sylvester, Georgia, on March 3, 1920. Three children were born to this union: Ophelia Hayden Sams Schulte, Martha Sue Sams Manning, and Joan Barbara Sams Miller.

VI. OPHELIA HAYDEN SAMS, born January 29, 1921 in Sylvester, Georgia, married Vincent Francis Schulte, born December 19, 1923 in St. Louis, Missouri, on September 4, 1946. Two children were born to this union: Eugene Francis Schulte, born November 11, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Jan Maria Schulte, born November 11, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia.

---

*James Alton Sams, Jr., served in the United States Army from April of 1945 until December of 1946. He was attached to the Seventh Division and served in Korea.

**Page 163

***Thomas Alfred Sams served in the Marine Air Corps in the Pacific Theater during World War II. He received the Presidental Unit Citation, Air Medal, and the Distinguished Flying Cross. He is now (1953) a Captain in the United States Marine Corps Reserve.

VI. MARTHA SUE SAMS, born June 29, 1924 in Sylvester, Georgia, married Thomas R. Manning, born September 29, 1922 in Sylvester, Georgia, on August 29, 1945. Two children were born to this union: Mark Sams Manning, born May 6, 1948 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Thomas Matthew Manning, born November 18, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VI. JOAN BARBARA SAMS, born October 29, 1930 in Sylvester, Georgia, married Roy Wates Miller, born July 22, 1929 in Haddock, Georgia, on March 17, 1953. One child was born to this union: Penny Sams Miller, born January 17, 1954 in Macon, Georgia.

V. LUCY JANE SAMS, born December 10, 1895 in Woolsey, Georgia, married Dr. Chalmers Hinton*, born June 22, 1887 in Dacula, Georgia - died December 19, 1929, on November 25, 1919. No children were born to this union.

V. THOMAS EASON SAMS**, born March 27, 1903 in Fargo, Georgia, married Susan Lott Sharp, born September 20, 1890 in Waycross, Georgia, on August 14, 1927. One child was born to this union: Alicia McCranie Sams Pruet.

VI. ALICIA McCRANIE SAMS, born September 15, 1930 in Lakeland, Florida, married Charles Clinton Pruet, born January 20, 1929 in Americus, Georgia, on September 1, 1951. Two children were born to this union: Susan Delia Pruet, born September 2, 1952 in Newnan, Georgia; and Charles Clinton Pruet, Jr., born November 4, 1953 in Waycross, Georgia.

IV. JOSEPH ANDREW CARMICHAEL***, born December 26, 1863 - died August 13, 1915 in Molena, Georgia, married Addie Mae Jenkins, born April 26, 1878 - died February 17, 1912. Four children were born to this union: Lucy Hamil Carmichael Lawrence, Joseph Newton Carmichael, Otis Andrew Carmichael, and Winston Lamar (Dick) Carmichael.

V. LUCY HAMIL CARMICHAEL, born January 13, 1903 in Molena, Georgia, married Mark Lewis Lawrence**, born December 1, 1902 in Murfreesboro, North Carolina, on May 21, 1924. One child was born to this union: Lewis Hamil Lawrence.

---

*Dr. Chalmers Hinton, son of the late Dr. and Mrs. S. L. Hinton of Dacula, Georgia, was an honor graduate of the University of Georgia Medical School in Augusta in the class of 1909. He served in the Sixth Cavalry Medical Corps during World War I, seeing overseas duty.

**Page 164

***Page 164

**Mark Lewis Lawrence is a Bridge Inspector for the North Carolina State Highway and Public Works Commission.

VI. LEWIS HAMIL LAWRENCE, born August 2, 1925 in Richmond, Virginia, married Mitchell Lee, born December 29, 1924 in Wake County, North Carolina, on June 17, 1949. One child was born to this union: Lewis Bridgers Lawrence, born March 21, 1951 in Raleigh, North Carolina.

V. JOSEPH NEWTON CARMICHAEL,* born August 25, 1904 in Molena, Georgia, married Lucy Mae Plunkett, born November 9, 1908 in Spring Valley, Alabama, on August 31, 1929. Four children were born to this union: Charles Kenneth Carmichael; Richard Donald Carmichael, born October 19, 1935 in Bessemer, Alabama; Walter Eugene Carmichael, born October 31, 1938 in Bessemer, Alabama; and Joseph Newton Carmichael, Jr., born September 25, 1943 in Bessemer, Alabama.

VI. CHARLES KENNETH CARMICHAEL**, born August 13, 1932 in Bessemer, Alabama, married Barbara June Harp, born September 1, 1934 in Cullman, Alabama, on September 18, 1952. One child was born to this union: June Drenda Carmichael, born and died September 14, 1954 in Bessemer, Alabama.

V. OTIS ANDREW CARMICHAEL,[I] born October 19, 1906 in Molena, Georgia - died December 15, 1944, married Susan Gregory, born December 9, 1907 in Knotts Island, North Carolina, on October 13, 1930. No children were born to this union.

V. WINSTON LAMAR (DICK) CARMICHAEL***, born October 3, 1910 in Molena, Georgia, married Susan Cribb, born November 16, 1918 in Pearson, Georgia, on April 24, 1946. No children were born to this union.

IV. JOHN BLUMA CARMICHAEL**, born January 25, 1877 in Brooks, Georgia - died May 19, 1925 in Jackson, Georgia, married Annie C. Ball, born October 31, 1881 in Jackson, Georgia, on June 14, 1905. One child was born to this union: Sara Marion Carmichael Persons.

---

*Joseph Newton Carmichael served in the United States Navy from June 22, 1927 until June 19, 1931. He enlisted in Class F2 Naval Reserve on June 19, 1931 and was discharged on June 19, 1935.

**Charles Kenneth Carmichael entered the United States Navy in July of 1952, seeing service for two years.

[I] Page 164

***Winston Lamar (Dick) Carmichael served in the United States Air Force from April 10, 1942 until October 2, 1945. He was a member of the 772nd Bomb Squadron as an Airplane Maintenance Technician (Ground Crew Chief). He was in nine battles: Rome, Arno, South France, North France, Normandy, Air Offensive Europe, Rhineland, Po Valley, and North Apennines.

**Page 164

V. SARA MARION CARMICHAEL, born July 5, 1907 in Jackson, Georgia, married Joseph Pou Persons, Jr.*, born June 23, 1903 in Griffin, Georgia. One child was born to this union: Marion Carmichael Persons Whiting.

VI. MARION CARMICHAEL PERSONS, born August 18, 1929 in Griffin, Georgia, married Robert Edward Whiting**, born June 20, 1927 in Portola, California, on December 27, 1950.

III. IRBIN BAILEY CARMICHAEL***, born June 22, 1840 - died June 16, 1916, married Bethina Lousina Patrick, born July 20, 1851 - died January 20, 1928. Ten children were born to this union: Marion Walter Carmichael; Thomas Mortimer Carmichael; John Lee Carmichael; Sarah Annie Carmichael Bailey; Geneva Carmichael Fletcher; Mattie Ophelia Carmichael, born November 25, 1878 in Butts County, Georgia - died September 20, 1896; Bailey Glenn Carmichael, born January 24, 1883 in Butts County, Georgia - died January 21, 1933; Mary Jo Carmichael Funderburk; Lucile Carmichael Peek; and an unnamed child (boy), born and died January 20, 1887.

Irbin Bailey Carmichael, Mattie Ophelia Carmichael, Bailey Glenn Carmichael, and the infant child are buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Georgia.

IV. MARION WALTER CARMICHAEL, born February 11, 1870 in Butts County, Georgia - died February 20, 1935 in Abbeville, Georgia, married Annie Hammack, born September 15, 1873 in Clopton, Alabama, on June 30, 1903. Three children were born to this union: Marion Allen Carmichael, born May 13, 1907 in Attapulgus, Georgia - died when 2 years old at Brinson, Georgia; Loraine Carmichael Quiery; and Warren Candler Carmichael, born March 11, 1915 in Byron, Georgia.

Marion Walter Carmichael and Marion Allen Carmichael are buried at Blakely, Georgia.

V. LORAINE CARMICHAEL, born September 13, 1910 in Brooklet, Georgia, married Elmer Quiery, born July 17, 1907 in Springfield, Massachusetts. One child was born to this union: Howard Quiery, born August 30, 1943 in Trenton, New Jersey.

IV. THOMAS MORTIMER CARMICHAEL**, born October 23, 1872 in Butts County, Georgia - died March 14, 1941 in Griffin, Georgia, married Lorena Hale, born January 10, 1875 in Desha County, Arkansas, on January 15, 1896. Two children were born to this union: Emma Ellouise Carmichael, born October 1, 1898 in Butts County, Georgia - died May 25, 1900; and Cecil Carmichael Henley.

---

*Page 165

**Robert Edward Whiting was graduated from the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York, in the class of 1950.

***Page 165

**Page 165

V. CECIL CARMICHAEL, born July 8, 1901 in Butts County, Georgia, married Thomas Nunnally Henley, born January 28, 1899 in Spalding County, Georgia, on April 5, 1943. No children were born to this union.

IV. JOHN LEE CARMICHAEL*, born December 22, 1873 in Butts County, Georgia - died December 20, 1954 in Griffin, Georgia, married Elizabeth Alma Thrasher, born August 17, 1878 in Henry County, Georgia, on December 20, 1896. Eight children were born to this union: Bettie Lorena Carmichael Farley Grant; David Thrasher Carmichael; Bailey Ben Carmichael; Thomas Aldine Carmichael; John Lee Carmichael, Jr., born August 5, 1907 in Butts County, Georgia - died December 3, 1908; Mary Annie Carmichael Futral; Guss Lee Carmichael; and Maurice Walter Carmichael.

V. BETTIE LORENA CARMICHAEL, born March 21, 1898 in Butts County, Georgia, married Glenn Harris Farley, born March 17, 1891 in Monroe County, Georgia - died September 4, 1947 in Atlanta, Georgia, on December 5, 1938. No children were born to this union.

BETTIE LORENA CARMICHAEL FARLEY's second marriage was to Henry Herman Grant, born January 1, 1886 in Newton County, Georgia, on November 5, 1948. No children were born to this union.

NOTE: Glenn Harris Farley was born in what is now Lamar County, Georgia.

V. DAVID THRASHER CARMICHAEL, born February 4, 1900 in Butts County, Georgia, married Ruth Cole, born January 3, 1905 in Butts County, Georgia, on March 20, 1924. Two children were born to this union: David Thrasher Carmichael, Jr., born April 6, 1927 in Cocoa, Florida; and William Lee Carmichael, born July 7, 1931 in Cocoa, Florida.

V. BAILEY BEN CARMICHAEL, born April 29, 1902 in Butts County, Georgia, married Ethel Hood on December 13, 1930. Child: Billy Wayne Carmichael. Billy Wayne Carmichael is married. No other information is available concerning this family group.

V. THOMAS ALDINE CARMICHAEL, born November 28, 1904 in Butts County, Georgia, married Mary Elizabeth Hooten, born February 7, 1907 in Henry County, Georgia, on November 23, 1927. Two children were born to this union: Mary Elizabeth Carmichael, born October 1, 1934 in Woodbury, Georgia; and Thomas Aldine Carmichael, Jr., born July 7, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. MARY ANNIE CARMICHAEL, born August 1, 1909 in Butts County, Georgia, married John Lindsey Futral, born November 20, 1909 in Spalding County, Georgia, on March 9, 1934. Four children were born to this union: Veleta Ann Futral, born July 10, 1935 in Griffin, Georgia: Betty Wise Futral, born November 10, 1936 in Griffin, Georgia; Mary Lynn Futral, born February 11, 1941 in Griffin, Georgia; and an unnamed child (boy), born and died July 30, 1944 in Griffin, Georgia.

---

*Page 165

V. GUSS LEE CARMICHAEL*, born May 19, 1914 in Butts County, Georgia, married MARGARET HURT**, born January 25, 1916 in Jackson, Georgia, on June 9, 1933. No children were born to this union.

GUSS LEE CARMICHAEL's second marriage was to Rita Ann Barrett, born July 11, 1921 in Boston, Massachusetts, on November 7, 1942. Three children were born to this union: Maureen Ann Carmichael, born May 27, 1943 in Boston, Massachusetts; Guss Lee Carmichael, Jr., born August 4, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia; and John Lindsey Carmichael, born October 4, 1949 in Boston, Massachusetts.

V. MAURICE WALTER CARMICHAEL, born May 26, 1916 in Woodstown, Georgia, married Juanita Dorner, born June 26, 1916 in Forsyth, Georgia, on December 5, 1943. Three children were born to this union: Maurice Walter Carmichael, Jr., born February 4, 1948 in Forsyth, Georgia: Dornel Lee Carmichael, born June 1, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia: and Candace Carmichael, born November 21, 1950 in Atlanta, Georgia.

IV. SARAH ANNIE CARMICHAEL, born November 14, 1875 in Butts County, Georgia, married Sherod Jonathan Bailey, born July 14, 1873 in Butts County, Georgia - died April 20, 1920 in Griffin, Georgia, on October 14, 1895. Eight children were born to this union: Robert Lee Bailey, Irbin Stephen Bailey, Flemming Walter Bailey, Tom Phillips Bailey, William Henry Bailey, Sherod Jonathan Bailey, Jr., Bettie Amanda Bailey Stubbs, and Mary Annie Bailey McGee.

V. ROBERT LEE BAILEY, born September 28, 1896 in Griffin, Georgia - died March 7, 1929 in Smarr, Georgia, married Sara Eleanor Waldrop[I], born May 19, 1904 in Forsyth, Georgia, on June 17, 1923. Two children were born to this union: Robert Lee Bailey, Jr.; and George Sherod Bailey, born October 3, 1927 in Forsyth, Georgia.

VI. ROBERT LEE BAILEY, JR., born March 14, 1924 in Forsyth, Georgia, married Ida Virginia Sims, born May 24, 1923 in Wilcox County, Georgia, on April 3, 1948. Two children were born to this union: Robert Lee Bailey, III, born March 22, 1950 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Charles William Bailey, born March 12, 1953 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. IRBIN STEPHEN BAILEY, born January 4, 1898 in Butts County, Georgia, married Fannie Mae Parham, born September 15, 1896 in Spalding County, Georgia, on September 16, 1922. Two children were born to this union: Irbin Stephen Bailey, Jr., and Virginia Mae Bailey Walker.

---

*Guss Lee Carmichael served in the submarine service during World War II from 1942 until 1945. During this time he served two years in the Pacific Theater of Operations.

**See Harkness Line, page 48.

[I]Sara Eleanor Waldrop Bailey married Al Welger in March of 1948.

VI. IRBIN STEPHEN BAILEY, JR.*, born July 10, 1923 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Virginia Louise Story, born October 9, 1925 in Waverly Hall, Georgia, on December 21, 1946. One child was born to this union: Pamela Bailey, born February 10, 1954 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VI. VIRGINIA MAE BAILEY, born January 23, 1926 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Charles Clinton Walker, Jr.**, born August 24, 1921 in Atlanta, Georgia, on October 9, 1947. One child was born to this union: Cindy Walker, born October 1, 1953 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. FLEMMING WALTER BAILEY, born February 3, 1900 in Butts County, Georgia, married Mary Elizabeth Pattishall, born June 16, 1908 in Dooly County, Georgia, on February 26, 1931. Three children were born to this union: Mary Patricia Bailey Hartley; Sara Elaine Bailey, born January 26, 1938; and Vera Faye Bailey, born August 14, 1943.

VI. MARY PATRICIA BAILEY, born July 26, 1932, married William Robert Hartley, born November 12, 1929 in Fort Valley, Georgia, on June 17, 1949. One child was born to this union: Harriet Elizabeth Hartley, born May 9, 1951 in Macon, Georgia.

V. TOM PHILLIPS BAILEY, born July 29, 1901 in Butts County, Georgia, married Lois Cleo Hamlin, born March 12, 1901 in Crawford County, Georgia. Two children were born to this union: Lois Anne Bailey Middlebrooks, and John Robert Bailey.

VI. LOIS ANNE BAILEY, born April 25, 1930 in Bibb County, Georgia, married Rollin Person Middlebrooks, Jr., born September 17, 1930 in Bibb County, Georgia, on August 12, 1951. One child was born to this union: Rollin Person Middlebrooks, III, born January 2, 1954 in Macon, Georgia.

VI. JOHN ROBERT BAILEY, born February 25, 1933 in Bibb County, Georgia, married Betty Joyce Chancellor, born May 8, 1934 in Bibb County, Georgia, on June 22, 1952.

V. WILLIAM HENRY BAILEY, born March 2, 1903 in Butts County, Georgia, married Marex Ruby Wilson, born June 21, 1913 in Bryon, Georgia, on December 25, 1941.

Marex Ruby Wilson Bailey had a son, Ernest Walter Wilson, born December 15, 1934, by a previous marriage.

---

*Irbin Stephen Bailey, Jr., served in the United States Army Air Corps during World War II from November 11, 1942 until August 10, 1945, see-action in England from July of 1944 until April of 1945. At the time of his separation from the Air Corps, he was a First Lieutenant. He is now a Captain in the reserves.

**Charles Clinton Walker, Jr., served in the United States Coast Guard during World War II from August 10, 1942 until March 9, 1946, seeing action in the Pacific Theater of Operations.

V. SHEROD JONATHAN BAILEY, JR., born November 19, 1906 in Butts County, Georgia - died January 31, 1952 in Dublin, Georgia, married Gwendlyon Mae Sanders, born June 14, 1908, on April 17, 1930. Four children were born to this union: Sherod William Bailey, born February 27, 1936; Shirley Anne Bailey, born July 30, 1941; Douglas Walter Bailey, born November 23, 1944; and Sarah Mae Bailey, born September 26, 1950.

V. BETTIE AMANDA BAILEY, born December 16, 1908 in Butts County, Georgia, married James A. Stubbs. One child was born to this union: Bettie Ann Stubbs Arnold.

BETTIE AMANDA BAILEY STUBBS' second marriage was to Howard W. Moseley, born January 16, 1908, on September 17, 1937. No children were born to this union.

VI. BETTIE ANN STUBBS, born October 8, 1929 in Macon, Georgia, married Robert Charles Arnold on January 12, 1948. Three children were born to this union: Janet Arnold, born January 25, 1949 in Macon, Georgia; Cherrie Arnold, born October 17, 1950 in Macon, Georgia: and Charles Robert Arnold, born September 9, 1952 in Macon, Georgia.

V. MARY ANNIE BAILEY, born September 28, 1910 in Butts County, Georgia, married Ventress Redding McGee, born August 20, 1902 in Juliette, Georgia, on June 23, 1935. Two children were born to this union: Rosalyn McGee, born July 10, 1940 in Forsyth, Georgia; and James Lee McGee, II, born February 1, 1946 in Forsyth, Georgia.

IV. GENEVA CARMICHAEL, born February 14, 1877 in Butts County, Georgia, married Charles Webster Fletcher*, born March 8, 1875 in Butts County, Georgia - died May 25, 1934 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia, on December 27, 1896. Five children were born to this union: Mary Fletcher, born August 10, 1899 in Butts County, Georgia; Sarah Lucile Fletcher Stroud: William (Willie) Thomas Fletcher; Charles Dodson Fletcher; and Neva Beatrice Fletcher Cooper.

V. SARAH LUCILE FLETCHER, born August 17, 1901 in Butts County, Georgia, married Lucian Douglas Stroud, born August 17, 1900 in Butts County, Georgia, on March 17, 1929. One child was born to this union: Lucian Douglas Stroud, Jr., born July 5, 1931 in Butts County, Georgia.

V. WILLIAM (WILLIE) THOMAS FLETCHER, born December 31, 1907 in Butts County, Georgia, married Julia Paula Pullin, born January 7, 1911 in Spalding County, Georgia, on December 27, 1930. Two children were born to this union: William Robin Fletcher, born February 6, 1932 in Butts County, Georgia: and Charles Joseph Fletcher, born August 4, 1934 in Butts County, Georgia.

JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia: Mr. and Mrs. Robin Fletcher of China Lake, Calif., announce the birth of a daughter, Julie Ann, on Sunday, May 22, 1955.

---

*See Harkness Line, page 17 . Also see page 166.

V. CHARLES DODSON FLETCHER, born May 26, 1911 in Butts County, Georgia, married Elizabeth Lucile Cooper, born April 11, 1915 in Butts County, Georgia, on August 13, 1932. Three children were born to this union: Bennie Dodson Fletcher, born June 27, 1938 in Jackson, Georgia: and twins, Marlin Charles Fletcher and Margaret Charlene Fletcher, born July 4, 1942 in Jackson, Georgia.

V. NEVA BEATRICE FLETCHER, born October 30, 1913 in Butts County, Georgia, married Robert Franklin Cooper, born September 14, 1913 in Butts County, Georgia, on October 28, 1933. Two children were born to this union: Charles Franklin Cooper, born September 11, 1939 in Griffin, Georgia; and Robert Steven Cooper, born June 8, 1947 in Columbus, Georgia.

IV. MARY JO CARMICHAEL, born February 3, 1884 in Butts County, Georgia, married Horace Boyce Funderburk, born January 2, 1881 in Brinson, Georgia, on June 17, 1915. Three children were born to this union: Horace Boyce Funderburk, Jr.; Joe Carmichael Funderburk; and Nell Funderburk, born August 19, 1920 in Bainbridge, Georgia.

V. HORACE BOYCE FUNDERBURK, JR., born May 30, 1917 in Bainbridge, Georgia, married Helen Cosky, born June 9, 1925 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on June 21, 1945. One child was born to this union: Horace Boyce Funderburk, III, born October 24, 1947.

V. JOE CARMICHAEL FUNDERBURK, born September 19, 1918 in Bainbridge, Georgia, married Harriet Wall, born July 10, 1919 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, on August 21, 1943. Two children were born to this union: Marion Funderburk, born March 24, 1945; and Mary Jo Funderburk, born November 24, 1951.

IV. LUCILE CARMICHAEL, born November 30, 1886 in Butts County, Georgia, married Frank S. Peek, born January 21, 1889 in Polk County, Georgia, on April 15, 1911. Three children were born to this union: Lillian Lucile Peek Quinn, Lora Rebecca Peek Gibson, and Thomas Frank Peek.

V. LILLIAN LUCILE PEEK, born February 29, 1912 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Thomas Felder Quinn on April 10, 1930. Two children were born to this union: Winona Quinn Evans; and Thomas Felder Quinn, Jr., born June 28, 1938 in Jackson, Georgia.

VI. WINONA QUINN, born April 12, 1937 in Jackson, Georgia, married Walter Theodore Evans on March 4, 1956. One child was born to this union: Katrina Jean Evans, born February 28, 1957 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. LORA REBECCA PEEK, born March 14, 1915 in Spalding County, Georgia, married James Gibson on December 27, 1940. One child was born to this union: Ronald Frank Gibson, born November 17, 1941 in Macon, Georgia.

V. THOMAS FRANK PEEK, born June 22, 1916 in Jackson, Georgia, married Mary Elizabeth Lester, born November 26, 1922 in Macon, Georgia, on June 14, 1941. Three children were born to this union: Mary Rebecca Peek, born May 30, 1943 in Nashville, Georgia: Thomas Frank Peek, Jr., born February 1, 1945 in Nashville, Georgia; and Barbara Lucile Peek, born January 11, 1947 in Griffin, Georgia.

III. JOHN A. CARMICHAEL, born May 27, 1846 - died January 6, 1918, married Lucy E. Benton, born May 8, 1854 - died December 8, 1935. Two children were born to this union: Henry Benton Carmichael, born November 8, 1869 - died May 24, 1906; and Eunice Carmichael.

John A. Carmichael, Lucy E. Benton Carmichael, and Henry Benton Carmichael are buried at Jackson, Georgia.

IV. EUNICE CARMICHAEL was married twice. Her first marriage was to Thomas Shelton. Her second marriage was to a Mr. Agnew. No other information is available.

III. DAVID N. CARMICHAEL*, born May 22, 1847 in Butts County, Georgia - died January 8, 1912 in Jackson, Georgia, married Mollie Watkins**, born December 6, 1854 - died October 21, 1937 in Jackson, Georgia. Seven children were born to this union: Pearl Carmichael Leach; Estelle Carmichael Malaier; William Porter Carmichael[I], born March 20, 1880 - died September 2, 1882; J. Gordon Carmichael; Obe S. Carmichael; Ruby Carmichael Singleton; and Slaton Joseph Carmichael.

IV. PEARL CARMICHAEL***, born June 9, 1873 - died July 17, 1952 in Griffin, Georgia, married Joseph M. Leach**, born July 18, 1867 in Spalding County, Georgia - died August 9, 1917 in Jackson, Georgia, on June 17, 1896. Three children were born to this union: Frances Naydine Leach Thornton; David Carmichael Leach***, born December 22, 1903 in Jackson, Georgia - died November 9, 1941 in Jackson, Georgia; and John Lewis Leach.

V. FRANCES NAYDINE LEACH, born March 28, 1898 in Jackson, Georgia, married Hughlen R. Thornton, born January 4, 1898, on November 28, 1918. Two children were born to this union: Hughlen R. Thornton, Jr.; and an Infant Son, died April 27, 1923. The infant son is buried at Jackson, Georgia.

VI. HUGHLEN R. THORNTON, JR.[T], born May 7, 1919, married Nancy Kenney. Two children were born to this union: Nancy Kenney Thornton, born February 13, 1949; and Charlotte Rebecca Thornton, born July 7, 1950.

V. JOHN LEWIS LEACH, born June 22, 1905 in Jackson, Georgia, married Christine Harris, born April 27, 1908 in Oxford, North Carolina, on October 17, 1935. Two children were born to this union: John Lewis Leach, Jr., born April 29, 1941 in Albany, Georgia; and Sara Suzanne Leach, born April 26, 1944 in Albany, Georgia.

[I] William Porter Carmichael is buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Georgia.

*Page 166 ***Page 166 **Page 167

**Page 166 ***Page 167

[T] Hughlen R. Thornton, Jr. served in the United States Army during World War II. He was connected with the Anti-Air Craft Rador Division.

IV. ESTELLE CARMICHAEL, born April 19, 1875, married William F. Malaier*, born September 18, 1868 in Sunny Side, Georgia - died April 18, 1943 in Jackson, Georgia, on November 3, 1903. No children were born to this union.

IV. J. GORDON CARMICHAEL**, born March 17, 1882 - died June 20, 1915 in Jackson, Georgia, married ETHEL FLETCHER***, died January 2, 1941 in Atlanta, Georgia. One child was born to this union: David N. Carmichael.

V. DAVID N. CARMICHAEL**, born January 3, 1912 in Jackson, Georgia - died September 7, 1955 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Bess Hall, born January 15, 1913 in Birmingham, Alabama, on July 3, 1937. Two children were born to this union: David Bryant Carmichael, born May 24, 1939 in Memphis, Tennessee; and Mildred Elizabeth Carmichael, born August 3, 1951 in Jackson, Mississippi.

IV. OBE S. CARMICHAEL, born March 21, 1884, married Laura Woodward. They had one child, a boy, who died at the age of nine years. No other information is available concerning this family group.

IV. RUBY CARMICHAEL***, born August 20, 1887 - died October 7, 1945 in Washington, D. C., married Charles T. Singleton, died August 26, 1930. One child was born to this union: Louise Singleton Carmichael Williams.

V. LOUISE SINGLETON[I] married Dr. RAYMOND MALCOLM CARMICHAEL[I], born July 22, 1908 in Jackson, Georgia - died May 29, 1942 in Maysville, Kentucky. No children were born to this union.

LOUISE SINGLETON CARMICHAEL's second marriage was to R. L. Williams. No other information is available.

IV. SLATON JOSEPH CARMICHAEL[T], born August 11, 1889 in Butts County, Georgia - died October 5, 1924 in New Orleans, Louisiana, married Mamie Sue Minter, born November 20, 1899 in Monticello, Georgia, on November 14, 1920. One child was born to this union: Paul Slaton Carmichael.

V. PAUL SLATON CARMICHAEL*[I], born November 17, 1923 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Norma Holcombe, born May 18, 1923 in Atlanta, Georgia, on February 3, 1951.

---

*Page 167 **Page 168 ***Page 168 [T]Page 169

***Ethel Fletcher Carmichael's second marriage was to Dr. B. T. Mixon. See Harkness Line, page 17. Also see page 168.

**David N. Carmichael served in the United States Navy during World War II from January of 1942 until October 1, 1945, seeing action in the Pacific and Atlantic Theaters of Operation. See page 168.

[I]See page 124.

*[I]Paul Slaton Carmichael served in the United States Navy from 1942 until 1946, seeing action in the Pacific Theater for two years.

III. MARY EMMA (POLLY) CARMICHAEL*, born November 14, 1853 - died December 7, 1930, married ROBERT BOONE HARKNESS**, born August 30, 1854 in Butts County, Georgia - died May 6, 1926 in Jackson, Georgia. Two children were born to this union: Mary Emily Harkness Lane; and Lillian R. Harkness, born September 15, 1885 - died May 26, 1912.

Lillian R. Harkness is buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Georgia.

IV. MARY EMILY HARKNESS, born April 4, 1881 in Butts County, Georgia, married Joseph Allen Lane, born February 25, 1886 in Jasper County, Georgia, on January 2, 1912. Two children were born to this union: Robert Homer Lane, and Nell Rebecca Lane Wagner.

V. ROBERT HOMER LANE***, born October 16, 1913 in Butts County, Georgia, married Ada Weaver, born June 6, 1916 in Butts County, Georgia, on November 26, 1936. Two children were born to this union: Ronald Paton Lane, born October 11, 1937 in Butts County, Georgia; and William Dean Lane, born December 31, 1939 in Butts County, Georgia.

V. NELL REBECCA LANE, born June 11, 1919 in Butts County, Georgia, married William Alphonzo Wagner, born June 26, 1914 in Jasper County, Georgia, on April 24, 1943. Three children were born to this union: William Alphonzo Wagner, Jr., born March 17, 1950 in Atlanta, Georgia; Mary Emily Wagner, born May 2, 1953 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Robert A. Wagner, born April 2, 1954 in Atlanta, Georgia.

II. ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL, born in 1815 - died January 17, 1890, married Samuel F. Duffey, born June 6, 1812 - died April 2, 1857. Four children were born to this union: William Jefferson Duffey, Joseph Duffey, Lawrence Duffey, and Sara Duffey Woodward.

Elizabeth Carmichael Duffey, Samuel F. Duffey, and Sara Duffey Woodward are buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Georgia.

SARAH DUFFEY married JOSEPH AARON WOODWARD. See Andrews Line, page 195.

---

*Page 169

**See Harkness Line, page 15. Also see page 169.

***JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, November 5, 1953 - Announcement is made this week of the appointment of Robert Lane of Jackson as forest ranger in Butts County. He succeeds Edwin O'Neal. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Lane, the new forest ranger was born in Butts County and attended the local schools. He resides on a farm in Towaliga District and also has had considerable business experience.

WILL OF JOSEPH CARMICHAEL

Georgia, Butts County.

In the name of God Amen, I Joseph Carmichael of the State and County aforesaid, being aged but of perfect sound disposing mind and mercy helped thy God for his mercies and calling to mind the uncertainty of this life and that it is appointed for man must to die, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say.

First it is my will that all my just debts be justly paid.

Second I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Elizabeth all my household and kitchen furniture also my negro woman Tener and Marish and the west half of lot No. One in the Second District originally Henry now Butts whereon I now live and one work horse and two cows and calves for and during her natural life then to be disposed of as herein after mentioned.

Third I will and bequeath to daughter Margrate Carmichael my negro woman Tener at the death of my wife Elizabeth to be for the use of them and her heirs forever.

Fourth I give and bequeath to my son James Carmichael my negro boy George to be for the use of him and his heirs forever.

Fifth I give and bequeath to my daughter Polly Ann Hamil wife of Bryant V. Hamil ten dollars to be paid to her at the time of the division of my property herein after mentioned.

Sixth I give bequeath and demise to my son Hugh W. Carmichael the lot of land I now live on No. One in the Second District formerly Henry County now Butts the west half as before mentioned to remain in the possession of my wife Elizabeth as long as she lives also my negro girl Mariah which is also to remain in the possession of my wife Elizabeth as long as she lives then the afore mentioned land and negro to be his and his heirs forever in fee simple.

Seventh I give and bequeath to my son John B. Carmichael my negro boy David to be added to three hundred dollars which he has already received to be for the use of him and his heirs forever.

Eighth I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Duffey wife of Samuel F. Duffey my negro girl Carline forever.

Ninth I give bequeath and demise to my grandson Joseph Hamil son of my daughter Polly Ann and Bryant V. Hamil sixty nine acres and one half of land part of lot two hundred and forty one in the Third District and part of lot fourteen in the Fourth District both districts formerly of Monroe now Butts County whereon the said Bryant V. Hamil now lives to

be his forever in fee simple with the exception herein after mentioned.

Tenth I give and bequeath to my grandchildren that is to say Joseph, Isaac, Polly Ann, David, Margrate, Hugh, George, and Rodey and all and every child that my said daughter Polly Ann Hamil may have hereafter the afore named children of my daughter Polly Ann Hamil one equal share on division of my estate when divided as herein after mentioned after deducting the sum of fifty dollars which the said family has already received to be paid to them by said Executor herein after mentioned when they come of age or if necessity require he may pay the same at any time that necessity may require the decision part or share to be equaly divided between them taken care to value the land left to Joseph in the ninth item of this my will and provided the amount be over his part with the rest of the children then and in that case he is to pay the overplus back to my estate and if should not amount to his equal part it is to be made up to him.

Eleventh I give and bequeath to my grandchildren namely Wilson L., Ann, Epsey and their sister which was born after the death of their father they being children and heirs of my son Joseph Carmichael deceased one equal share on division of my estate when divided as is herein after mentioned to equaly divided between and parts to them by my executor as the law directs and it is my will that Wilson L. Carmichael one of said legatees have one negro girl by the name of Tenen which is to be valued and be thereon in the division as share that will be for them and if the value thereof is more than his part or share of the division to be divided amongst them he is to pay the overplus back to there share.

Twelfth and it is my will that my said executor herein after mentioned after my death in case it should be before the death of my wife that the should case to be sold all my stock with all and every other thing belonging to my estate which is not disposed of by this my will and the moneys arising from the same to be put to intrust until the death of my wife Elizabeth and it is then my will that all my lands and negros be then valued and the amount thereof together with any other money or thing whatsoever be equaly divided between my said legatees before mentioned my daughter Polly Ann and my son Joseph children being considered legatees in there sted as before mentioned all my personal property that may be left at the death of myself and wife to be sold and added to the final stock and it is my will that the land and negros remain in the hands of those I have left them to in this my will and that they pay their proportionate parts to others that may lack so that they all receive an equal part in valuation.

Thirteenth and lastly I hereby appoint and ordain my sons James M. and Hugh W. Carmichael executors of this my last will and testament to execute the same according to the true intent and mining thereof.

Signed sealed and published and declared by the above Joseph Carmichael to as his last will and testament in the presences of us who have here

unto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presences and at the request of the testator. This the ninth day of December Eighteen Hundred and Forty Two.

Dolphin Lindsey
her
Elizabeth X Tilerey Joseph Carmichael (L S)
mark
Samuel Bellah

CODICIL TO JOSEPH CARMICHAEL'S WILL

Georgia, Butts County.

Whereas I Joseph Carmichael on the ninth day of December Eighteen Hundred and Forty Two sign seal declare and publish my last will and testament in the presence of Dolphin Lindsey, Elizabeth Tilerey, and Samuel Bellah who signed the said will and testament as witnesses and whereas I am persest of property since the said will was signed not disposed of in said will.

I therefore make and publish this my codicil to said will.

First I will and bequeath to my grandson Wilson L. and granddaughter Elizabeth Carmichael children of my deceased son Joseph Carmichael Lener and Louiser which is to be ordered as directed in the Eleventh article of my will and disposed of as there directed to be done by said negro Lener.

Second I will and bequeath to the granddaughters of my daughter Margrate Carmichael (viz) Elizabeth and Mary Ann Collins daughters of Irbin and Mitildey Collins my negro boy Stephen to be valued and the valuation to be added to the part given to my daughter Margrate Carmichael in the Third article of my will and to be divided equaly between them.

Third I give and bequeath to my granddaughters Marian Margrate Rods (?) and Sara Hamil daughter of Bryant V. and Polly Ann Hamil my negro girls Emily and Miteldey to be valued and equaly divided between the valuation thereof to be added to the division part allotted to the said B V & Mary and children on the Tenth article of my will and disposed of as directed in the Twelfth article of the same.

Signed sealed declared and published and declared by Joseph Carmichael as a codicil and testament to his will of the ninth day of December Eighteen Hundred and Forty Two in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence and at the request of the testator this the twenty third day of May Eighteen Hundred and Forty Nine.

Dolphin Lindsey, Zilventon Thaxton, Joseph Carmichael (SEAL)
Samuel Bellah Recorded July 13, 1854

LUCY ESTELLE GIBBS CARMICHAEL (1840-1926) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, August 6, 1926 - In the death of Mrs. Lucy Estelle Carmichael, which occurred Saturday morning (July 31), the community lost one of its oldest and most widely beloved women. Death was due to the infirmities of old age.

Mrs. Carmichael was born July 4, 1840, in Hamilton, Harris County, Georgia, the daughter of Dr. C. C. Gibbs. She attended the LaGrange Female College, of which institution she was a graduate. She Became a member of the Hamilton Baptist Church in 1857.

She was the widow of the late Dr. W. L. Carmichael and the family moved to Jackson in 1822. She became a member of the Baptist Church here and had been a devoted member for forty-four years. Together with two other women, she organized the first missionary society in Jackson and was the first president.

Funeral services were held from the First Baptist Church Sunday afternoon and were conducted by her pastor, Rev. Walter S. Adams, assisted by Rev. Augustus Ernest, of the Methodist Church. Interment was in the family lot in the Jackson City Cemetery.

FRANK MALLORY COPELAND (1892-1952) - Newspaper Clipping, McDonough, Georgia - Funeral services for Frank M. Copeland, prominent McDonough merchant, will be held here tomorrow afternoon at the First Baptist Church. The pastor, Rev. Glen Waldrop, will officiate, assisted by Rev. E. A. Padgett, pastor of the Methodist Church.

Mr. Copeland died at the Griffin-Spalding Hospital Wednesday (May 7, 1952) following a brief illness. He was a member of the McDonough Baptist Church. He had operated a mercantile business in McDonough for more than 22 years and was widely known for his high standard of business ethics. He was the son of the late H. J. Copeland, Sr., and Mrs. Emma Reagan Copeland.

MATTIE JANE WEEMS FARGASON (1886-1938) - Newspaper Clipping, McDonough, Georgia - The death of Mrs. Frank Fargason, which occurred at her home near McDonough Tuesday morning (May 3, 1938), was a source of genuine sorrow to many friends and relatives throughout the county.

She was a member of Turner's Methodist Church and was faithful in her devotion to its services. Funeral services were conducted there Wednesday afternoon with Rev. C. B. Drake, pastor of the Zebulon Methodist Church, officiating. He was assisted by Rev. W. C. Oakes, pastor of the McDonough Baptist Church. Interment was in the churchyard at Turner's.

WILLIAM GREEN COPELAND (1856-) - ATLANTA JOURNAL-CONSTITUTION, Atlanta, Georgia, November 18, 1956 - William Green Copeland was born on November 18,1856 in Henry County, Georgia, and grew up on a 400-acre farm five miles west of McDonough. In 1885, Mr. Copeland was married to Miss Ella Carmichael, who died in 1894. The Carmichaels had meanwhile moved to Texas, but Mr. Copeland followed them to the town of Henrietta, in the Lone Star State, where he courted his first wife's younger sister, Miss Annie, whom he married in 1902. For a few years, from 1920 to 1927, Mr. Copeland lived in Florida. He worked with the Coca-Cola Co. in St. Petersburg. He sold his mercantile store in McDonough in 1929.

Afterwards, he helped his son, Willis Elliott Copeland, 52, who is in the decorating and building business in McDonough.

WILLIAM RALEIGH CRUMBLEY (1898-1955) - Newspaper Clipping, McDonough, Georgia - William Raleigh Crumbley, 57, died Wednesday night, August 17 (1955), at Emory University Hospital. He had been in poor health for some time and was quite ill for several weeks prior to death.

Born and reared in Henry County, the late Mr. Crumbley moved to Atlanta in 1926 to accept a position with Gulf Oil Corp. He maintained a responsible position with that company until April, 1946, when he moved his family back to their present residence to set up a business of his own. He was an active member of Salem Baptist Church and served as chorister there for several years.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon from Salem Baptist Church with Rev. George White, Rev. H. P. McDonald, and Rev. C. L. Chastine officiating.

HOWARD LESLIE CARMICHAEL (1882-1957) - ATLANTA JOURNAL, Atlanta, Georgia, January 29, 1957 - Funeral services for Howard L. Carmichael, 74, former East Point mayor and funeral director, will be held Wednesday at the First Methodist Church in East Point. The Rev. George O. King and the Rev. E. C. Wilson will officiate. Burial will be in McDonough City Cemetery.

Mr. Carmichael died Monday (Jan. 28) at his home in East Point after an illness of six months.

Mr. Carmichael had been a mortician since 1904. A native of Henry County, he transferred his firm from McDonough to East Point in 1923. He served as mayor of East Point from 1932-1936, having also served eight years on the city council. A member of the First Methodist Church, he also belonged to the Yaarab Temple's 100 Club and the East Point Masonic Lodge.

TRUMAN ASBURY LIFSEY, JR. (1908-1953) - PALM BEACH POST AND TIMES, West Palm Beach, Florida - Funeral services for Truman A. Lifsey, Jr., 45, who died Thursday (April 16, 1953) in a Philadelphia hospital, will be held Saturday at Mizell-Simon-Faville Chapel, with the Rev. O. H. Callis, of the First Methodist Church, officiating. Burial will be at Hillcrest Cemetery.

Mr. Lifsey was born in McDonough, Georgia,and attended military school in Barnesville, Georgia. He was 18 when he moved to Florida and soon afterward became connected with the old Central Farmers Trust Co. as a teller. At the time of his death, Mr. Lifsey was head of the investment firm of Truman A. Lifsey Co. in Palm Beach.

JAMES MACKLIN CARMICHAEL (1878-1949) - Newspaper Clipping, McDonough, Georgia - James Macklin Carmichael, prominent planter, merchant, and manufacturer, died at his home in McDonough Saturday (Oct. 8, 1949). He had been in ill health for several months.

Mr. Carmichael was born and reared in this county and had spent most of his life in McDonough. In his early manhood he was associated with his father, the late B. B. Carmichael, in the mercantile business here. His first manufacturing enterprise was established in Atlanta about thirty years ago. It was the J. M. Carmichael Furniture Co., Inc., which, in

1931 was moved to McDonough and became one of the largest industrial plants in this section. He was president of this firm at the time of his death. He served as an elder in the Presbyterian Church for more than 20 years and was a member of the Masonic Lodge.

The funeral service was held Sunday afternoon at the residence with his pastor, the Rev. John A. Hayes, officiating. The body was buried in the McDonough, Ga., cemetery.

HUGH WILSON CARMICHAEL (1808-1883) - MIDDLE GEORGIA ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, September 22, 1883 - The death of Mr. H. W. Carmichael who had been in bad health for several years past occurred on Sunday last (Sept. 16) at his home in Towaliga District. He was one of the old landmarks of Butts County, having been a citizen since his earliest manhood. He was a true Christian gentleman, having been a member of the Presbyterian Church for many years. At the time of his death he was 75 years of age. He leaves a widow and six children besides a large number of friends to mourn his death.

JOHN DAVID ARNOLD (1883-) - John David Arnold was born on September 9, 1883 at Albertville, Alabama, to John A. Arnold and Cora Cornelia Thaxton Arnold. Mr. Arnold graduated from Drake University of Des Moines, Iowa, in June of 1912. Upon graduation, he went to Manhattan, Kansas, as pastor of the First Christian Church, serving the Church until January of 1915. Between 1915 and 1920, Rev. Arnold served as pastor of the Christian Church in Ft. Smith, Arkansas, and Fayetteville, Arkansas. In June of 1920, he began his second pastorate at the First Christian Church in Manhattan, Kansas. He served this Church until his retirement on September 9, 1951. Upon his retirement, he was elected Pastor Emeritus.

FRANCES LOUISE JONES THAXTON (1873-1953) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, September 28, 1953 - Mrs. Frances Jones Thaxton, widow of the late Mr. J. Reese Thaxton, died early yesterday morning (Sept. 27) following an illness since July. She was born in Cowetta County, Ga., and had been a resident of Griffin for the past 50 years. She was a devoted member of the First Christian Church. Her husband was for many years a merchant and funeral director in Griffin before his death in 1934.

Funeral services were held this afternoon at Haisten's Chapel with the Rev. John Thompson officiating and burial was in Berea Cemetery at Hampton.

JAMES RALPH THAXTON (1901-) - James Ralph Thaxton was born March 23, 1901 in Griffin, Georgia, to James Reese Thaxton and Frances Louise Jones Thaxton. He received his AB degree in 1921 from the University of Georgia and his MA degree from the same institution in 1924. He received his Ph.D. degree from Indiana University. Dr. Thaxton became instructor of Romance Languages in 1922 at the University of Georgia, becoming a Professor in 1939. He was appointed assistant dean at the University of Georgia in November of 1941, having charge of Coordinate College. He was also Registrar for about three years and left Georgia in 1949 to become President of Georgia State Women's College at Valdosta, now known as Valdosta State College. He began his duties in Valdosta in 1950.

OSCAR LITTLE WEAVER (1873-1944) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, October 12, 1944 - O. L. Weaver, Sr., one of the county's prominent and beloved citizens, died at his home in the Towaliga Community Sunday afternoon (Oct. 8) after a long illness. Born in Butts County 71 years ago, he was a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joe Weaver, influential residents of the county. During an active career Mr. Weaver was one of the county's best farmers and took an active interest in education and public affairs. He was a deacon in the Towaliga Baptist Church.

Largely attended funeral services were held at Fellowship Church Monday afternoon. Rev. G. A. Briggs of the Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Wise of the Methodist Church, and Rev. W. H. Styles, pastor at Fellowship, conducted the services. Burial was in the churchyard with Thornton Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

JAMES FRANKLIN CARMICHAEL (1844-1912) - Taken from Newspaper Clippings from Jackson, Georgia - Tuesday evening (Oct. 1, 1912), while walking alone from the Southern depot to his home, Judge James F. Carmichael was stricken with apoplexy and died thirty minutes thereafter. He was returning from a short visit to his daughter in Atlanta. He was born in Towaliga District, Butts County, on January 10, 1844. He received his education in "the old field schools" of this county and afterwards taught in the same school. He was probably the oldest alumnus of the University of Georgia in this county. He took a literary degree at the State University but studied law while ordinary. As ordinary he served the people for twenty years and was chairman of the committee that had charge in the building of the present court house.

When Company A, of the famous Thirtieth Georgia Regiment, was made up in Butts County in the summer of 1861, he enlisted as a private and was later promoted to orderly sergeant. He was wounded at Jonesboro on the 31st of August, 1864.

When the First National Bank was organized here in 1900 Judge Carmichael was made cashier and on the death of J. R. Carmichael he was elected to the presidency of that institution. For the last several years he has devoted his entire time to his insurance and real estate business in Jackson. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and was a deacon in that church at the time of his death. For a number of years he served as superintendent of the Presbyterian Sunday School.

The funeral took place from the residence Wednesday afternoon and was largely attended. The services were conducted by Rev. James Bradley and Dr. Robert Van Deventer. Interment was in the City Cemetery.

IDA HELEN BARBOUR CARMICHAEL (1881-) - Ida Carmichael was first interested in musical composition, receiving her early training in Boston, with Chadwick and others. Later, after studying at the Cincinnati Art Academy, and with Reginald Grooms, art became her major interest. While in France, an opportunity to become more familiar with abstract and non-objective painting resulted in an active interest in the organization of space and color to express mood. A trip to Alaska with her brother, who knows Alaska's different aspects and moods, resulted in many sketches and some abstracts. In these she has tried to express the mood and color of that unusual region.

Mrs. Carmichael is a teacher of Art at Walnut Hills High School (Cincinnati, Ohio). She is a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, has a Doctor's degree in Art Education, and has had her work exhibited in many important art shows. She is listed in "Who's Who in Art in America", "Who's Who in the Middle West", and in "Who's Who in America" in January (1953).

PAULINE FRANCES THAXTON ROBINSON (1876-1953) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, October 8, 1953 - Relatives in Butts County and this section are sorry to know of the death of Mrs. W. H. Robinson, the former Miss Pauline Frances Thaxton of Jackson, which occurred September 25 at her home in Jacksonville, Fla. Funeral services were held Saturday with burial in Riverside Memorial Park in Jacksonville.

Mrs. Robinson was born October 29, 1876, daughter of the late David J. Thaxton, one of the early editors of Jackson newspapers, and Mrs. Margaret C. Carmichael Thaxton. She taught for several years and in 1901 she was married to William H. Robinson of Topeka, Kansas. After moving to Folkston, Ga., Mrs. Robinson was editor of the Charlton County Herald for 17 years and served as president of the Eleventh District Press Association. She was a member of the Folkston Baptist Church and in 1950 she joined the Riverside Presbyterian Church in Jacksonville.

She was a sister of the late Dr. Oscie A. Thaxton, professor of education at GSCW in Milledgeville and widely known educator.

JOHN ROBERT CARMICHAEL (1856-1908) - John Robert Carmichael was born in Butts County, Georgia, on October 7, 1856, the youngest of eight children of Hugh Wilson Carmichael and Agnes Knox (Nancy) Thompson Carmichael. Mr. Carmichael attended the University of Georgia at Athens for a year and a half, after which he taught school for two years. He began a guano business in Jackson, Georgia, in 1883 and in February of 1887 began the manufacture of wagons, carriages, and buggies. Mr. Carmichael died on February 14, 1908 on his Twenty-fourth Wedding Anniversary.

ROSA ANN ELIZABETH KINARD CARMICHAEL (1865-1953) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, July 16, 1953 - Mrs. Rosa A. Carmichael, one of the county's widely beloved women and one of its oldest residents, died at her home in Jackson, July 9. She had been gravely ill for several days. As Rosa Ann Elizabeth Kinard, daughter of the late Barney C. Kinard and Prudence Vickers Kinard, she was born November 14, 1865 and observed her 87th birthday the past fall. She descended from pioneer families of Towaliga District and Butts County.

On February 14, 1884 she married the late J. R. Carmichael, banker and carriage manufacturer, and made her home in Jackson for a long period of years. She was a member of the Jackson Presbyterian Church.

Funeral services were held at the residence Friday. The Rev. Wade H. Bell, pastor of the Jackson Presbyterian Church, and Dr. R. MacFerrin Crowe, pastor of the North Avenue Presbyterian Church in Atlanta, officiat Burial was in the family lot in the Jackson cemetery under the direction of Peacock & Ball Funeral Home.

THOMAS JACKSON DEMPSEY, JR. (1886-1948) - THE BANNER-HERALD, Athens, Georgia, June 9, 1948 - T. J. Dempsey, Jr., 61, of Watkinsville, widely known in educational circles in Georgia and the South, died in a local hospital Wednesday morning (June 9) after an illness of several months. Services are to be held Thursday afternoon from the residence in Watkinsville where he had lived for the past thirteen years, with Rev. Henry T. Smith, pastor of Kirkwood Methodist Church, Atlanta, officiating. Burial will follow in the cemetery at Jackson, Ga., his former home.

Mr. Dempsey was born in Jackson, Ga., November 3, 1886, the son of Thomas Jackson and America (Smith) Dempsey. He received his AB degree in 1908 from Old Emory College at Oxford, Ga., and at Emory University, Atlanta, in 1925. He took graduate work at Mercer, Emory, and the University of Chicago, and received his MA degree from the University of Georgia in 1934.

On April 20, 1910, he married Bertha B. Carmichael of Jackson, Ga., and they had ten children.

He was a merchant and farmer at Jackson, being manager of Jack Dempsey & Company, Dempsey Hardware Company, and Jackson Farms from 1908 until 1933. In 1915, he served as Secretary of the Georgia Hardware Association. In 1917-1918, he was in the government service in Atlanta.

Mr. Dempsey began his career as an educator in 1922 when he became instructor, coach, and principal of the Jackson High School, a post he held for six years. He was school superintendent in Butts County, Ga., from 1928 to 1933. From 1933 until 1939, he was State High School Supervisor and also served as Director of State School Supervision and University of Georgia Inspector of High Schools. Since 1939, he had been connected with the Department of Vocational Rehabilitation, State Department of Education.

He is listed in "Who's Who In American Education", and "Directory of Leaders in Education".

ALVIN HUGH DEMPSEY (1920-) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, December 24, 1953 - A. Hugh Dempsey, associate horticulturist at the Georgia Experiment Station, and son of the late Prof. T. J. Dempsey and Mrs. Dempsey of Jackson and Watkinsville, will receive his Ph. D. degree from Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, December 18. His thesis was "Certain Fruit and Plant Characters in Capsicum Frutescens".

He has been with the Experiment Station (Griffin, Ga.) since January 1, 1948 where he has been engaged chiefly in pimiento research. He received his BSA degree from the University of Georgia in 1942 and his masters from the same institution in 1947. Dr. Dempsey will continue his research work at the horticultural department of the Georgia Experiment Station.

AMBROSE HOMER CARMICHAEL (1886-) - Taken from ATLANTA AND ENVIRONS - FAMILY AND PERSONAL HISTORY by Franklin M. Garrett. Vol. III, Page 97. Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., New York, New York; 1954. --

Born at Jackson, Georgia, on July 27, 1886, Ambrose Homer Carmichael is the son of John Robert and Rosa Ann Elizabeth (Kinard) Carmichael. His father, who died in 1908, was the organizer and president of the First National Bank in Jackson, Georgia. His mother died in 1953. He attended

the Georgia Military Academy, College Park, Georgia, for a year before entering the University of Georgia at Athens, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts with the class of 1907. The first position he took after leaving the University was vice president and cashier of the First National Bank of Jackson, remaining here from 1907 to 1913. After the passing of his father, he was elected president of the Carmichael Buggy Company, of Jackson, holding this post in addition to his bank position. In 1913, he came to Atlanta, where he was made credit and collec manager of The Southern Cotton Oil Company, and in 1918 was elected manager of peanut sales of this same company, holding this post to 1922.

In 1922 with J. B. Latimer as a partner, he formed the firm of Latimer and Carmichael in Atlanta, shelled peanut brokers. In 1932, Mr. Carmichael formed his own company, A. H. Carmichael Company, shelled peanut brokers, of which his son, Jackson Broadus Carmichael, is secretary

While residing in Jackson, Mr. Carmichael was a member of the City School Board in 1909. On February 24, 1910, at the residence of the bride in Atlanta, Georgia, Mr. Carmichael married Carolyn Jackson Willingham, daughter of Benjamin Lawton and Maggie Seely (Wood) Willingham, her father being originally of Albany, Georgia, and her mother of Richmond, Virginia. Four children were born to this union: Marjorie Elizabeth Carmichael Kontz, A. Homer Carmichael, Jr. (1917-1939), Ben Willingham Carmichael, and Jacks Broadus Carmichael.

Of the Presbyterian faith, he is an elder in the North Avenue Presbyterian Church in Atlanta, Georgia.

BERT KINARD CARMICHAEL (1893-1938) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, March 24, 1938 - Bert Kinard Carmichael, 45 years of age, widely known Jackson druggist, died at his home here Wednesday afternoon (March 23) of a sudden heart attack. He was born in Jackson Feb. 7, 1893 a son of J. R. Carmichael, pioneer buggy manufacturer, banker, and business executive, and Mrs. Rosa Kinard Carmichael.

He attended the Jackson public schools and the University of Georgia. He then completed a course in pharmacy and entered business by becoming a member of the firm of Woods-Carmichael Drug Company. Later the firm was changed to Carmichael Drug and Book Company and then to Carmichael Drug Company. He represented the first ward on the city council for 2 or 3 terms, served as superintendent of the Sunday School and a deacon in the Presbyterian Church, and as a member of the executive committee of the Flint River Council of Boy Scouts for some years. He was a charter member of the Jackson Kiwanis Club and had been a director of the Jackson Ice Corporation for several years.

Funeral services will be held from the residence Thursday afternoon and his pastor, Rev. Eugene Daniel, will officiate. Interment will be in the family lot in the Jackson cemetery.

ROSALIE CARMICHAEL JOYNER (1895-1925) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, May 29, 1925 - The death of Mrs. J. L. Joyner, which occurred at her home in Cedartown at an early hour Wednesday morning (May 27), came as a profound shock to friends and relatives here. As Miss Rosalie Carmichael, daughter of the late Mr. J. R. Carmichael and Mrs. Carmichael, she married J. Luther Joyner, a leading business man of Cedartown, on

September 23, 1913.

The body was brought to Jackson Wednesday night and the funeral services were conducted Thursday morning from the home of Mrs. J. R. Carmichael. Rev. J. S. Hartsfield, pastor of the First Baptist Church, officiated. The body was laid to rest in the Jackson City Cemetery.

JOSEPH LUTHER JOYNER (1894-1941) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, September 25, 1941 - The death of Joseph Luther Joyner, 48 years of age, former resident of Jackson, occurred in a hospital at Longview, Texas, Tuesday morning (Sept. 23). Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Joyner of Griffin, formerly of Jackson, he was born and reared here and started a business career on Jackson newspapers. Later he was engaged in the furniture business in Spartanburg, S. C., and some years ago he removed to Texas where he was active in business affairs.

Funeral services were held in Longview and the body was brought to Jackson for burial. Graveside services were held at the Jackson cemetery Thursday afternoon and interment was in the family lot.

JOHN EDWARD CARMICHAEL (1899-1956) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, November 15, 1956 - Funeral services for J. Edward Carmichael, 57, Butts County Tax Receiver, were held Monday at the Jackson Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Wade H. Bell, Jr., pastor, the Rev. G. A. Briggs, and the Rev. Kirk Nesbit, officiating. Interment was in the Jackson City Cemetery under the direction of Haisten Funeral Home.

Elected Nov. 6 to another term as Tax Receiver, an office he had held continuously since 1929, death claimed the popular official Saturday night (Nov. 10) at his Jackson residence, less than a week after his election.

Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Carmichael, Sr., he had been crippled by arthritis since 1940. His fight against the disease began in his junior year of high school and for the past 16 years he had been confined to his bed and wheel chair.

He was an elder in the Jackson Presbyterian Church and served for several years as Superintendent and teacher in its Sunday School. For several years prior to being elected Tax Receiver, he worked with his brother, the late Bert Carmichael, Sr., in the old Carmichael Drug Co.

LOLLIE CAROLINE CARMICHAEL McNEICE (1906-1955) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, February 10, 1955 - Funeral services were held in Dallas, Texas, Saturday for Mrs. E. Stanley McNeice, the former Miss Lollie Carmichael, whose death at midnight Wednesday (Feb. 2) resulted after an illness dating from the past August. Burial was in Dallas. As the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Carmichael, she attended the Jackson schools and the Georgia State College for Women at Milledgeville and completed her education at Brenau College, Gainesville. While living here Mrs. McNeice was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Following her marriage to Mr. McNeice, widely known traveling salesman, the family had resided in Atlanta and Dallas. After moving to Dallas she became a member of the Presbyterian Church there.

ROBERT CARTER CARMICHAEL (1834-1881) - MIDDLE GEORGIA ARGUS, Indian Springs, Georgia, May 12, 1881 - It becomes our painful duty to announce

the present death of one of our most highly esteemed and dearly beloved fellow citizens, Mr. Carter Carmichael, which occurred in Jackson on Saturday afternoon last (May 7). Mr. Carmichael had just rode into town and died in the process of dismounting from his horse near Mr. Duke's store. His death is supposed to have been caused by dropsy of the heart.

ROSANNAH ELIZABETH HARKNESS CARMICHAEL (1842-1925) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, December 11, 1925 - In the death of Mrs. Rose E. Carmichael which occurred at her home on East Third Street Monday afternoon (Dec. 7) Jackson lost one of its oldest and most widely beloved women. She had been ill for only a few weeks. Mrs. Carmichael, who was born June 24, 1842, was a daughter of the late Judge James W. Harkness and Mrs. Martha Boyd Harkness, her mother being from Opelika, Alabama. She became a member of the Jackson Baptist Church when sixteen years old and for sixty eight years had been a faithful, loyal, and devoted member. She was the oldest member of this church.

Funeral services were held at the First Baptist Church Wednesday morning. The services were conducted by her former pastor, Dr. Robert Van Deventer, of Newport News, Va., assisted by Rev. Augustus Ernest, pastor of the Methodist Church. The body was laid to rest in the family lot in the Jackson City Cemetery.

MARY ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL NEWTON (1863-1943) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, July 8, 1943 - The news of the death of Mrs. W. A. Newton, Sr., early Tuesday morning (July 6) at the Griffin Hospital brought genuine sadness to many friends throughout this section of the state. Mrs. Newton, who was 79, was in declining health for only a short time. She was the widow of the late William Aris Newton, one of Butts County's most successful business men and planters. The eldest daughter of Carter Carmichael and Mrs. Rose Harkness Carmichael, she had lived in the county all of her life. She had been a member of the Jackson Baptist Church since girlhood.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the home. Rev. Gaither Briggs, pastor of the Jackson Baptist Church, conducted the impressive services. Interment was in the family lot in the Jackson cemetery.

WILLIAM ARIS NEWTON, SR. (1853-1939) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia - Impressive funeral services for Mr. William Aris Newton, Sr., 86 years of age, one of the oounty's oldest and most prominent citizens, whose death occurred early Monday (Sept. 25, 1939) after a short illness, were held at the home Tuesday afternoon. The Rev. Gaither A. Briggs, pastor of the First Baptist Church, conducted the services. Burial was in the family lot in the Jackson cemetery.

Descendant of leading middle Georgia families, Mr. Newton was born April 4, 1853, a son of Ezekiel Park Newton and Nancy Webb Newton. A Loyal member of the First Baptist Church, he was president of Newton Hardware Company and interested in other business enterprises, which together with the operation of his farm, occupied his attention.

JAMES HARKNESS CARMICHAEL (1865-1927) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson,

Georgia, May 6, 1927 - Funeral services for Mr. James H. Carmichael, prominent Jackson business man, whose death occurred on April 27, were held at the residence Thursday afternoon. The services were conducted by Dr. Robert Van Deventer, his pastor for sixteen years and a close personal friend, and Rev. W. S. Adams, pastor of the First Baptist Church. Interment was in the family lot in the Jackson city cemetery. He was superintendent of the First Baptist Sunday School for many years.

MAGGIE McCALLUM CARMICHAEL (1871-1949) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, July 14, 1949 - Mrs. J. H. Carmichael, 78 years of age, died at her home early Saturday (July 9) after an illness of several months. Member of one of the county's oldest families she was born Miss Maggie McCallum, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. H. McCallum. She spent her entire life in the county and was a loyal member of the First Baptist Church. She was the widow of J. H. Carmichael, prominent banker and business leader.

Funeral services were held at the home Sunday afternoon and Rev. Gaither A. Briggs, her pastor, officiated. Burial was in the family lot in the Jackson cemetery. The Thornton Funeral Home directed arrangements.

OLIN BRYAN HOWELL (1895-1948) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, December 2, 1948 - Dr. O. B. Howell, 53, widely known practicing physician and former chairman of the Butts County commissioners for several terms, died late Wednesday (Dec. 1) at his country home near Jackson after a prolonged illness. Dr. Howell was a native of Thomaston and moved to Butts County more than 20 years ago. He took his pre-med course at Tulane University and was graduated from the Emory School of Medicine in 1919. He interned at Grady Hospital in Atlanta, at the Macon City Hospital, and at the Memorial Hospital in Richmond, Virginia. He established the Howell Clinic in Jackson in 1935. He was a member of the First Baptist Church and the Jackson Kiwanis Club.

Funeral arrangements are not complete.

JIM CARMICHAEL HOWELL (1922-) - Jim Carmichael Howell was born in Jackson, Georgia, on December 19, 1922 to Olin Bryan Howell and Mary Helen Carmichael Howell. He attended the Jackson public schools and graduated from the Georgia Military Academy at College Park in 1939.

He served in the United States Air Force between 1941 and 1945, serving for awhile in India. At the time of his discharge, he was a Captain.

Mr. Howell received his AB degree from Mercer in 1947 and graduated from the Georgia School of Medicine at Augusta in 1951. Dr. Howell interned at the Macon City Hospital and began his practice of medicine in Jackson in July of 1952.

JAMES HARKNESS CARMICHAEL, JR. (1899-1937) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, December 9, 1937 - The death of Mr. James H. Carmichael, 38 years of age, prominent young business man and connected with a widely known family of this section, occurred Wednesday afternoon (Dec. 8) at the home of his mother, Mrs. J. H. Carmichael, Sr. He had been seriously ill for the past several months.

Born and reared here, Mr. Carmichael was the son of the late Mr. J.

H. Carmichael, one of Butts County's leading merchants, bankers, and business men, and Mrs. Carmichael. After completing his education he engaged in a business career and at one time was connected with Carmichael-Mallet Company and the Georgia Wholesale Company in its Jackson and Macon offices. He was later connected with Spencer-Buchanan, Inc., and then went with a large wholesale firm in West Point.

Funeral services were to be held from the home Thursday afternoon. Rev. E. L. Daniel, pastor of the Presbyterian Church and a close friend, will conduct the services. Interment will be in the family lot in the Jackson cemetery.

ROSELYN VIRGINIA CARMICHAEL SHROPSHIRE (1908-1944) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, November 16, 1944 - Jackson residents were saddened Tuesday morning when the news became known that Mrs. Ed F. Shropshire had passed away in Miami, where she was residing temporarily. She was critically ill for a week. Mrs. Shropshire, who was 37 years old, was the youngest daughter of Mrs. Maggie McCallum Carmichael and the late Mr. J. H. Carmichael. After finishing school here she enrolled at Washington Seminary in Atlanta. She majored in piano and later studied under some of the best known teachers in the south. She was a musician of ability and for some years she served as pianist at the Jackson Baptist Church, where she held membership.

The body will be brought to her home here Thursday and the funeral will be sometime Friday, the hour to be announced later.

MARTHA JANE CARMICHAEL WHITNEY (1871-1945) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, March 22, 1945 - Mrs. A. F. Whitney, one of Jackson's beloved residents, died Tuesday morning (March 20) at a hospital in Griffin after an illness of about two weeks. Member of a prominent pioneer Butts County family, Mrs. Whitney was born and reared in Jackson where she spent the most of her life. As Miss Martha Jane Carmichael, she was the daughter of the late Robert Carter Carmichael and Mrs. Rose Harkness Carmichael. Following her marriage to A. F. Whitney, Jackson business man, she resided at one time in Atlanta. She was a loyal member of the Jackson Methodist Church.

Funeral services were held at the home Wednesday afternoon with Rev. Augustus Ernest of Monticello, and Rev. W. S. Norton, pastor of the Jackson Methodist Church, officiating. Interment was in the Jackson cemetery.

ALBERT FRANKLIN WHITNEY (1870-1953) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, December 3, 1953 - Albert Franklin Whitney, 83, one of Jackson's oldest residents, died at the Bethany Home for Men in Millen Thanksgiving morning (Nov. 26). He had been in feeble health for several months. A business leader in Jackson for almost half a century, Mr. Whitney was connected with several firms and his latest venture was as owner of The Busy Corner Department Store. He retired a year or two ago. He was a member of the Jackson Methodist Church and formerly was a song leader of recognized ability.

Mr. Whitney was born in Wesleyan College, Bibb County, Georgia, where his father, Prof. A. M. Whitney, was professor of music. His mother was Julia Hubbard Whitney, teacher of piano at Wesleyan. After the death of

his father, Mrs. Whitney returned with her children to Canada, where they formerly resided. Later Mr. Whitney returned to Forsyth and from there came to Jackson for a long residence.

Funeral services were held at the Jackson Methodist Church Friday and Rev. P. M. Minter, pastor, officiated. Burial was in the Jackson cemetery.

DORA MAE BUCHMAN CARMICHAEL (1874-1949) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, November 10, 1949 - Although she had been in ill health for a number of years, the death of Mrs. R. J. Carmichael early Tuesday evening (Nov. 8) came as a shock to her many friends here and elsewhere over the state. She was the former Miss Dora Buchman of Baltimore, and came to Jackson in her early twenties as a milliner for the then Carmichael-Etheridge-Smith Co. Shortly after coming here she was married to Mr. Robert J. Carmichael, prominent Jackson business man. She was a leader in the Jackson Woman's Club, the Civic League, and in the Jackson Baptist Church. During World War II, Mrs. Carmichael kept in touch with boys, most of whom had previously been in her Sunday School class, through letters and cards.

Funeral services are to be held at the home Thursday with the Rev. Gaither Briggs, pastor of the First Baptist Church, officiating. Burial will be in the family lot in the Jackson cemetery with plans in charge of Haisten Funeral Home.

J. ANDREWS CARMICHAEL (1836-1915) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, May 7, 1915 - After a lingering illness extending over a period of several months, Mr. J. A. Carmichael passed away Tuesday afternoon (May 4) at the home of his son, Mr. J. Bluma Carmichael, in this city. He was a veteran of the War Between The States, having joined the Second Georgia Cavalry in Rome in 1863 at the age of 29.

Short funeral services were conducted Wednesday afternoon by Rev. Olin King at Fellowship cemetery, where members of his immediate family are buried.

RUFUS DORSEY SAMS, JR. (1917-) - Rufus Dorsey Sams, Jr., was born in Macon, Georgia, on Feb. 27, 1917 to Rufus Dorsey Sams and Laura Grey Wooten Sams. He graduated from Lanier High School and received his AB degree from Mercer University, both located in Macon, Georgia. He entered military service in October of 1940 and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the U. S. Marine Corps on Feb. 20, 1941. During World War II, he participated in the Guadalcanal Campaign and later was stationed on Kwajalein and Guam in the Pacific Theater. From shortly after V-J Day and 1950, he attended flight training, Jet transitional training, and the Amphibious Warfare College, Senior School, Quantico, Virginia. While at Quantico, he was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel.

He was attached to the Jet Group of the First Marine Air Wing while on a tour of duty in Korea. While in Korea he flew F9F Panther Jets in combat and commanded an Attack Bomber Squadron. His resignation became effective on June 30, 1954 and was discharged in Miami, Florida.

Since his arrival in Macon, Ga., Mr. Sams has been given a commission as a Lieutenant Colonel, USMCR, and now (1956) is the Commanding Officer of VTU 6-14 in Macon, Georgia.

THOMAS EASON SAMS (1903-) - Thomas Eason Sams was born on March 27, 1903 at Fargo, Georgia, the youngest of seven children of Walter Emerson Sams and Mrs. Emma Ophelia Carmichael Sams. Mr. Sams served with the United States Naval Reserve Forces, Charleston, South Carolina, from August 7, 1918 until September 30, 1921.

Prior to entering military service in World War II, he was connected with the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad for approximately 25 years with stations at Waycross, Georgia, and Lakeland and Jacksonville, Florida.

During World War II, he saw action in North Africa, Italy, France, and Germany from 1943 until 1945 - a total of 27 months. He received five battle stars while seeing action in the European Theater and the French Army awarded him the Croix De Guerre.

He was promoted to Major, Regular Army, Quartermaster Corps, on July 13, 1946 and to Lieutenant Colonel on January 2, 1949. Lieutenant Colonel Sams transferred to the Transportation Corps on July 31, 1950 and was promoted on December 30, 1950 to Colonel, Army of the United States.

From September 15, 1951 until February of 1953, he was assigned to General Headquarters, Far East Command, as Director of Transport Service Division, Transportation Section, Tokyo, Japan. On October 23, 1953, he received the Legion of Merit for outstanding performance of duties in Korea.

Since March 31, 1953, Colonel Sams has been the Transportation Officer, Headquarters, Fifth Army, Chicago, Illinois.

J. ANDREW CARMICHAEL (1863-1915) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, August 20, 1915 - Mr. and Mrs. J. Bluma Carmichael have the sympathy of their hosts of friends in the death of Mr. Carmichael's brother, Mr. J. Andrew Carmichael, which occurred Friday morning of last week (Aug. 13) at his home at Molena. Death was due to heart failure and came without warning and while in bed. He was 52 years old and a leading citizen of his community.

The funeral was held Saturday morning at Molena.

OTIS ANDREW CARMICHAEL (1906-1944) - Otis Andrew Carmichael was a Warrant Officer in the United States Navy during World War II and was held as a prisoner of war by the Japanese Government. He and other prisoners were placed aboard an unmarked ship. The ship was sunk by bombs of the United States Airforce at Olongapo, Subic Bay, Philippine Islands.

Date of death was established by the Navy Department as December 15, 1944.

JOHN BLUMA CARMICHAEL (1877-1925) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, May 22, 1925 - Following an illness of short duration, Mr. J. Bluma Carmichael, 48 years of age, passed away Tuesday night (May 19) at the home of Dr. H. W. Copeland in Jackson. A son of the late Mr. Andrew Carmichael, he spent his boyhood at Molena, moving many years ago to Jackson where he has since resided until two or three years ago. His business career in Jackson extended over a long period of years, he having successively been connected with the Pepperton Cotton Mills, Carmichael Buggy Company, and the Farmers & Merchants Bank. He was one of

the organizers of the First Farmers Bank and served as cashier until that institution was merged with the old First National Bank, now the Farmers & Merchants. He had been connected with the McCord-Stewart Co., an Atlanta wholesale grocery firm, for the past year or two and traveled in Alabama, Florida, and Georgia, making his headquarters in Troy, Alabama. He was a member of the Methodist Church, a Mason, and a Shriner.

Funeral services were held Thursday morning from the residence of Dr. H. W. Copeland and were conducted by Rev. Augustus Ernest, pastor of the Methodist Church. The body was laid to rest in the Jackson city cemetery.

JOSEPH POU PERSONS, JR. (1903-) - Taken from GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Ga., and THE ATLANTA JOURNAL, Atlanta, Georgia, March 9, 1956, and January 31, 1957 - Col. Joseph P. Persons, Jr., lived in Griffin for many years and was educated in the Griffin public schools. At one time with his father operated the Peoples Ice Co. in Griffin. He graduated from Georgia Tech. A veteran of 28 years' service, he was named inspector general at Far East and Eighth Army Headquarters, Camp Zama, Japan (1956). He was deputy inspector general at Camp Zama before his promotion. As of 1956, he had been in the Far East for two years. He recently (Jan.,1957) received a new assignment at Headquarters Third Army, Ft. McPherson, Ga.

IRBIN BAILEY CARMICHAEL (1840-1916) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia - The death of Mr. Bailey Carmichael, one of Butts County's most substantial and highly respected citizens, occurred at his home Tuesday night (June 16, 1916). He was stricken suddenly and passed away before anything could be done for him. He was 74 years old, a Confederate veteran and a well known citizen who was held in the highest esteem by all who knew him. He had spent the greater part of his life in Butts County.

The funeral was held at Fellowship Church, of which he was a member, Wednesday afternoon. Rev. James Bradley of the Jackson Presbyterian Church conducted the services.

THOMAS MORTIMER CARMICHAEL (1872-1941) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia - Impressive funeral services for Mr. Thomas Mortimer Carmichael, former city sanitary inspector, were conducted from the Haisten Chapel here this afternoon. Rev. Fulton C. Lytle, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, officiated. Burial was in Oak Hill cemetery. He died Friday (March 14, 1941) at his home following an illness of several months. He was the son of the late I. B. Carmichael and Betty Patrick Carmichael.

Born and reared in Butts County, he moved to Spalding County in 1905. He was actively engaged in farming until he moved into Griffin in 1930 and accepted a post as city sanitary inspector. He held that position until declining health forced his retirement. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

JOHN LEE CARMICHAEL (1873-1954) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, December 23, 1954 - John Lee Carmichael, one of the county's best known citizens, died in the Griffin-Spalding Hospital Monday (Dec. 20) as the result of a heart attack. Born December 22, 1873, he was the son of Mrs. Bethina Lousina Patrick Carmichael and Irbin Bailey Carmichael, pioneer residents of this area. After retirement from active

business he had made his home in Jackson for many years. He was a member of the Jackson Presbyterian Church.

Funeral services were held at the Jackson Presbyterian Church Tuesday. The Rev. Wade H. Bell, pastor, and the Rev. G. A. Briggs of the First Baptist Church officiated and burial was in the Jackson cemetery under the direction of Peacock & Ball Funeral Home.

CHARLES W. FLETCHER (1875-1934) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, June 1, 1934 - Coming as a shock to the family and a host of friends was the death of Mr. Charles W. Fletcher, 59 years of age, which occurred Friday morning (May 25) at his home near Jenkinsburg. He was connected with an old and prominent family of the county. He was a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William H. Fletcher, among the county's leading citizens. Mr. Fletcher was recognized as one of the county's most successful farmers and was a fine type of citizen. He was a member of the England Chapel Methodist Church.

Funeral services were held at the graveside at the Jackson cemetery Saturday afternoon, with Rev. R. C. Owen, of Jenkinsburg, and Rev. E. C. Wilson, of Atlanta, officiating. Interment was in the Jackson City Cemetery.

DAVID N. CARMICHAEL (1847-1912) - BUTTS COUNTY PROGRESS, Jackson, Georgia, January 12, 1912 - After an illness of sometime, Mr. David N. Carmichael died at his home Monday afternoon (Jan. 8). He had been desperately ill for several weeks. He was one of the leading citizens of Butts County and was held in high esteem by all with whom he came in contact.

Born in Butts County 64 years ago, Mr. Carmichael spent the greater part of his life here. He was a member of the Methodist Church and was a prominent Mason, being a member of the Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council. He was a man of considerable wealth.

The funeral was held from the Jackson Methodist Church Tuesday afternoon, the services being conducted by Rev. M. S. Williams. Interment was in the Jackson City Cemetery.

MOLLIE WATKINS CARMICHAEL (1854-1937) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, October 28, 1937 - A host of friends was saddened by the death of Mrs. D. N. Carmichael, 84 years of age, one of Jackson's oldest and most widely beloved women, which occurred Thursday night (Oct. 21) at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. M. Leach. She was connected with one of the county's old families, having been a daughter of Porter Watkins and Mrs. Sarah Nancy Perteet Watkins. She was a devoted member of the Methodist Church.

Funeral services were held from the home of Mrs. Leach Saturday afternoon. Rev. A. E. Barton, pastor of the Methodist Church, conducted the services and was assisted by Rev. R. B. Harrison, of the Baptist Church, and Rev. E. L. Daniel, of the Presbyterian Church. Interment was in the Jackson City Cemetery beside her husband.

PEARL CARMICHAEL LEACH (1873-1952) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, July 24, 1952 - Mrs. Pearl Carmichael Leach, 79, died Thursday night, July 17, at the Griffin-Spalding Hospital after a critical illness of ten days and a period of declining health for several months.

She was the widow of the late J. M. Leach, prominent business man of Griffin and Jackson. She was a daughter of D. N. Carmichael and Mrs. Mollie Watkins Carmichael. She was a member of the Larkin Watson Chapter, U. D. C.; the William McIntosh Chapter, D. A. R.; the Jackson Woman's Club; the Mimosa Garden Club, and the W. S. C. S. of the Jackson Methodist Church.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at the Jackson Methodist Church with Rev. H. H. Jones, former pastor, and now District Superintendent of the Griffin District, officiating. Burial was in the Jackson cemetery with Haisten Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

JOSEPH M. LEACH (1867-1917) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, August 10, 1917 - Mr. J. M. Leach, one of the most prominent citizens of the county, died at his home in Jackson Thursday morning (Aug. 9). He had been critically ill for several days and had been confined to his room for more than a month. Mr. Leach, a native of Spalding County, had been a resident of Jackson for a number of years and had been engaged in the livery business for the past few years. A few years ago he served as alderman of the city of Jackson from the second ward.

The funeral will be held in Jackson Friday afternoon.

DAVID CARMICHAEL LEACH (1903-1941) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, November 13, 1941 - David Carmichael Leach, 38 years of age, died Sunday night (Nov. 9) at the home of his mother, Mrs. J. M. Leach, after an illness of several months. He was born and reared in Jackson, son of Mrs. Pearl Carmichael Leach and the late Mr. Leach, Jackson Alderman and business leader. Educated in the Jackson public schools and Georgia Military Academy, he was graduated from an Atlanta business school and then began an active business career. For some years he resided in Palatka and Miami, Fla., and for the past few years had been engaged in business in Griffin. He was a member of the Methodist Church and a Mason.

Funeral services were held at the home Tuesday morning with the Rev. J. C. Callaway, pastor of the Jackson Methodist Church, officiating. Burial was in the family lot in the Jackson cemetery with Thornton Funeral Home directing plans.

WILLIAM F. MALAIER (1868-1943) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, April 22, 1943 - The death of W. F. Malaier, 74 years of age, widely known traveling salesman and active in fraternal circles, occurred at his home late Sunday (April 18) following a stroke suffered Saturday night. He was born Sept. 18, 1868 at Sunny Side in Spalding County, a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Hope Malaier. For some years he was engaged in business while a resident of Griffin and later moved to Jackson. He was a resident of Jackson for twenty-five years or more. He was a traveling representative for a large New York hat company. He was a member of the Jackson Methodist Church and for five years or more had served as secretary of St. Johns Lodge No. 45 F. & A.M. Recently he was elected as secretary of Jackson Chapter No. 54, Royal Arch Masons.

Funeral services were held at the home Tuesday morning with Rev. E. M. Wise officiating. Burial was in the Jackson cemetery.

J. GORDON CARMICHAEL (1882-1915) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, June 25, 1915 - After a period of feeble health extending over several months and a critical illness of only a few days, Mr. J. Gordon Carmichael died in this city Sunday afternoon (June 20). He was 32 years old and belonged to an old and prominent family of the county. He was in business here until his health began to fail. Mr. Carmichael was a Mason and a member of the Methodist Church at England's Chapel.

Short funeral services were held at the grave Monday afternoon, Rev. Olin King of the Methodist Church officiating. Interment was in the Jackson City Cemetery.

ETHEL FLETCHER CARMICHAEL MIXON (Died in 1941) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, January 9, 1941 - Burial services for Mrs. Ethel Mixon, who died January 2 at a private hospital in Atlanta. were conducted at the Jackson cemetery Saturday afternoon. Interment was in the Fletcher lot with Howard L. Carmichael, funeral director, in charge. She was the former Miss Ethel Fletcher, daughter of Will Fletcher and Mrs. Emma Moore Fletcher. She was born and reared here and was the widow of J. Gordon Carmichael before her marriage to Dr. Mixon. For several years she taught in the public schools at East Point.

Funeral services were held Saturday morning at the East Point Methodist Church with the Rev. E. C. Wilson and the Rev. Ralph L. Ramsey officiating.

DAVID N. CARMICHAEL (1912-1955) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, September 15, 1955 - Funeral services for David N. Carmichael, 43, former resident of Jackson, were held Friday afternoon at the Druid Hills Methodist Church. Services were conducted by the Rev. Rembert Sisson and the Rev. Harris E. Parham. Burial was in the Marietta National Cemetery.

Mr. Carmichael, born in Jackson, was the son of Gordon Carmichael and Mrs. Ethel Flether Carmichael (Mixon), esteemed residents of Butts County. While in his teens, he moved with his family to East Point and had lived in Atlanta the past two years. Mr. Carmichael, who died Wednesday, September 7, was southeastern regional director, department of expansion, of the Pyramid Life Insurance Company. He was a veteran of World War II.

RUBY CARMICHAEL SINGLETON (1887-1945) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, October 11, 1945 - Jackson and Butts County friends of Mrs. Ruby Carmichael Singleton were grieved to learn of her death Sunday afternoon at her home in Washington, D. C. She was born and reared in Jackson, and was the youngest daughter of the late Mr. David Carmichael and the late Mrs. Mollie Watkins Carmichael. She was a graduate of the Jackson school and GSCW in Milledgeville. She was a member of the Methodist Church and a charter member of the William McIntosh Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution of Jackson.

Funeral services were held Tuesday morning in Washington. The body was brought to Jackson for burial in the family lot. Rev. W. S. Norton, pastor of the Jackson Methodist Church, had charge of the brief graveside service Thursday morning.

SLATON JOSEPH CARMICHAEL (1889-1924) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, October 10, 1924 - Coming as a profound shock and bringing sincere regret to hosts of friends was the death of Mr. Slaton J. Carmichael, prominent young Jackson business man, which occurred in New Orleans Saturday night (Oct. 5). Mr. Carmichael, a son of the late Mr. D. N. Carmichael and Mrs. Carmichael, was born, reared, and educated in Jackson. During the World War he served in the army and upon his discharge he entered business in Jackson. For the past several months he had been connected with the Georgia Wholesale Company and made his headquarters in Atlanta. He was a member of the First Baptist Church of Jackson.

The body was brought to Jackson Tuesday and funeral services were held from the First Baptist Church Tuesday afternoon. Burial: City Cemetery.

MARY (POLLY) CARMICHAEL HARKNESS (1853-1930) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, December 12, 1930 - Mrs. Mary Harkness, aged 76, one of the county's most widely beloved women, died at her home near Jackson Sunday morning (Dec. 7). She had been in declining health for several months and recently suffered from neuralgia of the heart. Mrs. Harkness, the widow of the late Mr. R. B. Harkness, was connected with one of the county's pioneer families. She was a daughter of the late Mr. John Carmichael and Mrs. Mary Andrews Carmichael, prominent residents of the county. She was the last member of her immediate family. She was a member of the England Chapel Methodist Church.

Funeral services were held at Fellowship Presbyterian Church Monday afternoon. The services were conducted by her pastor, Rev. V. O. Gentry, and interment was in the churchyard.

ROBERT BOONE HARKNESS (1854-1926) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, May 14, 1926 - Friends throughout the community were grieved to learn of the death of Mr. Robert Boone Harkness, 71 years of age, which occurred at his home Thursday night (May 6). He had been ill for about two months. He was a son of the late Mr. William B. Harkness and the family has been prominently identified with the upbuilding of the county for generations. He was formerly a well-to-do farmer but retired from active business sometime ago and in recent years has been making his home in Jackson. He was a member of the England Chapel Methodist Church.

Funeral services were held at Fellowship Church Friday afternoon. The services were conducted by Rev. Augustus Ernest, pastor of the Jackson Methodist Church, assisted by Rev. A. R. Woodson, of the Presbyterian Church, and Rev. L. L. Burch, of the Jenkinsburg Methodist Church. Interment was in the family lot in the churchyard.

CLIFFORD PRESTON CARMICHAEL (1874-1957) - THE ATLANTA JOURNAL, Atlanta, Georgia, May 4, 1957 - MONROE, Ga., May 4 - Funeral services for Dr. Clifford P. Carmichael, 82, Monroe druggist who died Thursday (May 2), were held Saturday at the First Baptist Church. The Revs. W. W. Richardson, Walter S. Robison, and J. L. Drake officiated. Burial was in Rest Haven Cemetery.

Dr. Carmichael established and operated the Carmichael Drug Co., and was a member of the Georgia Pharmaceutical Association, past president of the Georgia Rexall Club, and a member of the National Association of

Retail Druggists. He was a charter member of the Monroe Kiwanis Club and for many years was a member of the Board of Deacons of the First Baptist Church.

THE LESTER FAMILY HISTORY

REF.:- Robert MacDonald Lester
522 Fifth Avenue
New York, New York

The name LESTER originates in England. During the Roman occupation of Britain (55 B.C. - 400 A.D.), a military stronghold called Leicastra was maintained in what is now Leicestershire, the principal city of which today is Leicester. LESTER is simply a phonetic spelling of Leicester. By 1620, the simpler spelling seems to have been generally in use among those Lester families whose members came to the American Colonies.

In the North, Lesters who were Quakers are said to have settled in Pennsylvania about 1690. Other Lesters were early in New York and the New England Colonies.

In Virginia, there have been Lesters since 1623. Four Lester brothers are said to have settled in York and adjoining counties between 1623 and 1663. An Englishman, John Lester, was master of a ship, Blessing, which brought settlers to Virginia. It is conceivable that he induced some of his relatives to come to the new country. From a Bryant Lester of Lunenburg County, Virginia, is descended the Bankhead family of Jasper, Alabama. Early Virginia records contain references to many Lesters. There is now (1937) a Lester Manor postoffice in Eastern Virginia.

In 1729, the area then known as Carolina was divided into two sections, North Carolina and South Carolina, the latter at that time containing only two settlements, Charleston and Beaufort. In this low-country, in the Williamsburg District, there were Lesters as early as 1700. In 1730, official plans for developing the inland (up-country) sections of the region attracted people from other colonies, and from abroad. About 1740, a group of German colonists settled in Newberry District along the Saluda River in a section thereafter known as the Dutch Fork*. In 1753-54, a John Lester was granted land in Newberry District. To this vicinity, from Virginia, came James Lester (1730?-1805) and his wife Caterina, with their young son, Charles Lester (1755?-1827) sometime before 1760. Father and son were in the Revolutionary army. The Lesters - and they soon became numerous in South Carolina - lived chiefly on Big Creek, Hawlick Creek, and the Saluda River. There is also a Lester postoffice in Marlboro District today (1937).

Charles Lester married Jane Musgrove, the daughter of a prosperous nearby family. One of their children was Alfred Marcus, or Musgrove, Lester (1805-92), who lived in the neighboring Lexington District during 1830-37; during the final three years of that period, he was overseer

*Dutch Fork is the district between the Broad and Saluda Rivers from where they converge at Columbia, (S.C.), to within 3½ miles of Newberry, South Carolina, Courthouse, and it is still called by that name. It had a German settlement in 1745. It is in the northern part of what is now (1954) Lexington County, S. C., called Orangeburg District, then map of 1796.

on the plantation of Daniel Leapheart, near Columbia. Today (1937) there is a village called Leaphart in this region.

In 1837, Alfred and his wife, Mary Ann Poindexter, whom he had married in 1831, moved to Shelby County, Alabama. They probably went from South Carolina along a southeasterly line through Augusta, Ga., Macon or Fort Valley, Columbus or Fort Mitchell, through country then recently cleared of Creek Indians by various treaties. This period was the "flush times" era in Alabama and Mississippi. In passing through Georgia, it seems probable that Alfred M. and Mary Ann Lester saw other Lesters who had previously left Newberry District, since it is known that their relatives David*, George, John E.*, Joseph, Dennis*, and a Samuel Lester* had moved into Baldwin and Jones County, Ga., in 1806-7. Early land grants in Georgia, probably for Revolutionary or Indian War service, had been made to Alfred, Jacob, Thomas, James D., Jeremiah, John, Joseph and Nixon Lester.

In Shelby County, Alabama, Alfred M. and Mary Ann Lester settled on Yellow Leaf Creek, on land which is today (1937) about nine miles northwest of Columbiana, three miles south of Chelsea, and twenty miles in a direct line from Birmingham. They and their offspring developed a community centering around Lester's Chapel. Now (1937), a century later, scores of their descendants, bearing the Lester, Nolen, Watson, Walton, Poindexter, and Wingard names, are to be found within a radius of fifteen miles of the Chapel, or in the neighboring Jefferson County.

Alfred's brother, Smith Lester, also came from South Carolina to this section of North Alabama, but moved about 1875 to near Hamilton, Texas, where many of his descendants are thought now (1937) to live.

Before 1600, some of the Lesters probably went from England to Ireland and Scotland, and after 1600 thence in order to Virginia to South Carolina to Georgia to Alabama to Texas and to the middle west. In each region some members of the family settled permanently, while others by foot, on horseback, or by wagon, sooner or later pushed on to new places, following the expanding frontier.

---

*See page 173

LESTER LINE

I. DAVID LESTER, SR.*, born April 8, 1796 at Dutch Fork, Newberry District, South Carolina - died May 6, 1874 at Oakland, Lester District, Jones County, Georgia, married Elizabeth Mullins, born December 12, 1804 in Hancock County, Georgia - died December 24, 1862 in Macon, Georgia. Eight children were born to this union: Pleant Lester, died as a young man; Elizabeth Lester, who married a Mr. Holleman; Sarah Lester Gove; Herietta Lester, who married twice: 1. a Mr. Alldredge, and 2. a Mr. Morris; Adelaide Lester, who married Tom Hogan; Virginia Lester Means; David W. Lester; and Mary Anne Lester, who married twice: 1. a Mr. Miller, and 2. a Mr. Martin.

David Lester, Sr., and Elizabeth Mullins Lester are buried in the Sam F. Gove lot in Rose Hill Cemetery in Macon, Georgia.

II. SARAH LESTER married Rev. Sam F. Gove, born March 9, 1823 in Weymouth, Massachusetts - died December 3, 1900.

Rev. Sam F. Gove is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in Macon, Georgia.

II. VIRGINIA LESTER married M. H. Means. One child was born to this union: Alice Means, who married Mr. A. A. Smoak.

II. DAVID W. LESTER, born 1832 - died 1886, married Miss Lou Calhoun. No children were born to this union.

DAVID W. LESTER's second marriage was to Sarah Mustaine Skinner Patton[I] born 1842 - died 1901. Eight children were born to this union: Ilda Lester Mahone; Annie Lester Budd; Gertrude G. Lester, born 1872 - died 1927; Maud L. Lester, born 1874 - died 1889; Clifford Lester, died as a baby in 1876; Lovick Pierce Lester; Hugh David Lester; and Vida Mustaine Lester MacDonell.

David W. Lester, Sarah Mustaine Skinner Patton Lester, Gertrude G. Lester, Maud L. Lester, and Clifford Lester are buried in the Lester Family Cemetery which is 4.25 miles from Haddock in Jones County, Georgia.

---

*According to records from Mrs. A. A. Smoak (now deceased) from Perry, Georgia, in a letter written to Miss Anne Lester, now Mrs. William Walker Ware, Jr., on August 23, 1934 it states that David Lester, Sr., had two brothers - John E. Lester, born in Newberry District, S. C.,in 1787; and Dennis Lester, born in Newberry District, S. C., in 1794. John E. Lester probably came to Jones County, Georgia, first in 1808: should have been 21 years of age. John E. Lester moved from Jones County, Georgia, to Seale, Russell County, Alabama, about 1848 or 1850. There is a record in Jones County, Ga., where Dennis and David Lester administered on Estate of Samuel Lester in 1840 (with two other men).

[I]Sarah Mustaine Skinner's first marriage was to Captain John G. Patton, First Georgia Regiment, C.S.A., who was killed at Manassas. Child: John G. Patton. Sarah's mother, Matilda D. Skinner (1815-1886), is buried in the Lester Family Cemetery in Jones County, Georgia.

- * - * - * -

DAVID RUDOLPHUS SNELLING - (REF.:- Taken from The Atlanta Journal, Atlanta, Georgia, January 22, 1957. Written by Hugh Park. Research by James C. Bonner, professor of history, Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville Georgia).

One of the most ruthless followers of Gen. Sherman in his march to the sea was a native Georgian, and a deserter from the Confederate Army. Thousands of Southerners fought with the Union Army but few, like David Rudolphus Snelling, changed from one side to another - and even fewer with such vengeance.

Tracing the strange story of this young man who lived and grew up near Milledgeville in The Georgia Review, the excellent quarterly of the University of Georgia, Mr. Bonner found that David lost his father when he was a child. His mother moved to Fortville in Jones County, 12 miles from Milledgeville, where three of her prosperous brothers lived.

They were John, Dennis, and David Lester whose plantations adjoined, stretching altogether for 4,000 acres. The Jones tax digest of 1860 shows each brother was worth over $50,000. They had 150 slaves.

The Lesters had three sons somewhat older who enjoyed unusual advantages in a section dominated by large land-owning families. Throughout his life Snelling never forgot that the cousin nearest his own age was sent to college while he was sent to the fields to oversee the slaves.

When war broke out, he enlisted as a private in the 57th Georgia regiment. Less than three months later he deserted and joined the Union cavalry, where he became a lieutenant. At one time he even fought against his old regiment.

But he is remembered chiefly in Georgia as a member of Sherman's cavalry escort. His outfit was notorious for having destroyed more civilian property than any other unit. At one time its officers were threatened with arrest and dismissal by Federal military authorities.

Lieutenant Snelling sat on his horse Nov. 22, 1864, on a windswept hill 10 miles from Milledgeville. He had returned with Sherman to his home country. It was the coldest November night in the memory of residents and campfires of burning fence rails dotted the hills and valleys.

Snelling asked special permission to visit a big plantation house six miles ahead. Late that night he arrived at the house, that of his uncle, David Lester, with whom he had lived. His mother now dead. had named him after his uncle.

There, according to old records and memoirs, he seized fresh horses, several hundred dollars and, in farewell, burned down the gin house.

On his discharge from the Union Army, Snelling had the nerve to return to the same neighborhood. A friend warned him a few days later he was going to be killed and he fled at night on horseback, leaving behind his possessions.

He settled in Arkansas and never corresponded with his Georgia relatives. He became addicted to drink, but later gave it up at the insistence of his gentle wife. He died in his 60s in 1901.

- * - * - * -

III. ILDA LESTER, born September 7, 1867 in Jones County, Georgia - died December 13, 1939 in Monroe, North Carolina, married Walter Key Mahone, born May 28, 1866 in Talbotton, Georgia - died December 20, 1933 in Monroe, North Carolina, about 1895. Two children were born to this union: Laurie Lynne Mahone Griffith, and Lester Guerard Mahone.

IV. LAURIE LYNNE MAHONE, born January 28, 1896 in Jones County, Georgia, married Samuel Paul Griffith*, born December 26, 1891 in Monroe, North Carolina - died August 29, 1927 in Monroe, North Carolina, on May 14, 1919. Three children were born to this union: Samuel Paul Griffith, Jr.; Philip Mahone Griffith**, born October 1, 1922 in Monroe, North Carolina; and Hugh David Griffith***, born May 11, 1926 in Monroe, North Carolina.

V. SAMUEL PAUL GRIFFITH, JR.**, born February 14, 1920 in Athens, Georgia, married Jean Patterson Talley***, born February 10, 1921 in Richmond, Virginia, on May 8, 1947. Two children were born to this union: Stephen Paul Griffith, born March 11, 1948 in Monroe, North Carolina; and Alan Michael Griffith, born March 4, 1949 in Monroe, North Carolina.

IV. LESTER GUERARD MAHONE, born June 24, 1898 in Unadilla, Georgia - died November 20, 1953 in Jacksonville, Florida, married Ruby Short of Athens, Georgia. No children were born to this union.

---

*Samuel Paul Griffith served in the United States Army from June 30, 1917 until May 7, 1919, seeing action in France with the AEF from July 31, 1918 until April 25, 1919. He died as the result of injuries incurred in overseas duty.

**Philip Mahone Griffith served in the United States Army from January of 1943 until November of 1943. His teaching record is as follows: Tulane University, 1945-47; Johns Hopkins University, 1947-50; Woman's College, University of North Carolina, 1950-53; and Tulane University, 1953 to the present (1955).

***Hugh David Griffith served in the Corps of Engineers, United States Army, from June of 1946 until May of 1947, seeing duty with the Army of Occupation in Japan from September of 1946 until May of 1947. He also saw duty with the Corps of Engineers from February of 1951 until October of 1952, seeing duty in Korea from April of 1951 until February of 1952.

**Samuel Paul Griffith, Jr., served in the United States Army as a Scout, Tank Destroyer Battalion, Infantry, from January of 1942 until June of 1945, seeing action in the South Pacific Theater from April of 1942 until June of 1945.

***Jean Patterson Talley Griffith served in the WAC during World War II from June of 1943 until November of 1945, seeing action in the South Pacific Theater from June of 1944 until November of 1945.

III. ANNIE LESTER married William Budd. Two children were born to this union: Annie Budd Rogers, and William Budd.

Annie Lester Budd is buried in St. Augustine, Florida.

IV. ANNIE BUDD married a Mr. Rogers from Jacksonville, Florida, and died childless.

III. LOVICK PIERCE LESTER*, born May 23, 1878 in Jones County, Georgia - died November 15, 1916 in Macon, Georgia, married ANNE BOYD CARMICHAE[I] born July 12, 1878 in Butts County, Georgia, on February 6, 1901. Three children were born to this union: Sara Mustaine Lester Beck, Mary Elizabeth Lester McGill, and Anne Pierce Lester Ryan Ware.

SARA MUSTAINE LESTER married WILLIAM HENRY BECK, JR., on July 16, 1924. See Beck Line, page 320.

IV. MARY ELIZABETH LESTER, born April 23, 1906 in Macon, Georgia, married Henry P. McGill**, born October 3, 1902 in Petersburg, Virginia, on May 14, 1927. Two children were born to this union: Elizabeth Lester McGill, born November 19, 1930 in Petersburg, Virginia; and Henry P. McGill, Jr., born December 10, 1936 in Petersburg, Virginia .

IV. ANNE PIERCE LESTER, born April 22, 1916 in Macon, Georgia, married Raymond W. Ryan, born August 4, 1902 in Richmond, Virginia, on April 24, 1935. Two children were born to this union: Raymond W. Ryan, Jr., born October 1, 1938 in Charlotte, North Carolina; and James Lester Ryan, born November 12, 1944 in Roanoke, Virginia.

ANNE PIERCE LESTER RYAN's second marriage was to William Walker Ware, Jr.***, born September 11, 1910 in Toano, Virginia, on July 21, 1954.

III. HUGH DAVID LESTER**, born February 13, 1881 in Jones County, Georgia, married Edna French Battin, born April 17, 1883 in West Chester, Pennsylvania, on December 21, 1904. Four children were born to this union: Edna Ruth Lester Young, Edmond Battin Lester, David Washington Lester, and William MacDonell Lester.

---

*Page 178

[I]See Carmichael Line, page 132.

**Henry P. McGill was born in Petersburg, Virginia, the son of William Lassiter McGill and Otelia Mahone McGill. He attended the Shenandoah Valley Academy and received his AB degree from Virginia Military Institute in 1925. He became President of the Maclin Zimmer McGill Tobacco Company in 1954 after serving as Secretary-Treasurer for several years.

***William Walker Ware, Jr., graduated from Randolph Macon Academy, Bedford, Virginia, in 1928. He was Postmaster at Toano, Virginia, from 1935 until 1943 and since 1943 has been a Clerk for the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company at Williamsburg, Virginia. His father was Treasurer of James City County, Virginia, at the time of his death in 1927.

**Hugh David Lester is now (1956) the Mayor of Wichita, Kansas.

IV. EDNA RUTH LESTER, born August 31, 1905 in St. Augustine, Florida, married Cecil James Young, born May 5, 1902 in Marksville, Kansas, on October 1, 1921. Four children were born to this union: Ruth Ann Young Reagan; Nancy Young Allen; John Lester Young, born June 25, 1943 in El Dorado, Kansas; and James Jay Young, born January 12, 1948 in El Dorado, Kansas.

V. RUTH ANN YOUNG, born May 4, 1923 in Wichita, Kansas, married Roscoe Raymond Reagan*, born August 10, 1921 in Hanover, Indiana, on June 7, 1942. Two children were born to this union: Rebecca Ann Reagan, born November 23, 1944 in El Dorado, Kansas; and Dan Gerhart Reagan, born November 17, 1947 in Wichita, Kansas.

V. NANCY YOUNG, born April 20, 1930 in Wichita, Kansas, married Glen Wayne Allen**, born June 11, 1924 in Kansas City, Kansas, on June 26, 1947. Three children were born to this union: Scott Jay Allen, born June 28, 1948 in Wichita, Kansas; Mark Lee Allen, born November 6, 1949 in Wichita, Kansas; and Cynthia Sue Allen, born February 23, 1955 in Wichita, Kansas.

IV. EDMOND BATTIN LESTER, born October 5, 1907 in Wichita, Kansas, married Elizabeth Scott Armstrong, born September 16, 1905 in Hagerstown, Maryland, on June 6, 1931. One child was born to this union: Edmond Battin Lester, Jr.

EDMOND BATTIN LESTER's second marriage was to Alyce Marie Crowe, born September 10, 1905 in Claflin, Kansas, on March 30, 1942.

V. EDMOND BATTIN LESTER, JR.***, born June 29, 1934 in Macon, Georgia, married Sandra Shum, born September 29, 1934 in Wichita, Kansas, on June 30, 1954. Two children were born to this union: Karen Elizabeth Lester, born May 13, 1955 in Wichita, Kansas: and Teresa Sue Lester, born July 24, 1956 in Wichita, Kansas.

IV. DAVID WASHINGTON LESTER**, born July 17, 1911 in Wichita, Kansas, married Mary Emily Green, born November 4, 1913 in Lillington, North Carolina, on June 22, 1935. Three children were born to this union: David Neill Lester, born February 5, 1937 in San Diego, California: Margaret Alice Lester, born January 26, 1938 in Compton, California: and Judith Lynn Lester, born September 30, 1941 in San Diego, California.

---

*Roscoe Raymond Reagan was a First Lieutenant in the United States Air Force during World War II.

**Glen Wayne Allen served in the United States Army Medical Corps during World War II.

***Edmond Battin Lester, Jr., graduated from Wichita University in 1956 and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant. He is now (1957) stationed at Billy Mitchell Field at San Antonio, Texas.

**David Washington Lester was a Navy Commander in the Medical Corps during World War II.

IV. WILLIAM MacDONELL LESTER, born October 13, 1914 in Wichita, Kansas. married Elizabeth Jane Gensch, born July 13, 1917 in Washington, Pennsylvania, on June 15, 1940. Three children were born to this union: Robert MacDonell Lester, born September 3, 1941 in Wichita, Kansas; Louis Dean Lester, born May 20, 1944 in Wichita, Kansas; and Kenneth Edwin Lester, born December 18, 1946 in Wichita, Kansas.

III. VIDA MUSTAINE LESTER, born July 12, 1885 in Jones County, Georgia, married Dr. William Williams MacDonell*, born October 21, 1881 - died January 17, 1925, on January 14, 1907. No children were born to this union.

LOVICK PIERCE LESTER (1878-1916) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, November 17, 1916 - The funeral of Mr. L. Pierce Lester, whose death occurred in Macon at an early hour Wednesday morning (Nov. 15), was held in Jackson Thursday afternoon. The body being taken direct to the cemetery from the train.

Mr. Lester's death caused general regret and came as a shock to a large number of Butts County friends. He formerly resided in this city and was connected with Carmichael-Mallet Company a few years ago. Recently he had been residing in Macon as a traveling salesman for a shoe company. He was very popular with the people of Jackson.

Mr. Lester, who was a native of Jones County, was 38 years of age.

---

*William Williams MacDonell was born October 21, 1881 in Mexico City, Mexico. His birth is registered at the American Consulate. His father was a Methodist Missionary and both of his parents were Georgians.

After completing three years at Mercer University, Macon, Georgia, he entered Vanderbilt Medical School in Nashville, Tennessee, where he received his Medical Degree in April of 1905. Dr. MacDonell received a degree as a Pharmaceutical Chemist from Mercer University in 1906. He interned two years at the Macon Hospital, Macon, Georgia - first year as a "Resident", the second year as Assistant Superintendent.

After completing his internship, Dr. MacDonell served two years of surgery for a construction company at Pee Dee, North Carolina, and one year of surgery in Arapaho, Oklahoma.

Dr. MacDonell began the practice of medicine and surgery in Jacksonville, Florida, on April 1, 1910. While president of the Duval County (Jacksonville) Medical Society, Dr. MacDonell was unanimously recommended by the society to the City Commission of Jacksonville for the position of Health Officer of Jacksonville. He accepted this position in 1918 and remained in this office until his death in 1925.

On January 14, 1907 in St. Augustine, Florida, Dr. MacDonell married Miss Vida Lester.

Dr. MacDonell died in Jacksonville, Florida, on January 17, 1925.

Mrs. Vida Lester MacDonell is now (1953) connected with the City Board of Health of Jacksonville, Florida.

PART 2

ANDREWS LINE

I. ROBERT ANDREWS, born February 13, 1786 in Ireland - died May 25, 1839, married Sarah Aiken, born in 1792 - died August 3, 1850, on January 11, 1809. Nine children were born to this union: James Simson Andrews, born November 8, 1809; Walter S. Andrews; Mary Ann Andrews Carmichael; John Andrews; Margaret Jane Andrews Connell; William Andrews, born September 20, 1820 - died September 21, 1898; Nancy Susannah Andrews Woodward; Martha Andrews Woodward; and Sara M. Andrews Camp Harkness.

Robert Andrews was a pious member of the Presbyterian Church for thirty years. Several members of this family believe that Aiken, South Carolina, was named for the father of Sarah Aiken Andrews.

Robert Andrews and Sarah Aiken Andrews are buried at Towaliga Baptist Church in Butts County, Georgia.

William Andrews is buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Georgia.

No information available concerning James Simson Andrews.

MARY ANN ANDREWS married JOHN B. CARMICHAEL. See Carmichael Line, page 131.

II. WALTER S. ANDREWS, born October 31, 1810 - died April 8, 1893, married Jane Harrison, born November 11, 1813 - died January 4, 1842, on October 31, 1833. Four children were born to this union: William H. Andrews, born March 10, 1835 - died August 3, 1864; John Y. Andrews, born August 5, 1836 - died August 1, 1862; Mary Ann Andrews Evans; and Robert Monroe Andrews, born April 19, 1840 - died December 15, 1862.

WALTER S. ANDREWS' second marriage was to Mary B. Phillips. born July 23, 1822 - died May 22, 1903, on October 3, 1844.

Walter S. Andrews, Mary B. Phillips Andrews, William H. Andrews, and John Y. Andrews are buried at Towaliga Baptist Church in Butts County, Georgia.

Robert Monroe Andrews died in the War Between The States.

III. MARY ANN ANDREWS*, born November 24, 1838 - died March 4, 1931 in Butts County, Georgia, married John B. Evans**, born December 17, 1834 - died June 28, 1914 in Butts County, Georgia, on February 10, 1859. Five children were born to this union: Walter David Evans, born May 14, 1861 - died February 26, 1875: Robert Elmo Evans; Claude Andrews Evans; Mary Clyde Evans Colwell: and Paul John Evans.

Walter David Evans is buried at Towaliga Baptist Church in Butts County, Georgia.

---

*Page 203

**Page 203

IV. ROBERT ELMO EVANS, born August 18, 1869 in Butts County, Georgia, married Eloise Spencer, born February 9, 1870 in Butts County, Georgia - died June 24, 1941 in Butts County, Georgia, on January 27, 1904. Three children were born to this union: John Robert Evans, David Boswell Evans, and Mary Elizabeth Evans Clark.

V. JOHN ROBERT EVANS, born September 13, 1905 in Butts County, Georgia, married Estelle Hale, born April 8, 1910 in Atlanta, Georgia, on December 4, 1930. One child was born to this union: Barbara Evans, born February 9, 1932 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. DAVID BOSWELL EVANS, born October 5, 1907 in Butts County, Georgia, married Norma Dennis, born June 7, 1922 in Putnam County, Georgia, on August 14, 1943. Three children were born to this union: Judy Eloise Evans, born July 7, 1944 in Jackson, Georgia: Patricia Mae Evans, born February 23, 1946 in Jackson, Georgia; and Katherine Dale Evans, born August 11, 1951 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. MARY ELIZABETH EVANS, born November 20, 1909 in Butts County, Georgia, married Albert Lee Clark, born May 23, 1905 in Millen, Georgia, on June 22, 1930. Two children were born to this union: Albert Lee Clark, Jr., born May 25, 1931 in Jackson, Georgia; and Joyce Clark, born March 15, 1934 in Jackson, Georgia.

IV. CLAUDE ANDREWS EVANS*, born April 10, 1878 in Butts County, Georgia - died May 20, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Elizabeth Skinner, born January 7, 1886 - died June 13, 1916, on June 24, 1905. Three children were born to this union: Mary Ruth Evans, born June 1, 1906 - died March 21, 1907; Claude Maurice Evans; and Walter Earnest Evans.

CLAUDE ANDREWS EVANS' second marriage was to Mary Cordelia Barnette, born March 21, 1886 in Lake City, Florida, on December 20, 1917. Three children were born to this union: Emily Josephine Evans Hagerman; Charles William Evans, born January 1, 1920 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died July 10, 1920; and Roy Barnette Evans.

Elizabeth Skinner Evans is buried at Towaliga Baptist Church in Butts County, Georgia.

V. CLAUDE MAURICE EVANS, born May 14, 1909 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Elsie Stevenson, born April 5, 1912 in Spencer, North Carolina, on November 9, 1932. One child was born to this union: Paul Franklin Evans, born December 1, 1934 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. WALTER EARNEST EVANS, born November 11, 1913 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Mary Turner, born September 5, 1913 in Fulton County, Georgia. Four children were born to this union: Mary Brice Evans, born October 3, 1935 in Atlanta, Georgia; Andrew Joe Evans, born October 18, 1937 in Atlanta, Georgia; Martha Eleanor Evans, born June 3, 1939 in Atlanta, Georgia; and David Ralph Evans, born December 26, 1944 in Atlanta, Georgia.

---

*Page 203

V. EMILY JOSEPHINE EVANS, born November 4, 1918 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Franklin Elsworth Hagerman, born September 14, 1913 in Forest, Ohio, on March 27, 1936. One child was born to this union: Mary Leona Hagerman, born December 28, 1937 in Delray Beach, Florida.

V. ROY BARNETTE EVANS, born August 5, 1922 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Mary Virginia Gardner, born July 2, 1917 in Chesnee, South Carolina, on November 21, 1943.

IV. MARY CLYDE EVANS, born November 22, 1880 in Butts County, Georgia, married Abner Harrison Colwell*, born May 1, 1878 - died October 2, 1912 in Butts County, Georgia, on December 26, 1906. Three children were born to this union: Annie Lois Colwell, born October 27, 1907 in Butts County, Georgia; Myrtle Pauline (Polly) Colwell Hunt; and Jewel Mildred Colwell Malcolm.

V. MYRTLE PAULINE (POLLY) COLWELL, born July 18, 1909 in Butts County, Georgia, married John Pierce Hunt, born January 21, 1908 in McDonough, Georgia, on June 26, 1932. One child was born to this union: Mary Ann Hunt, born July 14, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. JEWEL MILDRED COLWELL, born November 10, 1911 in Butts County, Georgia, married Thomas Henry Malcolm, born September 21, 1906 in Walton County, Georgia, on November 16, 1935. One child was born to this union: Peggy Lynne Malcolm, born March 19, 1948 in Atlanta, Georgia.

IV. PAUL JOHN EVANS**, born August 5, 1884 in Butts County, Georgia - died January 4, 1955 in Griffin, Georgia, married Ottie Johnson, born September 17, 1886 in Brooks, Georgia, on December 1, 1909. Six children were born to this union: John Marshall Evans; Paul Julian Evans***, born September 26, 1912 in Butts County, Georgia - died January 12, 1937; Ralph Elmo Evans; Warren Leonard Evans, born October 21, 1918 in Butts County, Georgia; Harold Coppedge Evans**, born November 9, 1922 in Butts County, Georgia - died August 29, 1942: and Miriam Ursula Evans Worsham.

---

*Page 204

**Page 204

***Page 204

**Harold Coppedge Evans, Seaman First Class, joined the United States Navy on May 12, 1942. He lost his life on a British Oil Tanker out from Trinidad about 500 miles off the coast of South America on August 29, 1942.

V. JOHN MARSHALL EVANS*, born October 3, 1910 in Butts County, Georgia, married Emily Ross, born February 18, 1910 in Lignite, Virginia, on October 3, 1941. Children: Robert Paul Evans, born February 27, 1946; and Jerry Ross Evans, born January 24, 1947.

V. RALPH ELMO EVANS, born November 23, 1915 in Butts County, Georgia, married Lillian Smith, born January 25, 1915 in Butts County, Georgia, on August 22, 1942. Two children were born to this union: Jean Ann Evans, born April 16, 1949 in Griffin, Georgia; and Peggy Dale Evans, born April 13, 1954 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. MIRIAM URSULA EVANS, born August 1, 1928 in Butts County, Georgia, married Milton Worsham, born April 14, 1926 in Social Circle, Georgia, on June 18, 1950.

II. JOHN ANDREWS, born February 10, 1816 - died in 1877, married Sara Loyall, died in 1883. Four children were born to this union: Martha Jane Andrews Banks, Sallie Andrews Hammond, Robert Jesse Andrews**, and Laura Andrews Markham.

John Andrews and Sara Loyall Andrews are buried at Griffin, Georgia.

III. MARTHA JANE ANDREWS, born in 1841 - died in 1872, married John Truman Banks, born October 11, 1829 - died January 4, 1880. One child was born to this union: Laura Banks***, born August 12, 1868 - died June 5, 1896.

Martha Jane Andrews Banks and John Truman Banks are buried at Griffin, Georgia.

III. SALLIE ANDREWS**, born November 10, 1848 in Griffin, Georgia - died June 3, 1936 in Griffin, Georgia, married Edwin Walter Hammond, born December 28, 1846 in Culloden, Georgia - died August 17, 1908 in Griffin, Georgia. Four children were born to this union: Ione Loyall Hammond***, born January 9, 1871 in Griffin, Georgia - died February 24, 1949 in Griffin, Georgia; Maud Hammond Drake; Inez Hammond Beck; and Kathleen McCall Hammond, born December 21, 1885 - died April 25, 1890.

Kathleen McCall Hammond is buried at Griffin, Georgia.

INEZ HAMMOND married ERASMUS WILLIAMS BECK, JR. See Beck Line, page 320.

IV. MAUD HAMMOND[T], born October 10, 1873 in Griffin, Georgia - died June 13, 1919 in Griffin, Georgia, married J. Emory Drake*[I], born March 12, 1870 in Griffin, Georgia - died March 21, 1928 in Griffin, Georgia. One child was born to this union: Emory Drake Copeland.

---

*John Marshall Evans joined the United States Navy on August 1, 1931 and is now (1954) a Lieutenant Commander in charge of a Naval School in Memphis, Tennessee.

**Robert Jesse Andrews was a Captain in Co. F, 30th Ga. Inf. during the War Between The States. He is buried at Griffin, Georgia.

***Page 204 **Page 204 [I]Page 205 ***Page 205 [T]Page 205 *[I]Page 206

V. EMORY DRAKE, born March 7, 1905 in Griffin, Georgia, married Dr. Henry Jefferson Copeland, II**, born March 14, 1901 in McDonough, Georgia, June 16, 1929. Two children were born to this union: Henry Jefferson Copeland, III, born June 13, 1936 in Griffin, Georgia; and Lila Daniel Copeland, born September 15, 1939 in Griffin, Georgia.

III. LAURA ANDREWS married Marcellus Markham. To this union four children were born: Laura Markham Pickett*, Marcellus O. Markham, Will Markham, and Emma Markham.

II. MARGARET JANE ANDREWS***, born February 20, 1818 - died March 13, 1890, married Thomas H. Connell**, born October 8, 1805 - died August 14, 1893, on July 26, 1838. Eight children were born to this union: Robert S. Connell***, born September 17, 1839 - died May 26, 1902 in Spalding County, Georgia; Sarah Ann Connell Patrick; Mary Jane Connell Henderson; Nancy Caroline Connell Brooks; Martha Ophelia Connell Slaton; Amanda Swan Connell Strickland; Amelia Sanders Connell[I], born January 8, 1850 - died September 27, 1930 in Spalding County, Georgia; and Margaret Matilda Connell, born September 17, 1853 - died September 20, 1855.

III. SARAH ANN CONNELL[T], born October 13, 1841 - died April 9, 1908 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Marion Patrick*[I], born in October, 1823 - died February 12, 1890 in Spalding County, Georgia. Four children were born to this union: Margaret Patrick Mathews; Sara Amanda Patrick*[T], born January 16, 1871 in Spalding County, Georgia - died May 5, 1939 in Griffin, Georgia; George Walker Patrick; and Grover Connell Patrick.

**Henry Jefferson Copeland, II, received his BS degree from Mercer University, Macon, Georgia, in 1922, and his MD degree from Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia, in 1924. Dr. Copeland interned (Jr.) at Crawford Long Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia, from 1923 until 1924. He interned at the Jersey City Medical Center from 1924 until 1926 and for four months in 1926 at the New York Memorial Hospital. He was a resident and surgeon at the New York Memorial Hospital from 1926 until 1927. Dr. Copeland began his practice in Griffin, Georgia, in August of 1927.

*GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, Feb. 18 & 19, 1956 - Mrs. Lollie Markham Pickett (Mrs. L. M. Pickett), a lifelong resident of Griffin and Atlanta, died early last night (Feb. 17) at her home on South Hill Street. She was active in American Red Cross work, serving in France during World War One in the canteen service. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Burial was in Oakland Cemetery in Atlanta. Survivors include a brother, M. O. Markham of Tampa, Fla., and several cousins.

**GRIFFIN WEEKLY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, August 18, 1893 - Thomas H. Connell, one of Spalding's (County) respected old citizens, died at his home in Double Cabins Monday (Aug. 14), aged 88 years, and was buried in the Griffin cemetery Tuesday.

***Page 206 ***Page 206 [I]Page 214

[T]Page 206 *[I]Page 206 *[T]Page 208

IV. MARGARET PATRICK*, born February 8, 1866 in Spalding County, Georgia - died June 17, 1893 in Spalding County, Georgia. married James Gilbert Mathews**, born January 12, 1862 - died August 11, 1931 in Cuthbert, Georgia. Three children were born to this union: Susan Josephine Mathews, born November 18, 1886 in Griffin, Georgia; Sarah Lynda Mathews Nolen; and Julian Gilbert Mathews.

V. SARAH LYNDA MATHEWS***, born August 13, 1888 in Griffin, Georgia - died May 10, 1950 in Miami, Florida, married Paul Wilson Nolen**, born April 20, 1888 in Paulding County, Georgia - died August 27, 1948 in St. Petersburg, Florida. One child was born to this union: Margaret Elizabeth Nolen Stewart.

VI. MARGARET ELIZABETH NOLEN, born June 5, 1911 in Jackson, Georgia, married Robert William Stewart***, born August 4, 1915 in Savannah, Georgia - died May 13, 1947 in Denver, Colorado, on December 25, 1938. Three children were born to this union: Robert Nolen Stewart, born October 27, 1940 in Jacksonville, Florida; Monnie Elizabeth Stewart, born February 14, 1943 in Orlando, Florida; and Martha Lucille Stewart, born March 29, 1945 in Orlando, Florida.

V. JULIAN GILBERT MATHEWS, born May 22, 1893 - died July 30, 1954, married Fairest Browning of Buener Vista, Georgia, on March 16, 1917. She died about a year after they were married.

JULIAN GILBERT MATHEWS' second marriage was to Ruby DeLong from West Texas in 1925 or 1927.

JULIAN GILBERT MATHEWS' third marriage was to Dorothy _____.

IV. GEORGE WALKER PATRICK[I], born April 4, 1876 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Hildred Bell[T], born February 12, 1885 in Butts County, Georgia, on June 29, 1908. died June 9, 1952 in Spalding County, Georgia. Five children were born to this union: Thomas Bell Patrick, Sara Patrick Burks, Marion Patrick, Troy Perry Patrick, and George Walker Patrick, Jr.

V. THOMAS BELL PATRICK*[I], born January 10, 1909 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Daisy Bell Bacon, born January 10, 1917 in Vidalia, Georgia, on January 1, 1941. No children were born to this union.

V. SARA PATRICK, born July 17, 1910 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Robert Wilson Burks, born October 3, 1911 in Spalding County, Georgia, on May 6, 1933. One child was born to this union: Nancy Elizabeth Burks, born January 14, 1935 in Griffin, Georgia.

---

*Page 207 ***Page 207 **Page 207

***Page 208 [I]Page 208 [T]Page 208

**See Harkness Line, page 41 . Also see page 207.

*[I]Thomas Bell Patrick served in the United States Army during World War II from 1943 until 1945, seeing action in the Pacific Theater. He is now (1954) connected with the Georgia State Highway Department as a project engineer.

V. MARION PATRICK*, born November 21, 1913 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Doris Lee Summerour, born January 19, 1921 in Winder, Georgia, on June 16, 1940. Two children were born to this union: Robert Marion Patrick, born June 17, 1944 at Emory University, Georgia; and Raymond Lee Patrick, born November 7, 1947 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. TROY PERRY PATRICK**, born January 10, 1916 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Roce Gross, born December 10, 1917 in Savannah, Georgia, on April 21, 1941. Two children were born to this union: Susan Patrick, born August 15, 1949; and Barbara Patrick, born July 26, 1951.

V. GEORGE WALKER PATRICK, JR.***, born November 4, 1917 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Grace McBride, born October 24, 1922 in Cheraw, South Carolina, on April 20, 1943. Two children were born to this union: George Walker Patrick, III, born July 29, 1948 in Griffin, Georgia; and Pamela Patrick, born January 18, 1951 in Griffin, Georgia.

IV. GROVER CONNELL PATRICK**, born June 11, 1882 in Spalding County, Georgia - died August 5, 1956 in Griffin, Georgia, married Alberta Meradith, born April 23, 1883 in Butts County, Georgia, on November 27, 1903. Two children were born to this union: Grover Connell Patrick, Jr.***, born September 18, 1904 in Spalding County, Georgia - died February 23, 1945; and Margaret Hildred Patrick, born December 27, 1913.

---

*Marion Patrick served in the United States Navy during World War II from 1942 until 1946, seeing action in the Pacific. He is now (1954) connected with the Georgia State Highway Department as an engineer.

**Troy Perry Patrick served in the United States Air Corps during World War II from 1942 until 1945 as a pilot instructor. He was a First Lieutenant. He is now (1954) an Assistant District Manager of Sears Roebuck and Company in the Memphis, Tennessee, area.

***George Walker Patrick, Jr., graduated from Spalding High School, Griffin, Georgia, in 1935. He graduated from Furman University in 1939 with an AB degree and received his MA degree in 1947 from the University of North Carolina. He served in the United States Navy during World War II from 1942 until he was released to inactive duty on December 7, 1945 as a Lt. JG. Mr. Patrick was connected with Spalding High School as head football coach from 1946 to 1947 and as principal from 1947 to 1953. He was selected as Assistant Superintendent of the consolidated Griffin-Spalding County, Georgia, School System in 1953.

**Page 209

***Grover Connell Patrick, Jr., graduated from Griffin High School, Griffin, Georgia, in 1922 and entered West Point in July of 1922. After two years at West Point, he entered private business as a civil engineer. He entered World War II in August of 1942 and was killed in action on February 23, 1945 in Africa as an engineer. He was a Lieutenant and won the Legion of Merit. He is buried in Tunis, North Africa.

III. MARY JANE CONNELL*, born October 7, 1843 in Butts County, Georgia - died April 21, 1940 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Calvin Williams Henderson**, born March 7, 1840 - died September 20, 1919 in Spalding County, Georgia. Four children were born to this union: Thomas Theodore Henderson; Joseph M. Henderson; Nancy Effie Henderson Wall; and Sara Henderson, born April 18, 1879 in Spalding County, Georgia - died August 6, 1953 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Sara Henderson is buried in Griffin, Georgia.

IV. THOMAS THEODORE HENDERSON***, born January 30, 1870 in Spalding County, Georgia - died March 19, 1948 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Ellen Wells, born May 15, 1871 in Spalding County, Georgia. One child was born to this union: Williams Parks Henderson.

V. WILLIAMS PARKS HENDERSON, born July 15, 1894 in Spalding County, Georgia, married MARGARET LOUISE NUTT**, born August 12, 1909 in Spalding County, Georgia, on November 2, 1929. No children were born to this union.

IV. JOSEPH M. HENDERSON, born July 19, 1872 in Spalding County, Georgia - died April 3, 1935 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Elizabeth Ogletree, born November 18, 1876 in Butts County, Georgia - died December 14, 1921 in Atlanta, Georgia, in 1907. Two children were born to this union: Joseph M. Henderson, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Henderson Satterfield.

V. JOSEPH M. HENDERSON, JR.***, born October 24, 1911 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Myrtie Buice, born February 1, _____ in Forsyth County, Georgia on February 15, 1942. No children were born to this union.

V. MARY ELIZABETH HENDERSON, born May 22, 1915 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Ernest M. Satterfield, born August 7, 1895 in Rockmart, Georgia, on December 20, 1953.

IV. NANCY EFFIE HENDERSON, born January 25, 1874 in Spalding County, Georgia, married William Pittman Wall, born May 18, 1873 in Butts County, Georgia - died February 20, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia, on June 28, 1910. One child was born to this union: William Henderson Wall.

---

*Page 209

**Page 209

***Page 209

**See Harkness Line, page 43.

***Joseph M. Henderson, Jr., served in the United States Army during World War II from 1942 until 1945, seeing action in Europe for approximately one year.

V. WILLIAM HENDERSON WALL, born July 5, 1911 in Locust Grove, Georgia, married Gertrude Ford, born October 3, 1912 in Clayton County, Georgia, on July 25, 1931. Six children were born to this union: Gloria Wall Hobbs; Thomas Calvin Wall, born February 6, 1934 in Henry County, Georgia; Jean Dawn Wall Carreker; Billie Patricia Wall, born February 28, 1937 in Monroe County, Georgia; Nancy Joan Wall, born February 3, 1941 in Monroe County, Georgia; and William Henderson Wall, Jr., born December 5, 1945 in Monroe County, Georgia.

VI. GLORIA WALL, born February 21, 1932 in Henry County, Georgia, married John A. Hobbs, born September 24, 1931 in Henry County, Georgia, on April 18, 1949. Two children were born to this union: Gloria Jean Hobbs, born January 6, 1951 in Locust Grove, Georgia; and Bonnie Caren Hobbs, born July 5, 1953 in Fayetteville, North Carolina.

VI. JEAN DAWN WALL, born June 7, 1935 in Henry County, Georgia, married Samuel Eugene Carreker, born April 18, 1930 in Locust Grove, Georgia, on March 28, 1953.

III. NANCY CAROLINE CONNELL*, born January 29, 1846 in Butts County, Georgia - died December 19, 1914 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Leonard B. Brooks**, born April 20, 1846 - died September 17, 1882. Four children were born to this union: Mary Jane Brooks***, born July 2, 1872 in Spalding County, Georgia - died July 12, 1948 in Griffin, Georgia; John Thomas Brooks; Robert Leonard Brooks**, born September 17, 1876 in Spalding County, Georgia - died March 10, 1944 in Griffin, Georgia; and Maggie Elizabeth (Jude) Brooks Joiner.

IV. JOHN THOMAS BROOKS, born August 16, 1873 - died March 16, 1941 in Bellflower, California, married Ola Cordelia Buckalew, born December 6, 1879 in Bolingbroke, Georgia - died April 24, 1938 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, on October 19, 1898. Six children were born to this union: John Taylor Brooks, Leonard Patrick Brooks, Morgan McDaniel Brooks, Mary Helen Brooks Tingle Loftis, Dan Ragan Brooks, and an Infant Son.

John Thomas Brooks is buried at Hawkinsville, Georgia.

V. JOHN TAYLOR BROOKS***, born February 22, 1903 in Thomasville, Georgia, married Mary Margaret Cole, born March 15, 1907 in Washington, D. C. - died March 20, 1942 in Washington, D. C., on August 2, 1925. One child was born to this union: John Norman Brooks.

VI. JOHN NORMAN BROOKS, born June 5, 1926 in Washington, D. C., married Janet Cato, born October 9, 1922 in Douglas, Georgia. Two children were born to this union: Jimmie Taylor Brooks, born September 27, 1946 in Broxton, Georgia; and Linda Sue Brooks, born January 9, 1949 in Broxton, Georgia.

---

*Page 209 ***Page 210 **Page 210

**GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, Sept. 20, 1882 - Len. Brooks of the Cabins District, died Monday morning (Sept. 18) of Typhoid Fever after an illness of a few days, aged thirty-five years. (Family records show he died on Sept. 17, aged thirty-six years).

***John Taylor Brooks served in the United States Navy during the 1920's.

V. LEONARD PATRICK BROOKS, born November 15, 1905 in Tennille, Georgia, married Elise Smith, born August 7, 1911 in Dublin, Georgia, on October 23, 1935. No children were born to this union.

V. MORGAN McDANIEL BROOKS*, born February 7, 1909 in Tennille, Georgia, married Harriett Bouchard, born January 8, 1917 in Uintah, Utah, on January 12, 1943. One child was born to this union: Morgan Dennie Brooks, born January 20, 1944 in Los Angeles, California.

V. MARY HELEN BROOKS, born February 7, 1916 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Willie Joe Tingle**, born August 5, 1910 in Monroe County, Georgia - died September 11, 1944, on December 10, 1942.

MARY HELEN BROOKS TINGLE's second marriage was to James Runion Loftis, Jr.***, born October 27, 1907, on August 24, 1946. No children were born to either marriage.

V. DAN RAGAN BROOKS**, born January 12, 1920 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Betty Eleanor Ahlborn, born July 12, 1923 in Johnstown, Pennsylvania, on November 17, 1945. Two children were born to this union: Bonnie Jo Brooks, born February 9, 1948 in Johnstown, Pennsylvania; and Allen Douglas Brooks, born September 6, 1949 in Fontana, California.

IV. MAGGIE ELIZABETH (JUDE) BROOKS, born July 2, 1882 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Benjamin D. Joiner, born July 29, 1879 in Washington County, Georgia, on June 27, 1905. Four children were born to this union: Robert Brooks Joiner, born in 1907 - died November 9, 1913; Nancy Carolyn Joiner Brewer; Margaret Elizabeth Joiner Campbell; and Mary Anne Joiner Banks Thomas.

V. NANCY CAROLYN JOINER, born March 23, 1910 in Tennille, Georgia, married Lewis Brewer, born November 10, 1904 in Griffin, Georgia, on January 26, 1943. Two children were born to this union: Lewis Brewer, Jr., born March 19, 1945 at Emory University, Georgia; and Benjamin Butler Brewer, born March 21, 1948 at Emory University, Georgia.

---

*Morgan McDaniel Brooks served in the United States Navy from October 28, 1927 until his retirement on May 17, 1948. He was recalled to active duty on October 15, 1950 and was put on inactive duty on October 28, 1952.

**Willie Joe Tingle entered the United States Army at Ft. McPherson, Georgia, in March of 1942. He was killed in action on September 11, 1944 while serving with the Seventh Armored Division in France.

***James Runion Loftis, Jr., served in the United States Navy, V-6 program, from October 28, 1942 until August 31, 1945.

**Dan Ragan Brooks served in the United States Navy from February 8, 1940 until February 11, 1946, seeing action in the Pacific from 1944 until 1945.

V. MARGARET ELIZABETH JOINER, born July 29, 1914 in Griffin, Georgia, married Richard O'Neale Campbell, born July 5, 1912 in Fulton County, Georgia, on December 4, 1938. Two children were born to this union: Richard O'Neale Campbell, Jr., born November 24, 1939 in Griffin, Georgia; and James Alexander Campbell, born May 14, 1943 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. MARY ANNE JOINER, born June 8, 1920 in Griffin, Georgia, married Willis Eugene Banks, born December 22, 1915 - died March 8, 1952 in Griffin, Georgia, on February 11, 1939. One child was born to this union: Mary Kathryn Banks, born August 5, 1942 in Griffin, Georgia.

MARY ANNE JOINER BANKS' second marriage was to George Nelson Thomas, born March 8, 1923 in Bibb County, Georgia, on July 22, 1953. Two children were born to this union: Elizabeth Ann Thomas, born September 17, 1954 in Griffin, Georgia; and George Nelson Thomas, Jr., born November 22, 1955 in Griffin, Georgia.

III. MARTHA OPHELIA CONNELL*, born November 25, 1848 - died September 19, 1906 in Griffin, Georgia, married Charles William Slaton**, born February 6, 1833 in Butts County, Georgia - died April 3, 1892 in Griffin, Georgia. Seven children were born to this union: Oliver Hazard Perry Slaton; Marjorie Lorena Slaton Stewart; Thomas Henry Slaton, born April 1, 1876 in Griffin, Georgia - died September 1, 1877; Mary Ophelia Slaton Ferrien Dunaway; Charles William Slaton; Walter A. Slaton***, born September 2, 1879 in Griffin, Georgia - died March 21, 1928 in Milledgeville, Georgia; and Paul Jones Slaton.

NOTE: Two sets of twins were born to the above union: Marjorie Lorena Slaton Stewart and Thomas Henry Slaton; and Mary Ophelia Slaton Ferrien Dunaway and Charles William Slaton.

IV. OLIVER HAZARD PERRY SLATON**, born February 25, 1874 - died October 26, 1912 in Griffin, Georgia, married Ida Day Judkins, born January 15, 1878 in Savannah, Georgia, on June 29, 1897. Two children were born to this union: Ann Howard Slaton Isom, and a child who died in infancy.

Ida Day Judkins Slaton's second marriage was to Ed Aycock of Moultrie, Georgia.

V. ANN HOWARD SLATON, born November 14, 1900 in Savannah, Georgia, married William Furman Isom, born September 6, 1897 in Brooks County, Georgia - died July 6, 1939 in Moultrie, Georgia, on August 6, 1920. One child was born to this union: Mary Ann Isom Beall.

VI. MARY ANN ISOM, born March 23, 1923, married Warren Beall. One child was born to this union: Barbara Beall.

---

*Page 210 **Page 210 ***Page 211 **Page 211

IV. MARJORIE LORENA SLATON, born April 1, 1876 in Griffin, Georgia - died February 24, 1948, married Walter S. Stewart. One child was born to this union: Mildred Jane Stewart.

IV. MARY OPHELIA SLATON, born January 9, 1878 in Griffin, Georgia - died in Florida (date not known), married J. B. Ferrien.

MARY OPHELIA SLATON FERRIEN's second marriage was to Frank Ewing Dunaway, born November 17, 1881 in Shelbyville, Tennessee - died August 17, 1932 in New York, New York, on July 3, 1912. They had an adopted child: Mary (Boots) Dunaway.

Mary (Boots) Dunaway married Will Merritt.

IV. CHARLES WILLIAM SLATON*, born January 9, 1878 in Griffin, Georgia - died May 14, 1946 in Griffin, Georgia, married Aurie Anderson. No children were born to this union.

IV. PAUL JONES SLATON**, born March 28, 1882 in Griffin, Georgia - died December 28, 1953 in Decatur, Georgia, married Helen Good, born January 18, 1887 in Cedartown, Georgia, on November 14, 1907. Three children were born to this union: Paul Jones Slaton, Jr.; Martha Frances Slaton, born November 12, 1916 in Griffin, Georgia; and Helen Good Slaton, born January 15, 1920 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. PAUL JONES SLATON, JR., born October 9, 1908 in Griffin, Georgia, married Charlotte Margaret Watson, born October 13, 1911 in St. Louis, Missouri, on March 4, 1939. Two children were born to this union: Donna Lucia Slaton, born October 3, 1942 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Charles Michael Slaton, born October 8, 1948 in Atlanta, Georgia.

III. AMANDA SWAN CONNELL***, born January 8, 1850 - died May 17, 1899 in Spalding County, Georgia, married William T. Strickland**I, born September 17, 1848 - died August 10, 1921 in Hampton, Georgia. Seven children were born to this union: Thomas Emmett Strickland: Lulie Gay Strickland Henley; Robert Willis Strickland; Mary Jane Strickland Merritt; twins, William Harvey Strickland**, born September 7, 1882 in Spalding County, Georgia - died March 2, 1948 in Spalding County, Georgia, and Ben Hill Strickland***, born September 7, 1882 in Spalding County, Georgia - died February 4, 1943 in Griffin, Georgia: and Margrette Strickland Dupree.

IV. THOMAS EMMETT STRICKLAND[I], born July 20, 1873 in Spalding County, Georgia - died May 12, 1943 in Milledgeville, Georgia, married Janie Pullin[T], born July 8, 1877 - died January 22, 1947 in Griffin, Georgia. Three children were born to this union: Sara Lucille Strickland Langford; Ralph Drake Strickland; and Benjamin Taylor Strickland, born August 8, 1910 - died September 6, 1923.

---

*Page 211 **Page 212 ***Page 212 **I Page 212

**Page 213 ***Page 213 I Page 212 T Page 212

V. SARA LUCILLE STRICKLAND, born November 16, 1900 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Louie Thomas Langford, born September 11, 1900 in Fulton County, Georgia, on December 26, 1922. One child was born to this union: Janie Lucille Langford Covington.

VI. JANIE LUCILLE LANGFORD, born January 18, 1924 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Harrison Wall Covington, born April 12, 1924 in Plant City, Florida, on June 5, 1947. Two children were born to this union: David Harrison Covington, born March 24, 1949 in Plant City, Florida; and Langford Thomas Covington, born September 16, 1952 in Plant City, Florida.

V. RALPH DRAKE STRICKLAND, born September 21, 1903 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Margaret Farris, born July 24, 1911 in Athens, Georgia, on August 17, 1933. Two children were born to this union: Thomas Jeptha Strickland, born August 31, 1938 in Griffin, Georgia; and Louie Daniel Strickland, born May 12, 1940 in Griffin, Georgia.

IV. LULIE GAY STRICKLAND*, born July 22, 1876 in Spalding County, Georgia - died December 30, 1937 in Eastman, Georgia, married Jesse Jefferson Henley**, born August 21, 1872 - died June 24, 1938. Four children were born to this union: Lois Henley Giles; Sara Amanda Henley Davis; and twins, Franklin Stone Henley and Frances Strickland Henley Zimmerman.

V. LOIS HENLEY, born October 6, 1897 in Locust Grove, Georgia, married John Lawson Giles, born October 3, 1892 in Ellaville, Georgia, on December 19, 1915. One child was born to this union: Marguerite Giles Haynes.

VI. MARGUERITE GILES, born April 14, 1919 in Eastman, Georgia, married Richard Haynes, born September 27, 1919, on May 21, 1943. Three children were born to this union: Andrea Lois Haynes, born July 31, 1949 in Waynesville, North Carolina; Frederick Lawson Haynes, born October 19, 1950 in Waynesville, North Carolina; and Helen Ivah Haynes, born June 25, 1953 in Waynesville, North Carolina.

V. SARA AMANDA HENLEY, born August 8, 1907 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Louie Frank Davis, born January 22, 1906 in Abbeville, Alabama, on April 15, 1934. One child was born to this union: Lois Gay Davis, born July 25, 1939 in Savannah, Georgia.

V. FRANKLIN STONE HENLEY, born June 9, 1909 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Virginia Louise Hollingsworth, born August 30, 1913 in Moose Jaw, Canada, on September 12, 1936. No children were born to this union.

V. FRANCES STRICKLAND HENLEY, born June 9, 1909 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Herbert Harold Zimmerman, born November 9, 1908 in Manistee, Michigan, on January 9, 1932. One child was born to this union: Rickey Gay Zimmerman, born January 8, 1940 in Manistee, Michigan.

---

*Page 213 **Page 213

IV. ROBERT WILLIS STRICKLAND, born June 14, 1877 in Spalding County, Georgia, married Banks Furgerson, born April 15, 1886 in Burnice, Louisiana, on January 9, 1919. One child was born to this union: Robert Willis Strickland, Jr.

V. ROBERT WILLIS STRICKLAND, JR., born November 7, 1921 in Henry County, Georgia, married Lucy Witzik, born February 22, 1927 in Poland. Two children were born to this union: Jim Thomas Strickland, born January 3, 1947 in Griffin, Georgia: and Robert Willis Strickland, III, born August 15, 1950 in Griffin, Georgia.

IV. MARY JANE STRICKLAND*, born August 30, 1879 in Spalding County, Georgia - died June 17, 1936 in Jackson, Georgia, married William Henry Merritt, born September 7, 1872 in Henry County, Georgia, on March 1, 1902. Six children were born to this union: Ethel Fay Merritt McCraney, William Strickland Merritt, Mary Elizabeth Merritt Webb, Dan Emmett Merritt, Lillian Merle Merritt Saunders, and Lucy Evelyn Merritt Barnett.

V. ETHEL FAY MERRITT, born January 10, 1903 in Covington, Georgia, married John William McCraney, born February 2, 1900 in Columbus, Georgia, on November 15, 1931. One child was born to this union: Mary Sue McCraney, born April 30, 1937 in Birmingham, Alabama.

V. WILLIAM STRICKLAND MERRITT, born October 23, 1909 in Jackson, Georgia, married Mary Geneva Henley, born January 23, 1909 in Abbeville, Georgia, on July 3, 1938. Three children were born to this union: Marianne Merritt, born October 21, 1941 in Atlanta, Georgia; Bettijane Merritt, born May 31, 1943 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Barbara Jean Merritt, born September 13, 1945 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. MARY ELIZABETH MERRITT, born June 1, 1910 in Jackson, Georgia, married Loy Candler Webb, born June 13, 1909 in Monroe County, Georgia, on June 13, 1937. One child was born to this union: William Thomas Webb, born November 17, 1944 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. DAN EMMETT MERRITT**, born January 6, 1912 in Jackson, Georgia, married Frances Ann Killian, born June 3, 1904 in Oakland, California, on June 28, 1952.

V. LILLIAN MERLE MERRITT, born March 10, 1914 in Jackson, Georgia, married James Fred Saunders, born April 27, 1913 in Jasper County, Georgia, on December 26, 1938. Two children were born to this union: Mary Elizabeth Saunders, born February 2, 1941 in Atlanta, Georgia; and William Fred Saunders, born February 16, 1944 in Panama City, Florida.

V. LUCY EVELYN MERRITT, born August 1, 1916 in Jackson, Georgia, married Robert Scott Barnett. Two children were born to this union: William Scott Barnett, born August 15, 1943 in Athens, Georgia; and Robert Merritt Barnett, born November 18, 1946 in Athens, Georgia.

---

*Page 213

**Dan Emmett Merritt enlisted in the United States Coast Guard on November 19, 1936 and was honorably discharged on September 1, 1950.

IV. MARGRETTE STRICKLAND, born June 11, 1891 in Spalding County, Georgia, married James Flemming Dupree, born February 2, 1880, on April 10, 1910. Three children were born to this union: James Crawford Dupree; Robert Strickland Dupree, born July 16, 1914 in Henry County, Georgia - died June 21, 1916; and William Hill Dupree.

Robert Strickland Dupree is buried at Union Baptist Church in Spalding County, Georgia.

V. JAMES CRAWFORD DUPREE*, born March 24, 1911 in Henry County, Georgia, married Frances Van d'Elden, born October 7, 1914 in Griffin, Georgia, on December 25, 1937. Two children were born to this union: Holly Van Dupree, born August 20, 1939 in Griffin, Georgia; and Cherry Jeannette Dupree, born June 2, 1942 in Griffin , Georgia.

V. WILLIAM HILL DUPREE**, born August 4, 1918 in Henry County, Georgia, married Jane Lyles Martin, born July 30, 1921 in Lamar County, Georgia, on August 2, 1941. One child was born to this union: William Benjamin Dupree, born November 17, 1948 in Griffin, Georgia.

II. NANCY SUSANNAH ANDREWS, born July 4, 1822 - died September 22, 1860, married William J. Woodward***, born May 29, 1815 - died September 26, 1873. Eight children were born to this union: Sara Elizabeth Woodward Carmichael, Martha Anis Woodward Carmichael, Narcissus Woodward Alexander, Sid Woodward Childs, John Robert Woodward, Thomas Jefferson Woodward, Nathaniel Walter Woodward, and Pollard Woodward.

John Robert Woodward and Thomas Jefferson Woodward were twins.

Nancy Susannah Andrews Woodward and William J. Woodward are buried at Towaliga Baptist Church in Butts County, Georgia.

SARA ELIZABETH WOODWARD married STYLES ELI CARMICHAEL. See Carmichael Line, page 98.

MARTHA ANIS WOODWARD married SAMUEL H. CARMICHAEL. See Carmichael Line, page 103.

III. NARCISSUS WOODWARD, died November 10, 1877, married William Alexander. Two children were born to this union: Lula Alexander and Nannie Alexander, both of whom are deceased.

III. SID WOODWARD married Jim Childs. Six children were born to this union: Willie, Charlie, Allie, Annie, Sallie, and Paul.

---

*James Crawford Dupree served in the United States Army during World War II, seeing action in France.

**William Hill Dupree served in the United States Marine Corps during World War II from September 30, 1942 until February 11, 1946. He saw action in the Pacific Theater from 1944 until 1946.

***William J. Woodward was a brother of Robert J. Woodward who married Martha Andrews, sister of Nancy Susannah Andrews. See page

III. JOHN ROBERT WOODWARD, born June 1, 1856 - died September 9, 1946, married MARY ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL*, born January 11, 1857 - died July 27, 1942. Four children were born to this union: Henry Woodward, born March 17, 1886 - died May 15, 1916; Sallie Woodward, born May 6, 1889; Mamie Woodward, born September 11, 1891; and William Harvey Woodward, born December 31, 1894 - died March 8, 1947.

John Robert Woodward, Mary Elizabeth Carmichael Woodward, Henry Woodward, and William Harvey Woodward are buried at McDonough, Georgia.

III. THOMAS JEFFERSON WOODWARD, born June 1, 1856 - died August 21, 1911, married Mary Anne Nutt. Six children were born to this union: Bessie Woodward, Frankie Woodward (deceased), Florence Woodward, Vernie Woodward, Willie Woodward, and Claud Woodward.

III. NATHANIEL WALTER WOODWARD, born September 3, 1859 - died December 30, 1927, married Birdie Walker, born August 4, 1867 - died July 18, 1936. Eleven children were born to this union: Ernest Woodward, Maud Woodward, Lila Elizabeth Woodward Alexander, Grady Woodward (deceased), Lucile Woodward, John Billy Woodward, Hilda Woodward, Earl Woodward, Wilbur Woodward, Esther Woodward, and Polly Woodward.

Nathaniel Walter Woodward and Birdie Walker Woodward are buried at McDonough, Georgia.

LILA ELIZABETH WOODWARD married JOHN GARLAND ALEXANDER. See Carmichael Line, page 97.

III. POLLARD WOODWARD married "Sis" Fields. Four children were born to this union: John T. Woodward, Nannie Lou Woodward, Gertrude Woodward Rivers, and Phineas Woodward (deceased).

IV. GERTRUDE WOODWARD, born November 27, 1877, married John Rivers, born December 13, 1872 - died September 26, 1948. Seven children were born to this union: Frank Rivers, born November 30, 1897; Johnie Rivers, born February 22, 1902; Woodward Rivers, born August 22, 1905; Lizzie Lucile Rivers Jones; Chester Harper Rivers; Bamie Rivers Cook; and Talmadge Rivers, born September 14, 1920.

V. LIZZIE LUCILE RIVERS, born January 24, 1909 in McDonough, Georgia, married Ira Sylvester Jones. One child was born to this union: Beatrice Lucile Jones Cook.

VI. BEATRICE LUCILE JONES, born October 5, 1929, married Robert Lee Cook. Two children were born to this union: Cheryl Lee Cook, born November 1, 1947; and Mercer Lee Cook, born December 21, 1948.

V. CHESTER HARPER RIVERS, born August 7, 1913, married Kate Lewis, born May 24, 1918, on December 28, 1938. Four children were born to this union: John Chester Rivers, born March 1, 1940; Hugh Bryan Rivers, born March 1, 1942 - died December 18, 1946; Dan Kenneth Rivers, born February 16, 1951; and Glenn Lamar Rivers, born July 10, 1953.

---

*See Carmichael Line, page 95.

V. BAMIE RIVERS, born September 11, 1916 in McDonough, Georgia, married Ralph Cook on June 6, 1937. No children were born to this union.

II. MARTHA ANDREWS, born in 1825 - died January 16, 1897, married Robert J. Woodward*, born May 21, 1824 - died February 25, 1903, on September 24, 1846. Eleven children were born to this union: Joseph Aaron Woodward; Walter Newdington Woodward; Robert Andrews Woodward; William Nathan Woodward, born May 7, 1853 - died March 25, 1855; Analiza Woodward, born March 27, 1854 - died June 20, 1885; Sallie Jane Woodward McKibben; Mary Rebecca (Mollie) Woodward Harkness; Thomas Otis Woodward; twins, M. Ida Woodward, born 1863 - died January 28, 1865, and A. S. Woodward, born 1863 - died 1865; and John Charles Woodward.

Martha Andrews Woodward, and Robert J. Woodward are buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Georgia.

William Nathan Woodward, Analiza Woodward, M. Ida and A. S. Woodward are buried at Towaliga Baptist Church in Butts County, Georgia.

SALLIE JANE WOODWARD married JAMES H. McKIBBEN. See Harkness Line, page 46.

MARY REBECCA (MOLLIE) WOODWARD married WILLIAM MASTON HARKNESS. See Harkness Line, page 21.

III. JOSEPH AARON WOODWARD**, born July 18, 1847 - died January 7, 1923, married SARA DUFFEY***, born September 18, 1847 - died January 17, 1888, on November 16, 1869. Seven children were born to this union: Hellen Woodward, born September 18, 1870 - died January 29, 1873: Laura Woodward, born June 29, 1872; May Woodward, born January 29, 1876; Bess Woodward, who married 1. Clark Turner, 2. a Mr. Regen; Joseph D. Woodward, born December 12, 1879 - died September 9, 1882; Hattie Woodward, born March 9, 1881 - died May 27, 1882; and Estelle Woodward Mills.

Joseph Aaron Woodward, Sara Duffey Woodward, Hellen Woodward, Joseph D. Woodward, and Hattie Woodward are buried at Fellowship Presbyterian Church in Butts County, Georgia.

IV. ESTELLE WOODWARD[I], born February 15, 1884 - died November 25, 1956 in College Park, Georgia, married Harvey Mills. No children were born to this union.

III. WALTER NEWDINGTON WOODWARD, born July 28, 1849 - died December 3, 1908, married Cornellia Duffey. Eight children were born to this union: Clara Woodward Drake, Effie Woodward Hemphill, Susie Woodward McIntyre, Sara Woodward Merryweather, Mittie Woodward, Sam D. Woodward, Mollie Woodward Carr, and Betty Woodward Moran.

---

*Page 214 **Page 214 [I]Page 214

***See Carmichael Line, page 148.

IV. CLARA WOODWARD married Dick Drake. No children were born to this union.

IV. EFFIE WOODWARD married W. R. Hemphill. Three children were born to this union: Flemming Hemphill, Peyton Hemphill, and Cleon Hemphill.

IV. SUSIE WOODWARD married D. L. McIntyre. No children were born to this union.

IV. SARA WOODWARD married J. G. Merryweather. No children were born to this union.

IV. MOLLIE WOODWARD married J. A. Carr. No children were born to this union.

IV. BETTY WOODWARD married R. E. Moran. One child was born to this union.

III. ROBERT ANDREWS WOODWARD*, born July 8, 1851 in Butts County, Georgia - died May 22, 1922 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia, married Mary Bailey**, born December 1, 1851 in Butts County, Georgia - died July 15, 1942 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia, on February 1, 1883. Four children were born to this union: Willie Douglas Woodward***, born December 3, 1883 in Whitesburg, Georgia - died April 30, 1955 in Atlanta, Georgia; David Obie Woodward; Robert Charles Woodward; and Oliver Crittenden Woodward.

IV. DAVID OBIE WOODWARD[I], born November 23, 1885 in Whitesburg, Georgia, married Irene Moore, born March 4, 1885 in Stark, Georgia, on February 3, 1909. Five children were born to this union: Frances Louise Woodward Farrar, Mary Lois Woodward White, Anna Frank Woodward Childs, Doris Woodward Caston, and David Bailey Woodward.

V. FRANCES LOUISE WOODWARD, born March 29, 1910 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia, married Marvin B. Farrar on June 17, 1933. Two children were born to this union: Emily Caroline Farrar, born September 26, 1935 in Jackson, Georgia; and Marion June Farrar, born June 18, 1941 at Emory University, Georgia.

V. MARY LOIS WOODWARD, born October 12, 1912 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia, married James Barth White, born September 7, 1902 in Stark, Georgia, on December 22, 1939. Two children were born to this union: Emily Woodward White, born January 7, 1944 in Atlanta, Georgia; and James Barth White, Jr., born February 10, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. ANNA FRANK WOODWARD, born March 31, 1915 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia, married J. W. Childs, born June 26, 1915 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia. One child was born to this union: Mary Ann Childs, born August 1, 1946 in Miami, Florida.

---

*Page 215 **Page 215 ***Page 215

[I] David Obie Woodward died April 3, 1957 in Atlanta, Georgia. See page 217.

V. DORIS WOODWARD, born November 27, 1916 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia, married George Wilson Caston, born March 3, 1907 in Butts County, Georgia, on May 30, 1935. Three children were born to this union: Mary Bailey Caston, born and died February 23, 1936 in Jenkinsburg; Charlotte Woodward Caston, born April 7, 1937 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia; and Ellen George Caston, born April 15, 1947 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. DAVID BAILEY WOODWARD, born March 6, 1919 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia, married Mary Josephine Jones, born March 21, 1923 in Butts County, Georgia, on December 8, 1944. Two children were born to this union: David Bailey Woodward, Jr., born July 3, 1947 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Robert Woodward, born August 6, 1950 in Atlanta, Georgia.

IV. ROBERT CHARLES WOODWARD, born June 14, 1887 in Whitesburg, Georgia, married Tenella Thurston, born December 9, 1891, on June 27, 1909. Eight children were born to this union: Robert William Woodward; Mary Woodward Nabers Yates; Ruth Woodward Stone; David Woodward; Leonard M. (Ted) Woodward; Charlene Clovis Woodward, born April 5, 1924; Kathryn Miller Woodward Akin; and Tom Frank Woodward, born July 10, 1931.

V. ROBERT WILLIAM WOODWARD, born July 26, 1910, married Roxie Elizabeth Avery, born March 6, 1915, on April 5, 1936. No children were born to this union.

V. MARY WOODWARD, born October 11, 1912, married J. W. Nabers on January 31, 1931. Two children were born to this union: Charles Nabers, born November 28, 1931; and Billy Nabers, born January 4, 1933.

MARY WOODWARD NABERS' second marriage was to John Z. Yates on September 19, 1940. No children were born to this union.

V. RUTH WOODWARD, born December 17, 1914, married James Hilton Stone on September 19, 1936. Two children were born to this union: James Earl Stone, born May 14, 1937; and Charles Frank Stone, born August 20, 1945.

V. DAVID WOODWARD, born April 17, 1917, married Ida Mildred Lietch on December 28, 1944. One child was born to this union: Robert Joseph Woodward, born December 17, 1945.

V. LEONARD M. (TED) WOODWARD, born April 6, 1921, married Mary Helen Corley, born April 19, 1921, on August 12, 1947. No children were born to this union.

V. KATHRYN MILLER WOODWARD, born November 7, 1926, married Joseph Reeves Akin on January 26, 1946. One child was born to this union: William Larry Akin, born October 28, 1949.

IV. OLIVER CRITTENDEN WOODWARD, born March 20, 1889 in Jenkinsburg, Georgia - died January 30, 1936 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Myrtice Williamson, born October 17, 1893 in Jackson, Georgia, on December 27, 1921. Child: Oliver Thornton Woodward, born and died January 27, 1924.

III. THOMAS OTIS WOODWARD, born September 25, 1859 - died September 28, 1931, married Margaret Emma Thomason, born June 13, 1861 - died September 19, 1935, on November 26, 1884. Six children were born to this union: William Otis Woodward, Joseph Owen Woodward, Van McKibben Woodward, Tom Jeff Woodward, Clinton Floride Woodward Gray, and Robert Theodore Woodward.

IV. WILLIAM OTIS WOODWARD, born October 27, 1885 in Butts County, Georgia - died July 15, 1947 in Dubach, Louisiana, married Annie Newton Greer, born December 30, 1883 in Flovilla, Georgia, on October 27, 1910. One child was born to this union: Robert Daniel Woodward.

V. ROBERT DANIEL WOODWARD*, born July 17, 1921 in Dubach, Louisiana, married Minnie Frances Neal, born October 8, 1923 in Farmerville, Louisiana, on August 6, 1943. Two children were born to this union: Robert Daniel Woodward, Jr., born December 6, 1950 in Texarkana, Arkansas; and Melanie Susan Woodward, born January 2, 1953 in Dallas, Texas.

IV. JOSEPH OWEN WOODWARD, born March 4, 1887 in Butts County, Georgia - died July 28, 1952, married Abbie Lee Mitchell, born September 16, 1883 in Dubach, Louisiana, on July 4, 1912. Five children were born to this union: Joseph Mitchell Woodward; Merle Gray Woodward; Clinton Mae Woodward Pumphrey; Margaret Faye Woodward Carter; and Sandra Nell Woodward, born August 28, 1938 in Dubach, Louisiana.

V. JOSEPH MITCHELL WOODWARD**, born August 15, 1913 in Dubach, Louisiana, married Alverne Jane Hall, born July 10, 1915 in Dubach, Louisiana, on June 6, 1946. Child: Martha Jane Woodward, born August 1, 1953.

V. MERLE GRAY WOODWARD***, born November 1, 1917 in Dubach, Louisiana, married Virginia Lea Sims, born March 5, 1926 in Waxahachie, Texas, on May 10, 1947. One child was born to this union: Virginia Lea Woodward, born July 14, 1952 in Waxahachie, Texas.

---

*Page 215

**Joseph Mitchell Woodward entered the United States Air Force on February 11, 1942, receiving training in Heavy Bombers at Keesler Field, Mississippi; Barksdale Field, Shreveport, Louisiana; and Fort Myers, Florida. Mr. Woodward's group, the 93rd Bomb Group, was the first B-24 heavy bombers to go overseas, leaving the States for England on August 15, 1942. In the spring of 1943 his group bombed the Plaesti Oil Field and Refinery in Romania. He spent 34 months in England and North Africa, completing 15 missions as an engineer and gunner over Germany and France. He left England on June 25, 1945 and was discharged on September 15, 1945.

***Merle Gray Woodward served in the United States Air Force as a gunner during World War II from 1940 until 1945, seeing action in Alaska.

V. CLINTON MAE WOODWARD, born May 1, 1922 in Dubach, Louisiana, married Elmo Lee Pumphrey, born November 25, 1912 in Camden, Arkansas, on August 7, 1941. Three children were born to this union: Debora Jo Pumphrey, born July 13, 1948 in Houston, Texas; James Granson Pumphrey, born September 23, 1950 in Houston, Texas; and Richard Gill Pumphrey, born September 6, 1953 in Houston, Texas.

V. MARGARET FAYE WOODWARD, born July 26, 1928 in Dubach, Louisiana, married Jimmy William Carter, born October 28, 1924 in Ruston, Louisiana, on November 27, 1946. Two children were born to this union: Roger William Carter, born February 29, 1948 in Ruston, Louisiana; and Janis Claire Carter, born September 14, 1952 in Ruston, Louisiana.

IV. VAN McKIBBEN WOODWARD, born September 18, 1888 in Butts County, Georgia, married Mattie Anita Teddlie, born October 25, 1900 in Montgomery, Louisiana, on December 23, 1933. No children were born to this union.

IV. TOM JEFF WOODWARD, born March 22, 1891 in Butts County, Georgia - died December 28, 1924, married Doris Barham, born October 7, 1903 in Hico, Louisiana, on October 7, 1922. One child was born to this union: Thomas Jefferson (T. J.) Woodward, born September 20, 1923 in Dubach, Louisiana.

Doris Barham Woodward married George E. Garanflo on September 30, 1933.

Thomas Jefferson (T. J.) Woodward was adopted by George E. Garanflo by action of Probate Court of Pulaski County, Arkansas, on February 13, 1940.

V. THOMAS JEFFERSON GARANFLO*, born September 20, 1923 in Dubach, Louisiana, married Jeannette Bravich, born June 22, 1921 in Globe, Arizona, on July 24, 1946. Three children were born to this union: Richard George Garanflo, born January 16, 1948 in Sacramento, California; Scott Phillip Garanflo, born May 2, 1952 in Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts; and Gregory Paul Garanflo, born February 16, 1954 in Ottawa, Canada.

Adopted son of Thomas Jefferson Garanflo: Kirk Thomas Garanflo, born on January 2, 1944 in Monroe, Louisiana.

IV. CLINTON FLORIDE WOODWARD, born May 6, 1897 in Butts County, Georgia - died December 14, 1918, married a Mr. Gray. No children were born to this union.

---

*Thomas Jefferson Garanflo entered the United States Air Force on January 18, 1942, seeing action in England with the Eighth Air Force. He spent four years at Hickam Field, Hawaii, flying the Pacific for MATS and seven months in Germany flying on the Berlin Airlift. He is now (1954) a Captain and the Operations Officer of the United States Embassy in Ottawa, Canada, and personal pilot to the United States Ambassador to Canada.

IV. ROBERT THEODORE WOODWARD, born February 16, 1900 in Butts County, Georgia - died in 1951, married Celeste Jarrell. Three children were born to this union: Mary Woodward, Gloria Woodward, and Bobbye Jean Woodward. No other information is available concerning this family group.

III. JOHN CHARLES WOODWARD*, born July 26, 1866 in Butts County, Georgia - died August 27, 1939 in College Park, Georgia, married Lucile Castleberry, born February 7, 1870 - died April 23, 1931, on December 24, 1891. Seven children were born to this union: Charles Price Woodward, born November 11, 1892 - died May 20, 1893; Douglas Castleberry Woodward; Cruselle Dewey Woodward; Mildred Charlotte Woodward Brewster; Ruth Gladys Woodward McQuarrie; Marjorie Lucile Woodward Harris; and Grace Charles Woodward Palmour.

IV. DOUGLAS CASTLEBERRY WOODWARD**, born October 30, 1894 in Milledgeville, Georgia, married Mary Elsie Gore, born February 27, 1901 in Knoxville, Tennessee, on December 8, 1921. Three children were born to this union: Patricia Elizabeth Woodward White; John Charles Woodward, II; and Douglas Castleberry Woodward, Jr., born December 25, 1925 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. PATRICIA ELIZABETH WOODWARD, born December 11, 1922 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Wolfred Kenneth White, born December 28, 1920 in Knoxville, Tennessee, on July 11, 1942. Two children were born to this union: Wolfred Kenneth White, Jr., born December 3, 1944 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Patricia Elizabeth White, born June 25, 1948 in Palatka, Florida.

V. JOHN CHARLES WOODWARD, II, born October 11, 1924 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Gertrude Briggs Day, born May 26, 1924 in Charleston, South Carolina, on December 3, 1944. Three children were born to this union: John Charles Woodward, III, born January 18, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia; Catherine Thayer Woodward, born January 2, 1949 in Trinidad, British West Indies; and Henry Briggs Woodward, born November 21, 1950 in Biloxi, Mississippi.

IV. CRUSELLE DEWEY WOODWARD, born July 11, 1896 in Chicago, Illinois, married Mary Hayne, born August 28, 1901 in Jackson, Mississippi, on August 11, 1921. One child was born to this union: William Hayne Woodward.

CRUSELLE DEWEY WOODWARD's second marriage was to Jessie Dean Wood, born December 24, 1903 in Dawson County, Georgia, on August 29, 1939. Two children were born to this union: Jessie Dean Woodward, born May 15, 1948; and Loy Cruselle Woodward, born March 15, 1950.

---

*Page 216

**Douglas Castleberry Woodward is a graduate Georgia Military Academy; graduate United States Naval Academy; four years an officer in the United States Navy; decorated by United States Navy for distinguished service in Northern Russia; sixteen years officer at Georgia Military Academy.

V. WILLIAM HAYNE WOODWARD, born July 11, 1923 in Hendersonville, North Carolina, married Helen Louise Letson, born August 29, 1925 in Birmingham, Alabama, on December 10, 1945. Three children were born to this union: William Hayne Woodward, Jr., born July 22, 1948 in Atlanta, Georgia; Deborah Sue Woodward, born January 9, 1951 in Hendersonville, North Carolina; and Charles Morris Woodward, born August 11, 1953 in Brevard, North Carolina.

IV. MILDRED CHARLOTTE WOODWARD, born May 9, 1899 in Newnan, Georgia, married William Roe Brewster*, born August 15, 1896 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, on October 1, 1920. Two children were born to this union: William Roe Brewster, Jr., and Mildred Lucile Brewster Harder.

V. WILLIAM ROE BREWSTER, JR., born November 6, 1921 in Ft. McPherson, Georgia, married Kathryn Louise Cummings, born October 20, 1923 in New York, New York, on February 24, 1945. Three children were born to this union: Kathryn Louise Brewster, born January 19, 1946 in Pensacola, Florida; Susan Anne Brewster, born January 19, 1947 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Diane Elizabeth Brewster, born December 16, 1952 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V MILDRED LUCILE BREWSTER, born July 25, 1923 in Hendersonville, North Carolina, married William Charles Harder, Jr., born November 16, 1922, on June 25, 1944. Three children were born to this union: Janice Lucile Harder, born May 10, 1946 in Evanston, Illinois; William Charles Harder, III, born May 28, 1948 in Evanston, Illinois; and Jill Ann Harder, born January 11, 1952 in St. Louis, Missouri.

IV. RUTH GLADYS WOODWARD, born October 20, 1901 in College Park, Georgia, married Claude Monroe McQuarrie, born June 6, 1895, on December 23, 1922. Four children were born to this union: Claude Monroe McQuarrie, Jr.; Thomas King McQuarrie; Robert Woodward McQuarrie, born October 11, 1930 in Atlanta, Georgia; and JoAnne McQuarrie McBride.

V. CLAUDE MONROE McQUARRIE, JR., born June 30, 1924 at Ft. Benning, Georgia, married Rosanne Sprinkle, born September 14, 1925 at Ft. Bliss, Texas, on June 10, 1945. Two children were born to this union: Sandra King McQuarrie, born July 26, 1947 in Tokyo, Japan; and Claude Monroe McQuarrie, III, born October 15, 1950 at Ft. Benning, Georgia.

V. THOMAS KING McQUARRIE, born November 19, 1928 in Tientsin, China, married Katherine Wallace, born March 18, 1928 in Birmingham, Alabama, on August 28, 1948. Two children were born to this union: Theresa King McQuarrie, born June 7, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Thomas King McQuarrie, Jr., born March 23, 1952 in Birmingham, Alabama.

V. JOANNE McQUARRIE, born February 20, 1934 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Donald John McBride, born August 14, 1921 in Crosby, Minnesota, on July 31, 1952. One child was born to this union: Claudia Ruth McBride, born May 9, 1953 at Ft. Jackson, South Carolina.

---

*William Roe Brewster is a graduate of United States Military Academy; three years United States Army Instructor at Fort Benning; one year's service in Panama Canal Zone; eleven years at Georgia Military Academy.

IV. MARJORIE LUCILE WOODWARD, born March 13, 1910 in College Park, Georgia - died October 13, 1952, married Clifton Tumlin Bud Harris, born July 17, 1905 in Cedartown, Georgia, on August 26, 1935. Three children were born to this union: Clifton Tumlin Bud Harris, Jr., born September 4, 1937 in Atlanta, Georgia; James Swan Woodward Harris, born February 11, 1943 in Hollywood, Florida; and Laura Mae Charlene Harris, born August 3, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia.

IV. GRACE CHARLES WOODWARD, born May 20, 1911 in College Park, Georgia, married William Crenshaw Palmour, born March 27, 1911 in College Park, Georgia, on November 23, 1934. One child was born to this union: Mary Grace Palmour, born September 20, 1938 in Atlanta, Georgia.

II. SARA M. ANDREWS, born August 4, 1830 - died in 1885, married Nathan Fish Camp. Two children were born to this union: Mary Evaline Camp Thaxton; and Sallie Camp Harkness.

Nathan Fish Camp was killed in the War Between The States.

SALLIE CAMP married ZACHARY FAULKNER HARKNESS. See Harkness Line, page 15.

SARA M. ANDREWS CAMP's second marriage was to WILLIAM BASKIN HARKNESS*, born 1808 - died 1882.

Sara M. Andrews Camp Harkness and William Baskin Harkness are buried at Jackson, Georgia.

III. MARY EVALINE CAMP, born December 31, 1848 - died January 24, 1909, married James Edward Thaxton, born December 14, 1847 - died October 14, 1926. Eight children were born to this union: Rosa Thaxton Edwards; Tennie Thaxton Watkins; Charlie E. Thaxton, born January 19, 1872 - died September 1, 1878; Nathan Fish Thaxton; Infant Daughter, born March 12, 1885 - died March 12, 1885; Willis Jerrell Thaxton; Sara Thaxton Hilligan; and Dana Thaxton Smith.

The family data of Willis Jerrell Thaxton is not available.

Mary Evaline Camp Thaxton and James Edward Thaxton are buried at Jackson, Georgia.

IV. ROSA THAXTON married J. S. Edwards. Six children were born to this union: Evelyn Edwards Archer; Rose Clifford Edwards; Ben Edwards, R. Dell Edwards, Gladis Edwards, born March 4, 1899 - died September 24, 1899; and Infant Son, born and died March 8, 1912.

V. EVELYN EDWARDS married Lon Archer. Two children were born to this union: Evelyn Edwards Archer Howell, and James Clifford Archer.

EVELYN EDWARDS ARCHER married JIM CARMICHAEL HOWELL. See Carmichael Line, page 134.

VI. JAMES CLIFFORD ARCHER married May Frazier. Two children were born to this union: Jimmy Archer, and Sandra Archer.

---

*See Harkness Line, page 15.

IV. TENNIE THAXTON married O. E. Watkins. One child was born to this union: "Rosebud" Watkins.

IV. NATHAN FISH THAXTON married Callie Washington on August 13, 1903. One child was born to this union: Willie Alvin Thaxton.

IV. SARA THAXTON married Oscar Hilligan (?). Three boys and a girl were born to this union: Oscar, Glenn, and Frank. The girl's name is not known.

IV. DANA THAXTON married Thomas Smith. Three children were born to this union: Fred Smith, Everett Smith, and Lillian Smith.

MARY ANN ANDREWS EVANS (1838-1931) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, March 6, 1931 - In the death of Mrs. Mary Ann Evans, aged 92, which occurred Wednesday morning (March 4) at her home near Jackson, Butts County lost its oldest resident and one of its most widely beloved citizens. Her passing followed an illness of only a week.

Mrs. Evans before her marriage was Miss Mary Ann Andrews, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Andrews, prominent early residents of the county. She was the oldest member of Towaliga Church, having joined in 1858 and for 72 years had a record of loyal and active service as a church worker. She was the widow of the late Mr. John B. Evans, successful farmer and Confederate veteran.

Funeral services will be held at Towaliga Church Thursday afternoon with the Rev. C. C. Heard, of Locust Grove, officiating. Interment will be in the family lot in the church cemetery.

JOHN B. EVANS (1834-1914) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, July 3, 1914 - Following a period of illness extending over several months, Mr. John B. Evans, one of Butts County's leading farmers, died at his home near here Sunday night (June 28). Mr. Evans, who was in his 80th year, was a sterling citizen. He was a Mason and had been a member of Towaliga Baptist Church for fifty four years. He bore the scars of battle, having fought valiantly for the Confederacy.

The funeral was held at Towaliga Church Monday afternoon and was largely attended. The services were conducted by Rev. T. H. Vaughn, assisted by Rev. James Bradley.

CLAUDE ANDREWS EVANS (1878-1946) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia - Claude A. Evans, 69 years of age, former Butts County resident, died May 20 (1946) in the Georgia Baptist Hospital following an illness of several weeks. Born and reared here, he was a son of the late John B. Evans and his wife Mrs. Mary Ann Andrews Evans. He had made his home in Atlanta for several years where he was formerly a traveling salesman and later engaged in business. He was a member of the Towaliga Baptist Church.

Funeral services were held at Towaliga Church Wednesday and Rev. J. B. Stodghill officiated. Burial was in Towaliga churchyard with Thornton Funeral Home directing arrangements.

ABNER HARRISON COLWELL (1878-1912) - BUTTS COUNTY PROGRESS, Jackson, Georgia, October 4, 1912 - Mr. A. H. Colwell, one of the most prominent young farmers in the county and a member of a leading family, was found dead near his home in the western part of the county Wednesday morning (Oct. 2). The verdict of the coroner's jury was that he came to his death at his own hands. He was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Colwell and was 34 years of age.

The funeral took place Thursday morning at Fellowship Church and was largely attended.

PAUL JOHN EVANS (1884-1955) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, January 6, 1955 - Paul J. Evans, 70, member of a prominent Butts County family, secretary and treasurer of the Central Georgia Electric Membership Corporation, died Tuesday (Jan. 4) in the Griffin-Spalding Hospital as the result of a heart ailment. Son of Mrs. Mary Ann Andrews Evans and John B. Evans, he was born in Butts County. He was a farmer and dairyman and was active in community affairs. He was a member of Towaliga Baptist Church.

Funeral services are to be conducted at Towaliga Baptist Church Thursday and burial will be in the churchyard. Arrangements are in charge of Haisten Funeral Home.

PAUL JULIAN EVANS (1912-1937) - Taken in part from the JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, January 15, 1937 - What started out to be an interesting trip for a detachment of the Jackson Rifles, Company A, 121st Infantry, Georgia National Guard, was turned into grim tragedy when the army truck in which the men were riding overturned near Jenkinsburg shortly after 9 o'clock Tuesday morning (Jan. 12). Julian Evans, aged 24, and Ferrell Maddox received fatal injuries and died a few hours later

Twenty-two men from Company A were selected to attend the inauguration of Governor Rivers and trucks were sent here to transport them to Atlanta. The first truck passed an oil car and the second detachment was attempting to pass when the wreck occurred.

Julian Evans was a private, first class, and had served from 6 to 8 years in the local company. He was a member of Towaliga Church where funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon. He was buried with full military honors.

LAURA BANKS (1868-1896) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, June 8, 1896 - The funeral of Miss Laura Banks occurred yesterday morning at the residence of Col. E. W. Hammond. The services were conducted by Rev. T. W. O'Kelly. The music was well selected, appropriate and beautifully rendered by a volunteer choir. The large residence was filled with friends and many exquisite floral designs were on the casket that contained the dust of that fair sweet spirit that was called home to God. (Miss Banks died on June 5, 1896).

SALLIE ANDREWS HAMMOND (1848-1936) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, June 4, 1936 - Mrs. Sallie Hammond, widow of the late Judge E. W. Hammond, one of the most beloved pioneer citizens of Griffin, died at the residence here Wednesday night (June 3). The funeral will be held Friday morning

from the First Baptist Church, of which Mrs. Hammond was a devoted member. Dr. J. B. Turner, pastor, will officiate and interment will be in Oak Hill Cemetery with Frank Pittman, funeral director, in charge.

Mrs. Hammond was born and reared in Griffin. She was the daughter of the late John Andrews and Sara Loyall Andrews. In 1869 she was married to Judge Hammond, a Confederate veteran, who was judge of the Superior Court here for many years and who also was ordinary of the county for 16 years. She was one of the oldest members of the Dorcas Society of the First Baptist Church.

EDWIN WALTER HAMMOND (1846-1908) - GRIFFIN WEEKLY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, August 21, 1908 - Judge E. W. Hammond, after a long and eventful career, in which he rendered valuable service both in public and private life, passed away at his home on South Hill Street Monday night (Aug. 17). He had been in feeble health for quite awhile.

Edwin W. Hammond was born at Culloden, Monroe County, Georgia, Dec. 28, 1846. At the age of seven years he removed with his parents to Atlanta where he attended school. In 1865, he came to Griffin and immediately commenced the study of the law under his father, the late A. W. Hammond. He was admitted to the bar in McDonough in Oct., 1867, and in March, 1868, he opened a law office at LaGrange, where he resided until March 1, 1870, Leaving LaGrange, Mr. Hammond came to Griffin and had since resided here. On Jan. 16, 1869, he married Miss Sallie Andrews of Griffin.

During his long residence in Griffin Judge Hammond held a number of public offices, to-wit: Justice of Peace, four years; city judge, five years; ordinary, 16 years; judge of the City Court, 11 years; and the city attorney for several years.

He was also a Baptist minister of note, having been ordained as a preacher some ten years ago, and served as pastor of the Baptist Churches at Odessadale, Luella, Shiloh, Woodbury, Vaughn, and many other churches. He was prominent in secret orders, being a member of the subordinate lodge and encampment, Independent Order of Odd Fellows; blue lodge and chapter of the Masons; and as Knight of Pythias.

The funeral will be held at the Baptist Church this morning, conducted by Dr. S. Y. Jameson, after which the remains will be laid to rest at Oak Hill Cemetery.

IONE LOYALL HAMMOND (1871-1949) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, February 24, 1949 - Funeral services for Miss Ione L. Hammond, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Hammond, who died early this morning at the home of her sister, Mrs. E. W. Beck on South Hill Street, will be held Friday afternoon from the home of her sister with the Rev. H. M. Lindsey officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Hill Cemetery with Pittman Funeral Directors in charge of arrangements.

She was born in Griffin and had made her home here all her life. She was a member of the First Baptist Church.

MAUD HAMMOND DRAKE (1873-1919) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, June 13, 1919 - Griffin was grieved to hear of the passing of Mrs. J. Emory Drake, whose death occurred at her home on South Hill Street Friday afternoon (June 13). She had been in ill health for quite awhile.

Mrs. Drake was formerly Miss Maud Hammond and was one of Griffin's most popular and highly esteem ladies. She was a member of a prominent and influential family. She was a member of the Baptist Church and for many years she was a teacher in the Sunday School.

The funeral will take place Sunday, the hour to be announced later.

J. EMORY DRAKE (1870-1928) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, March 22, 1928 - Mr. J. Emory Drake, one of Griffin's most prominent and beloved citizens, died at his home on South Hill Street Wednesday afternoon (March 21) following an illness of long duration. He was born in Griffin March 12, 1870, the son of the late Henrietta Reeves Drake and Gilman J. Drake. His father was the founder of the City National Bank here and its first president. Mr. Drake served the bank as cashier until ill health forced his retirement a few years ago. His family has been prominent in the development of the county for generations.

Funeral services for Mr. Drake will be held this afternoon from the home of Mrs. E. W. Hammond. The Rev. L. M. Latimer, pastor of the First Baptist Church, will officiate, assisted by the Rev. L. W. Blackwelder, pastor of St. George's Episcopal Church, and the Rev. Dr. Aquilla Chamblee of Bessie Tift College. Interment will be in Oak Hill Cemetery with Frank S. Pittman, funeral director, in charge.

MARGARET JANE ANDREWS CONNELL (1818-1890) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, March 15, 1890 - On Thursday afternoon (March 13) Mrs. T. H. Connell, an aged and most estimable lady of this county, breathed her last and was buried in this city yesterday. She was the wife of Judge T. H. Connell, one of the oldest and most respected citizens of this county, and who resides at Ringgold Lodge, seven miles from here, also the mother of Mrs. C. W. Slaton and Sheriff R. S. Connell of this city. She was about 73 years of age and had been married about 53 years.

ROBERT S. CONNELL (1839-1902) - GRIFFIN WEEKLY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, May 30, 1902 - Robert S. Connell died Monday morning (May 26) of congestion of the brain at his home three miles north of town . The funeral services were held at the house Tuesday morning and the interment was made here under Masonic auspices.

Mr. Connell was one of the best known and popular men in the county, and held the office of sheriff for eighteen years. He was born on the 17th of September, 1839, and lived a bachelor the 63 years of his life.

SARAH ANN CONNELL PATRICK (1841-1908) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, April 10, 1908 - Mrs. Sallie A. Patrick, relict of Mr. Marion Patrick, a well known citizen of the county and former county commissioner, died yesterday evening (April 9) at the residence in Cabins District, aged 66 years. The funeral will be held this afternoon at the Christian Church at Ringgold.

MARION PATRICK (1823-1890) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, February 14, 1890 - Marion Patrick, of Cabins District, died Wednesday night (Feb. 12) of heart disease, in his 67th year. The funeral sermon will be preached at the house this morning by Rev. Harrison Jones. In-

terment will be in the Patrick burial grounds near Beaulah Church, across the line in Butts County. The ceremonies will be carried out by the Masons of Ringgold Lodge, of which the deceased had been a Past Master for years. He was a soldier in the war, for many years justice of the peace in his district, and a county commissioner at the time of his death.

MARGARET PATRICK MATHEWS (1866-1893) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin Georgia, June 17, 1893 - Mrs. James G. Mathews died at her home, four miles east of this city, yesterday morning (June 16), after an illness of two weeks, and will be buried this morning at the burying ground near the residence. (Mrs. James G. Mathews is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Griffin, Georgia. Her tombstone states that she died on June 17, 1893). She is a daughter of the late Marion Patrick, Esq., of this county. She was a member of the Christian Church, having embraced religion at an early age. She was a sister of J. L. Patrick (a half-brother) of this city.

JAMES GILBERT MATHEWS (1862-1931) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, August 12, 1931 - James G. Mathews, former resident of Griffin, died at his home in Cuthbert, Ga., Tuesday evening (Aug. 11). He had been in ill health for several years.

Funeral services will be Thursday morning at the First Baptist Church. Dr. J. E. Sammons will officiate. Interment will be in Oak Hill Cemetery.

SARAH LYNDA MATHEWS NOLEN (1888-1950) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, May 18, 1950 - Jackson friends of Mrs. Lynda Mathews Nolen, 62, regretted to learn of her death Wednesday, May 10, at her home in Miami. She had been in ill health for more than a year. She was a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Mathews of Griffin and lived in Jackson a number of years. She was a charter member of the William McIntosh Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution of Jackson and the Larkin Watson Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy. She was a member of the Baptist Church.

Funeral services were held at the George Funeral Home in Miami Friday morning and burial was in Miami.

PAUL WILSON NOLEN (1888-1948) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, September 2, 1948 - Paul W. Nolen, aged 60, former widely known Jackson grocer but a resident of St. Petersburg for several years, died at his home in that city August 27 as the result of a heart ailment. Born in Paulding County, Ga., of pioneer parentage, he was the only son of Mrs. T. H. Nolen and the late Mr. Nolen. After finishing his education his first business connection was with the firm of Ham & Carter in the building now occupied by Carmichael Drug Co. He was to become Jackson's first exclusive grocer. Moving to Florida more than 20 years ago he met with instant success in St. Petersburg and became one of the largest retail and wholesale grocers in that city. He was a member of the Baptist Church and an Elk.

Funeral services were held at the First Baptist Church in St. Petersburg Saturday morning. The body was brought to Jackson and graveside services were held Sunday. Rev. Gaither Briggs of the First Baptist officiated.

ROBERT WILLIAM STEWART (1915-1947) - ST. PETERSBURG TIMES, St. Petersburg, Florida - Master Sgt. Robert W. Stewart, 31, resident of this city for nearly 20 years, died in an army hospital at Lowry Field, Denver, Colo., this week (May 13, 1947), according to word received here today. A native of Savannah, Ga., he attended St. Petersburg High School, graduating with the class of 1933, and Junior College. He was formerly connected with the Price Paint Company here.

Entering the army air corps in 1944, Sergeant Stewart attended officer training school and upon graduation was sent to Germany with the constabulary. He immediately re-enlisted in the air corps after his discharge February 17, 1947. He was a member of St. Peter's Episcopal Church.

Funeral services will be held at a time to be announced later in Holy Cross Episcopal Church in Sanford.

SARAH AMANDA PATRICK (1871-1939) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, May 5, 1939 - Miss Sarah Amanda Patrick, 68 years of age, died this morning at her home on West Broad Street. She was born and reared in this community and had spent practically all of her life here. Funeral services will be conducted Saturday morning from the graveside in the Patrick Family cemetery near Union Church, in this county. Rev. Charles B. Holder, pastor of the First Christian Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the cemetery with Haisten Brothers, funeral directors, in charge.

GEORGE WALKER PATRICK (1876-) - Taken in part from the JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, August 25, 1955 - George W. Patrick was born and reared and is still living in the ancestral farm home built before the Civil War. Though engaged in general farming, including the growing of cotton and oats, he takes special interest in his fine pecan orchard of Stuarts, Mayhans, and Mobiles.

For 50 years Mr. Patrick has been an active member of the Ringgold Masonic Lodge No. 90, serving for 14 years as Worshipful Master. He is the proud possessor of a 50-year button. His father, Marion Patrick, joined this same lodge when it was only two years old and had the unique honor of serving as Worshipful Master for 30 years. Mr. Patrick's father helped organize the Ringgold Christian Church.

He was chairman of the Spalding County Board of Education for about 12 years. In 1904, when Joseph M. Terrell was governor, he was made Justice of the Peace, an office that he still holds. Mr. Patrick, president of the Board of Directors of the Central Georgia Electric Membership Corporation since January, 1939, resigned at the close of the fiscal year because of poor health.

HILDRED BELL PATRICK (1885-1952) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, June 10, 1952 - Mrs. Hildred Bell Patrick, wife of George W. Patrick, Sr., died last night (June 9) at her home in Cabin District. She was born in Patillo, Butts County, February 12, 1885, the daughter of Mrs. Nannie Harper Bell and the late Mr. Thomas P. Bell. She had lived in Spalding County since her marriage in 1908. She was a member of the Rock Springs Methodist Church at Patillo, a member of the Ringgold Garden Club, past president of Ringgold Home Demonstration Club, and a member of the

Missionary Society of the Ringgold Christian Church.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at Haisten's Chapel with the Rev. W. A. Everhart officiating. Burial will be in the Union Baptist cemetery.

GROVER CONNELL PATRICK (1882-1956) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, August 6, 1956 - Mr. Grover C. Patrick, 74, died at the Griffin-Spalding Hospital last night (Aug. 5). His death followed a lengthy illness. He was born in Spalding County, son of the late Mr. Marion Patrick and the late Mrs. Sara Ann Connell Patrick. He lived in Cabin District where he was engaged in farming until 10 years ago when he moved to Locust Grove.

Mr. Patrick was sheriff of Spalding County during World War One and served on the draft board. He was for sometime a member of the Georgia Bureau of Investigation. He was a member of the Ringgold Christian Church, the Ringgold Masonic Lodge, and a Shriner.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon in Haisten's Chapel. The Rev. Idus Barnett, the Rev. Jack Bridges, the Rev. Robert Harrison, and the Rev. C. E. Dowis will officiate. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery, Griffin. Among his survivors are his wife and a daughter, Mrs. Arthur Wells of Woodbury, Ga.

MARY JANE CONNELL HENDERSON (1843-1940) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, April 22, 1940 - Mrs. Mary Jane Henderson, 96 year old widow of Corporal Calvin Henderson of the 13th Georgia Regiment, Confederate Army, died Sunday (April 21) in a private hospital in Atlanta. A native of Butts County, Mrs. Henderson had lived for many years near Griffin, in this county. She had been a resident of Atlanta for the past 19 years.

Funeral services were conducted in Atlanta this afternoon. Rev. L. E. Smith and Rev. C. R. Staffer officiated. Burial was in Oak Hill Cemetery here.

CALVIN WILLIAMS HENDERSON (1840-1919) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, September 20, 1919 - The many friends of Mr. C. W. Henderson will regret to hear of his death, which occurred at his home in Cabins District early Saturday morning (Sept. 20). He had been in feeble health for sometime.

Funeral services for Mr. Henderson will be held at Ringgold Sunday afternoon. The services will be conducted by Revs. F. L. Adams and J. E. Sammons.

THOMAS THEODORE HENDERSON (1870-1948) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, March 19, 1948 - Mr. Thomas Theodore Henderson, 78, farmer, died at Piedmont Hospital in Atlanta this morning after being sick for several weeks. He was the son of the late Mr. Calvin W. Henderson and the late Mrs. Mary Jane Connell Henderson, pioneer residents of Spalding County.

Funeral services will be conducted Saturday afternoon at Haisten's Chapel with the Rev. William A. Eberhardt and Dr. P. H. Davis officiating. Burial will be in Union Baptist churchyard.

NANCY CAROLINE CONNELL BROOKS (1846-1914) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin,

Georgia, December 19, 1914 - Mrs. Nancy Brooks, a devout Christian woman and for many years a resident of Spalding County, passed away Saturday (Dec. 19), the end following an illness of only a few days duration. Mrs. Brooks was a widow of the late Len C. Brooks and was sixty-eight years of age. She was formerly Miss Nancy Connell, being a daughter of the late T. H. Connell, of Butts County. She was born in Butts County and came to Spalding County in her young childhood. She was a member of the Union Baptist Church.

Funeral services for Mrs. Brooks will be held at the home of her son-in-law, Mr. Joiner, on North Sixth Street, Sunday afternoon. The services will be conducted by the Rev. J. E. Sammons and the interment will be made in Oak Hill Cemetery.

MARY JANE BROOKS (1872-1948) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, July 13, 1948 - Miss Mary Brooks died at her home on West College Street Monday night (July 12). She was the daughter of the late Mr. Leonard Brooks and the late Mrs. Nannie Connell Brooks. Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday afternoon at Pittman's Chapel with the Rev. L. W. Blackwelder and the Rev. H. M. Lindsey officiating. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery.

ROBERT LEONARD BROOKS (1876-1944) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, March 10, 1944 - Mr. Robert L. Brooks, 67, died this morning at his home on West College Street after a month's illness. He was born in Spalding County and had made his home here throughout his lifetime. The final rites will be conducted at Pittman's Chapel Sunday afternoon with Rev. Byron M. Wilkinson, pastor of the First Baptist Church, and Rev. L. W. Blackwelder, rector of St. George's Episcopal Church, officiating. Interment will follow in Oak Hill Cemetery.

MARTHA OPHELIA CONNELL SLATON (1848-1906) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, September 21, 1906 - Mrs. Slaton, who had been ill for sometime, died at her home on Ninth Street Wednesday night (Sept. 19) at the age of 58 years. She was the relict of the late Capt. C. W. Slaton, and prior to her marriage was Miss Martha Connell. For many years she made Griffin her home and was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

The funeral took place in this city yesterday afternoon. The interment will take place in Jackson at noon today.

CHARLES WILLIAM SLATON (1833-1892) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, April 5, 1892 - On Sunday morning (April 3), Capt. C. W. Slaton, a well known and highly respected citizen, breathed his last, at the residence in this city, after an illness of about six months, the cause of his death being dropsy of the heart.

He was born in Butts County, near Jackson, where he resided until shortly after the late war, when he moved to this city, where he has since been engaged in business, being at the time of his death proprietor of the planters warehouse.

His first wife was Miss Lyons, of Jackson; his second being Miss Connell, of this county. He was a member of the Methodist Church and also a member of the Masonic fraternity.

The funeral services were held at the residence on Sunday afternoon and the body was carried to Jackson yesterday for interment.

OLIVER HAZARD PERRY SLATON (1874-1912) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, October 27, 1912 - Judge Oliver Hazard Perry Slaton, one of Griffin's best known and most prominent citizens, passed away Saturday morning (Oct. 26) at the home of his brother, Mr. P. J. Slaton, on West Solomon Street, after a lingering illness. Born February 25, 1874, he was the eldest son of the late Capt. and Mrs. Charles William Slaton. After finishing school here, he attended college at Dahlonega and later attended Gordon Institute at Barnesville.

After leaving college, Judge Slaton read law under Cleveland and Hammond, attorneys of this city, and was later admitted to the Griffin bar. Several years ago he was appointed by Governor Allen D. Chandler as solicitor of the city court of Griffin and also served as city attorney of Griffin for several years. He was elected justice of the peace of the Griffin District several years ago and was holding that office at the time of his death. He was an enthusiastic member of the Masons, Odd Fellows, and Elks fraternal orders, taking much interest in all and having served Warren Lodge of Odd Fellows as noble grand.

Funeral services over the body of the deceased will be held at the residence of Mr. P. J. Slaton this morning, conducted by Rev. W. A. Murray, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, in the absence of Rev. J. E. Sammons, pastor of the First Baptist Church, of which he was a member. The interment will be made in the cemetery at Jackson, Ga., today.

CHARLES WILLIAM SLATON (1878-1946) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, May 15, 1946 - Mr. Charles William Slaton, 68, died Tuesday night (May 14) at his home on West Poplar Street. He was born in Griffin, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Slaton. He was a member of the First Baptist Church. He was a Mason and a Shriner, and was a prominent business man in Griffin until he was forced to retire because of ill health a few years ago.

Funeral services will be held Thursday morning at the residence with Dr. J. Ellis Sammons of Macon officiating. Interment will be in Oak Hill Cemetery. Pittman Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

WALTER A. SLATON (1879-1928) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, March 22, 1928 - Walter A. Slaton, one of the best known cotton men in Georgia and a prominent Griffinite, died Wednesday night (March 21) in Milledgeville, following an extended illness. The body was brought to Griffin and carried to the home of his brother, C. W. Slaton, where funeral services will be held Friday morning. The Rev. John F. Yarbrough, of Milledgeville, and the Rev. Malcolm Williamson, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, will officiate and interment will be in Oak Hill Cemetery with Frank S. Pittman,funeral director,in charge.

He was born and reared in Griffin. He was a representative of the Georgia Cotton Company and worked in Albany and Americus for about 15 years. About eight years ago he returned to Griffin and was a member of the firm of Pursley, Slaton and Company and was a representative here for a number of cotton firms. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, the Elks, and Knights Templar.

PAUL JONES SLATON (1882-1953) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, December 28, 1953 - Mr. Paul Slaton, 71, for many years a leading merchant in Griffin, died at his home in Decatur last night. He had been in poor health for many years. He was one of the founders of Slaton-Powell Clothing Company. Later John H. Morrow bought out his interest and the firm was changed to Morrow-Powell Clothing Company. Several years ago he moved to Decatur to make his home.

Many years ago when Griffin was in the old Georgia State Baseball League Mr. Slaton was president of the Griffin Club. He always took a keen interest in baseball and football, this interest being mainifested even after he became so sick that he could not attend games.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at the Decatur Presbyterian Church with Dr. Bruce Boney officiating. Burial will be in the Decatur Cemetery.

AMANDA SWAN CONNELL STRICKLAND (1850-1899) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, May 18, 1899 - Mrs. W. T. Strickland died early yesterday morning (May 17) at her home in Cabin District. She had been an invalid for several years. The funeral will occur at the family burying ground this morning.

WILLIAM T. STRICKLAND (1848-1921) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, August 11, 1921 - News was received in Griffin Thursday morning announcing the death of Mr. W. T. Strickland, a former well known and popular citizen of Spalding County, who passed away Wednesday night (Aug. 10) at the residence of his son R. W. Strickland, of Hampton, where he has made his home for several years past. He resided in Cabins District of Spalding County for about fifty years and was prominently connected here.

Funeral services over the body of Mr. Strickland were held at Union Church in Cabins District of Spalding County Thursday afternoon.

THOMAS EMMETT STRICKLAND (1873-1943) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, May 12, 1943 - Mr. Thomas Emmett Strickland died this morning at a private hospital in Milledgeville following a lengthly illness. Mr. Strickland, who was 69 years old at the time of his death, had been for many years a prominent planter in this section.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon from Pittman's Chapel with Rev. Fulton C. Lytle officiating. Interment will follow in Oak Hill Cemetery.

JANIE PULLIN STRICKLAND (1877-1947) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, January 23, 1947 - Mrs. Janie Pullin Strickland, wife of the late Mr. T. Emmett Strickland, died Wednesday night (Jan. 22) at the Strickland Memorial Hospital as a result of a stroke which she suffered Tuesday. She was born on July 8, 1877 and was the daughter of the late Jeptha Pullin and Mary Woodward Pullin, pioneer residents of Butts County. She was a member of Fellowship Presbyterian Church.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at Pittman's Chapel with Rev. L. W. Topping officiating. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery.

LULIE GAY STRICKLAND HENLEY (1876-1937) - THE TIMES JOURNAL, Eastman, Georgia - Mrs. J. J. Henley, one of Eastman's best loved women, died in Coleman's Sanatorium Thursday morning (Dec. 30, 1937), following an extended illness. She was a native of Spalding County, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Strickland. With her husband and children she moved to Eastman from Hawkinsville in 1918, Mr. Henley at that time taking employment with Rogers Hardware Company. She was a member of the Eastman Baptist Church.

Funeral services were conducted at the home Friday afternoon by Rev. J. S. Hartsfield. Interment was in Woodlawn Cemetery. Funeral arrangements were in charge of J. W. Peacock Company.

JESSE JEFFERSON HENLEY (1872-1938) - THE TIMES JOURNAL, Eastman, Georgia - Jesse Jefferson Henley, former Eastman citizen who was greatly loved by all our people, died of coronary thrombosis at Rantoul Aviation Field, Illinois, Friday (June 24, 1938) while on a visit to his son, Franklin Henley, who is a member of the U. S. Aviation Corps. He was a native of Spalding County. He moved to Eastman from Hawkinsville in 1918, and was for a number of years employed by the Rogers Hardware Company.

Funeral services were conducted at the home of Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Pound, formerly the Henley home, by Rev. J. S. Hartsfield. Interment was in Woodlawn Cemetery. Funeral arrangements were in charge of J. W. Peacock Company.

MARY JANE STRICKLAND MERRITT (1879-1936) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, June 26, 1936 - The death of Mrs. William H. Merritt, prominent and beloved resident of Jackson, occurred at her home on East Third Street Thursday morning of last week (June 17). Long in declining health, her last illness lasted only a week. Born August 30, 1879, she was before her marriage Miss Mary Jane Strickland, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Thomas Strickland of Spalding County. She was connected with families well known in middle Georgia. Following a residence in Covington and Monticello, where her husband was formerly engaged in business, Mrs. Merritt had resided in Jackson for the past thirty years. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Jackson.

Funeral services were held from the home Friday afternoon with her pastor, Rev. R. B. Harrison, assisted by Rev. R. P. Etheridge of the Jackson Methodist Church, officiating. Interment was in the Jackson Cemetery.

WILLIAM HARVEY STRICKLAND (1882-1948) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, March 2, 1948 - Mr. William Harvey Strickland, 65, of Route D, died this morning after a year's illness. He was born and reared in Spalding County. He was a retired farmer and at one time was one of the most extensive farmers in Spalding County.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at Union Baptist Church with the Rev. Idus Barnett officiating. Burial will be in the churchyard with Haisten Brothers in charge.

BEN H. STRICKLAND (1882-1943) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, February 4, 1943 - Mr. Ben Strickland, Luella, died early this morning

at the Strickland Memorial Hospital. He was a prominent farmer in Henry County. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon from Union Church with Rev. C. B. Holder officiating.

AMELIA SANDERS CONNELL (1850-1930) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgi September 29, 1930 - Miss Amelia Connell, one of the pioneer residents o this county, died at her home in Cabins District Saturday afternoon (Sep 27) after an illness of several months. She was the daughter of the late Thos. H. Connell and Margaret Andrews Connell, and had made her home in this section all her life.

Funeral services were held from the Ringgold Christian Church of which she was a member Sunday afternoon. Rev. C. C. Heard officiated. Interment was made in the family plot in Oak Hill Cemetery with Haisten Brothers, funeral directors, in charge.

WILLIAM J. WOODWARD (1815-1873) and ROBERT J. WOODWARD (1824-1903) - Aaron Woodward, father of Robert J. and William J. Woodward, settled in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and set himself up in the mercantile business. He later came to Georgia on horseback and decided to make his home in this state (Georgia). Returning to close out his Philadelphia interests, he made the second trip to Georgia with his wife, Chloe Anne, a Virginian, in a Jersey wagon bringing with him the merchandise and furnishings with which he furnished a shop and home near the McIntosh Trail between the area now settled as Griffin and Jackson.

The Woodward families were originally from England, the name having been derived from the honorable position of "ward of the guard of the King's forests" and many distinguished members of this family are mentioned in English history, dating as far back as the Norman Conquest.

The records of the Virginia Colony shows that as early as 1620 a Christopher Woodward had come over to Jamestown from the mother country. Other Woodward emigrants followed from time to time, some of whom settled in other colonies, including Mass., N. J., Penna., and Maryland.

JOSEPH AARON WOODWARD (1847-1923) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, January 12, 1923 - Butts County friends of Mr. Joseph A. Woodward, of Griffin, are sorry to learn of his death which occurred Sunday night (Jan. 7) following a stroke of appoplexy. He was a native of Butts County but had been a resident of Griffin for many years. He was a veteran of the Civil War, having entered at the age of 16. The family is well and favorably known in Butts County.

ESTELLE WOODWARD MILLS (1884-1956) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia November 26, 1956 - Mrs. Estelle Woodward Mills, wife of Mr. Harvey A. Mills of North Main Street, College Park, Ga., died early Sunday morning (Nov. 25) at her home after an illness of several months. She was a retired school teacher and had taught in Griffin and Hampton before her marriage. Her husband formerly operated Mills Printing Co. in Griffin. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Griffin and the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Funeral services were held this morning at the graveside in Oak Hill Cemetery in Griffin. The Rev. H. M. Lindsey officiated.

ROBERT ANDREWS WOODWARD (1851-1922) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, May 26, 1922 - Coming as a shock to a very large number of friends was the death of Mr. R. A. Woodward, which occurred at his home at Jenkinsburg Wednesday morning (May 22). The passing of Mr. Woodward removes one of Butts County's best known and most useful citizens. A member of a pioneer family of the county, he served two terms as county commissioner several years ago and was chairman of the board of tax equalizers, an office he had held since the creation of the board, at the time of his death. He was also a large and successful planter. He was a member of the Baptist Church at Jenkinsburg and was a member of the Jenkinsburg Lodge of Masons.

Funeral services were held Thursday afternoon at the Jenkinsburg Baptist Church, Dr. I. G. Walker officiating.

MARY CAROLINE BAILEY WOODWARD (1851-1942) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, July 16, 1942 - Mrs. R. A. Woodward, 90 years of age, one of the county's widely beloved women, died early Wednesday (July 15) at Jenkinsburg as the result of complications brought on by a fall suffered Sunday. She was the former Miss Mary Caroline Bailey, daughter of William and Mrs. Maria Crittenden Bailey, members of distinguised Butts County families. She was born Dec. 1, 1851 at the ancestral home on the Jackson-Griffin Road but for the last fifty years had resided at Jenkinsburg. She was a loyal member of the Jenkinsburg Baptist Church.

Funeral services will be held at the Jenkinsburg Baptist Church Thursday afternoon and her pastor, Dr. Leslie L. Williams, of Forsyth, will officiate. Burial will be in the church cemetery with D. T. Carmichael & Sons, funeral directors, in charge.

WILLIE DOUGLAS WOODWARD (1883-1955) - JACKSON PROGRESS-ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, May 5, 1955 - Jackson and Butts County friends of Miss Willie Woodward were grieved to learn of her death Saturday (April 30) afternoon at a private hospital in Atlanta where she had been a patient for several weeks. "Miss Willie",as she was affectionately known to her countless friends, was the only daughter of the late Robert A. Woodward and Mrs. Mary Caroline Bailey Woodward. She was 71 years of age, and was born in Whitesburg, Carroll County, Georgia. She attended primary grades in Jenkinsburg where the family resided, and later graduated from Locust Grove Institute, the State Normal College at Athens, and the University of Chicago. She taught successfully in many of Georgia's best known schools including Cordele, Jesup, Brunswick, and at Brookhaven where she was teaching prior to her retirement several years ago. She was a member of the Jackson Baptist Church.

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at the Jenkinsburg Baptist Church with Rev. G. A. Briggs of the Jackson Baptist Church and Rev. W. H. Lewis of the Jenkinsburg Methodist Church conducting the service. Interment was in the Jenkinsburg cemetery. Peacock & Ball were in charge of arrangements.

ROBERT DANIEL WOODWARD (1921-) - Robert Daniel Woodward was born July 17, 1921 in Dubach, La., to William Otis Woodward and Annie Newton Greer Woodward. He enlisted in the United States Army Air Force on May 20, 1942

and received his commission as a Second Lieutenant on July 29, 1943. He served overseas in the China-Burma-India Theater of Operations from Oct. 27, 1943 until Oct. 29, 1944 as a fighter pilot. He flew 63 combat missio in a P-40. He was shot down once. He received the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Medal, and the Purple Heart. He was released from active duty on November 20, 1945.

After World War II, he attended Louisiana Polytechnic Institute in Ruston, La., and Baylor University College of Dentistry in Dallas, Texas, graduating from the latter on June 6, 1949 as a Doctor of Dental Surgery. Dr. Woodward practiced dentistry in Texarkana, Texas, from September 1, 1949 until May 1, 1951 and he is now (1954) practicing dentistry in Carrollton, Texas, a suburb of Dallas.

JOHN CHARLES WOODWARD (1866-1939) - Taken from NOT MADE TO DIE by John Temple Graves, II - John Charles Woodward was born on July 26, 1866 in Butts County, Georgia, to Robert J. Woodward and Martha Andrews Woodward. At the age of 18, after the family had moved to Griffin, Georgia, he expressed a desire to be given his higher education at an institution which offered military training and was sent to the North Georgia Agricultural College at Dahlonega, best accredited military college of the state. His record there was brilliant in both directions. Winner of the Frank P. Rice Medal for Latin scholarship, he was senior captain of the cadet battalion, and graduated in 1888 with first honors.

For a time thereafter he studied law, under Col. E. W. Hammond, of Griffin, but it was the born teacher in him that called him to accept an invitation in 1889 to be an instructor and commandant of cadets at the little college in Gainesville, Georgia. After one term there, however, he resigned for a better post in Jackson Institute at Jackson, Georgia. A year later he accepted the Vice-Presidency of Gordon Institute at Barnesville, Georgia, and, after much effort and against opposition in some quarters organized a volunteer corps of cadets. The corps doubled in size within the year and at its second commencement turned out 120 men for parade with a full cadet band of 13 pieces. And through his efforts and representations the Institute was assigned an officer of the regular United States Army to act as commandant.

Mr. Woodward became President of Middle Georgia Military and Agricultural College at Milledgeville in 1892. For nearly two years after assuming the presidency he held the position, too, of commandant of cadets, until his efforts again won the interest of the War Department at Washington and the college was assigned an United States Army officer as commandant.

Resigning his post at Georgia Military College in 1896, he entered the University of Chicago as a candidate for an AB degree. Specializing in philosophy and education, he received his degree in 1898 and at once accepted a post as Superintendent of Schools at Newnan, Georgia. While at Newnan, he became the prime mover in organizing the Georgia Teachers Association and made history with a resolution calling upon the trustees of the University of Georgia to open the university's doors to men and women alike for summer training.

In 1900, Mr. Woodward was invited to meet a group of the leading men of College Park, Georgia, at the home of Mr. Woods White to discuss

the establishment of a military school for younger men. From this meeting Georgia Military Academy was born on a tract of fifteen acres around a dilapidated but distinguished-looking old brick building.

From 42 students on opening day, only 20 boarders, the student body grew to 150 boarding students in 1903. In 1907, Dr. W. B. Hamby made a voluntary loan to Colonel Woodward with which a Gymnasium Building was erected to house about 40 boys and provide a space for chapel exercises, basketball games, and school dances.

The Academy was incorporated in 1908. In 1932 Colonel Woodward purchased the outstanding stock of the organization and deeded Georgia Military Academy to a self-perpetuating Board of Governors.

In 1914 Colonel Woodward became the first president of the Association of Military Colleges and Schools which he was instrumental in organizing. At the same time he managed to stimulate interest in national legislation making the R.O.T.C. an integral part of the nation's military establishment - an achievement acknowledged by the Association with a bronze plaque presented to him in appreciation.

When death came to John Charles Woodward in 1939 his monument was already set in brick and stone, in generations of young men led forth, in a noble tradition lifted, a great name established. The Georgia Military Academy he left behind him, the one that had been only a patch of weeds and ancient brick, stood proud upon 32 acres of level campus, with 18 modern buildings, an experienced faculty of 25 - and, point of it all, the cadet corps! Four hundred boys who would some day be men and whose progress to that manhood was being guilded in manhood's best ideal, whose bodies, minds and hearts were being led forth for the longer marches of life, whose souls were being told of things not made to die. The cadet corps of Georgia Military Academy! The spirit of John Charles Woodward salutes it each year as it passes, surely.

DAVID OBIE WOODWARD (1885-1957) - JACKSON PROGRESS- ARGUS, Jackson, Georgia, April 4, 1957 - David Obe Woodward, 71, Mayor of Jenkinsburg and retired building contractor and farmer, died Tuesday evening (April 3) at an Atlanta hospital. Funeral services are to be held Thursday afternoon at the Jenkinsburg Methodist Church with the Rev. W. H. Lewis of Stockbridge and Rev. Don Welch officiating. Interment will be in the Jenkinsburg Cemetery with Haisten Funeral Home in charge.

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and had served on the Board of Stewards of the Jenkinsburg Methodist Church for over 40 years.

He was elected last fall as Mayor of Jenkinsburg. His son, Bailey Woodward, was elected to the Georgia Senate in the same year.

PART 3

COX LINE

I. DAVID COX*, born in February, 1745 - died in December, 1820 in Nelson County, Kentucky, married Margaret Bruce** in 1768. Six children were born to this union: James Cox; David Cox; Isaac Cox; Jonathan Cox; Jane Cox married 1. Abner Chalfant, 2. a Mr. McDonald; and Margaret Cox married a Mr. McMahon.

DAVID COX's second marriage was to Susanna _____. Two children were born to this union: Gabriel Cox, and George Cox.

II. JAMES COX***, born June 29, 1769 - died October 5, 1846, married Mary _____, born March 7, 1772 - died October 28, 1857, on November 3, 1791. At least four children were born to this union: Gabriel E. Cox, David H. Cox, William M. Cox, and Martha M. Cox.

The Will of Martha M. Cox was written on December 23, 1841 and was probated on April 11, 1842. The original is at the Bardstown, Kentucky, Courthouse.

III. DAVID H. COX and his wife had at least three children: Orion Neal Cox**, born 1829 - died 1903; James C. Cox; and Mrs. W. P. Barnes.

III. GABRIEL E. COX, born October 27, 1793 - died February 27, 1853, married Delia M. Tingle, born October 24, 1799 - (death date not known), on October 11, 1818. Seven children were born to this union: Mary Jane Cox, born July 10, 1819 - died May 12, 1842, married William H. Doom on December 10, 1840; Burr H. Cox, born March 2, 1821 - (death date not known), married Mary Railey on October 7, 1845; Juliet T. Cox, born January 10, 1824 - died September 21, 1830; Augustus Kavanaugh Cox; Susan R. Cox Metcalf; Robert S. Cox, born April 14, 1835 - died August 31, 1835; and Ann Cox, died August 21, 1830.

IV. AUGUSTUS KAVANAUGH COX***, born September 6, 1827 - died February 18, 1909 in Bardstown, Kentucky, married Ellen Elizabeth Bowman[1], born July 1, 1830 - died July 8, 1905 in Bardstown, Kentucky, on August 10, 1848. One child was born to this union: Mary Delia Cox Brown.

MARY DELIA COX married HENRY CLAY BROWN, SR. See Brown Line, page 253.

---

*Page 219 ***Page 220 **Page 220 ***Page 220

**Margaret Bruce Cox's parents were James and Margaret McMahon Bruce. James and Margaret McMahon Bruce had two other children: William and Elizabeth. James and George Bruce came to the United States from Scotland in 1740. James Bruce located in Winchester, Virginia, and married there Margaret McMahon. They moved to the north branch of the Potomac River in Maryland.

[1]Ellen Elizabeth Bowman Cox's father was Wilson Bowman: mother's name was Mary. Wilson Bowman's father was named Jacob.

219

IV. SUSAN R. COX, born May 21, 1831 - (death date not known), married William W. Metcalf on April 17, 1851. Six children were born to this union: Ella Elizabeth Metcalf, born April 1, 1853; Willie Branch Metcalf, born July 4, 1855; Ed Humphy Metcalf, born April 15, 1857; Josie McKay Metcalf Snodgrass; Sue Ellen Metcalf, born October 20, 1861; and Susan R. Metcalf, died April 15, 1863.

V. JOSIE McKAY METCALF, born May 12, 1859 - (death date not known), married a Mr. Snodgrass. Three children were born to this union: Lee Snodgrass, Cecil Snodgrass, and William E. Snodgrass.

NOTE: No other information is available concerning the above two family groups.

DAVID COX (1745-1820) - Taken from MINUTES OF COURT OF YOHOGANIA COUNTY by Crumrine, pages 138 and 229. - David Cox served as Lieutenant of Militia of Yohogania County, Virginia, now Washington County, Pennsylvania, from March 26, 1778 until May 22, 1780 about which time he left the county, and with his brother Colonel Isaac Cox settled Cox's Creek, now in Nelson County, Kentucky, where his descendents still reside.

March 26, 1778 Joseph Vance and David Cox produced commissions from His Excellency, the Governor, appointing them Lieutenants in the Militia; which being read the said Joseph and David came into court and swore to said commissions.

May 22, 1780 Jeremiah Wright is recommended as Lieut. of Militia instead of David Cox, who has removed out of the county.

WILL OF DAVID COX

The original is at the Bardstown, Kentucky, Courthouse.

I, David Cox, of Nelson Co., and Commonwealth of Ky., being in good health of body and of sound and disposing mind and memory and being desirous to settle my worldy affairs whilst I have strength and capacity so to do, do make and publish this my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all wills by me at any time heretofore made.

I first give and bequeath to my loving wife Susannah Cox one bedstead and furniture, two chests, one iron kettle, one horse saddle and bridle also a negro woman named Easter during her natural life, after which Easter is to be free.

I give to my sons James, David, Isaac, and Jonathan and daughters Jane McDonald and Margaret McMahon the sum of five shillings each; they having been heretofore provided for.

The tract of land whereon I now reside supposed to contain one hundred and sixty acres I give to my sons Gabriel and George to be equally divided between them. The remaining part of my estate of every description not herein before devised I give to George Cox. I hereby constitute and appoint my son James Cox executor of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I, the said David Cox have to this my last will and testament this, fourteenth day of Feb. 1818.

DAVID COX (Seal)

Attest D. H. Cox, V. Hobbs, John Ricks, Jr.

Proven on Monday the 18th of Dec. 1820.

JAMES COX (1769-1846) - KENTUCKY STANDARD, Bardstown, Kentucky - Isaac and James Cox were the first magistrates of the county (Nelson) and assisted in driving back the Indians. They surveyed the roads and established trading stations.

General James Cox was one of the Committee appointed to superintend the erection of the first Courthouse and jail for Nelson County. He commanded the pioneer troops in their engagements with the Indians, and was emissary from the new county to Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia, asking that the County of Nelson district of Kentucky be established.

ORION NEAL COX (1829-1903) - KENTUCKY STANDARD, Bardstown, Kentucky - Dr. O. N. Cox was a son of Dr. David H. Cox, and a grandson of General James Cox, a pioneer of Virginia who resided in Nelson County in 1774 and in honor of whom Cox's Creek was named. Dr. Cox was born August 9, 1829. He graduated in medicine from the University of Louisville in 1850 after attending Hanover College in Indiana. In 1856 he married Matilda Coke, daughter of Col. Woodson Coke of what is now known as the Murray's Run neighborhood. To them seven children were born. (Five of the seven children survived him): Mrs. Myra McKay, and Dr. Howard Cox of Cox's Creek; Dr. S. A. Cox, Hugh R. Cox, and Mrs. J. Tyler Davis of Bardstown. He is also survived by one brother and one sister: Dr. James C. Cox, of Humbolt, Nebraska, and Mrs. W. P. Barnes, of Owensboro.

Dr. Orion Cox, in addition to being the son of a pioneer physician, had three brothers who followed the same profession. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

AGUSTUS KAVANAUGH COX (1827-1909) - KENTUCKY STANDARD, Bardstown, Kentucky, February 18, 1909 - Doctor Agustus Kavanaugh Cox peacefully passed away at his old home in the county this morning, aged eighty-two years. Dr. Cox was one of the oldest Physicians in the county, having retired from practice many years since. He was eminent in his profession. For a number of years he devoted his talents and energies to the cause of the Methodist ministry.

The funeral will be held at the home, on Friday afternoon, Rev. R. H. Roe, officiating.

GREENE LINE

REF.:- Papers from Mrs. William B. Smith
(30) of Decatur, Georgia.

The Greene family was a branch of the de la Zouche family of whom Gibbon, the historian, said that they had the most royal blood and the most strain of royal blood in all Europe. The Greenes at one time were the largest land owners in all England. They were over fifty times descent of Charlemagne, (known as Charles the Great, King of the Franks and Emperor of the West), the greatest man of a thousand years.

There were a dozen descents from Alfred the Great* and fifty from Wittekind. They had the blood of Irish, Scotch, Saxon, English, and Bohemian Kings; they came from ancient Parthian Emperors long before Christ; regular heathens; Russian rulers; French Kings; Constantine the Great; and Basil the Great, the Byzantine Emperor. Through the Royal Welsh line they claimed a double infusion of Jewish blood - one line from Aaron**, the first High Priest; the other from King David. Queen Victoria of the same blood firmly believed this. A dozen titular saints, a dozen signers of the Magna Charta, and over thirty crusaders were in this descent.

Alexander, a younger son of de la Zouche, was given an estate and title as a "Great Baron" by King John of England in 1202. The estate was that of de Greene de Boketon. His son, Walter de Boketon, was in the Seventh Crusade in 1244. Walter's son, John, died in the next crusade in 1271 leaving a year old son, Thomas, who became Sir Thomas de Greene. Then came Thomas de Greene (No. 13) who married Lady Lucy de la Zouche, his relative.

Wittekind's line of descent is as follows: Wittekind, the German hero whom Charlemagne conquered and converted to Christianity, who married the Princess Geva. Robert the Strong, the grandson of Wittekind and Geva, who married Adelaide, the daughter of Emperor Louis le Debonnaire and granddaughter of Charlemagne. Then came Hugh, the King maker of France, and his son Hugh Capet followed by King Robert I and King Henry I of France, and through their wives from Emperors of Germany, Czars of Russia, Emperors of Byzantine, the early Saxon Kings, and William the Conqueror. Then eight generations more with the Royal Welsh, Spanish, Irish, and Scotch hiers in their veins to Lady de la Zouche (No. 13) who married her relative Thomas de Greene.

They remained in the royal line for several hundred years. Saher de Quincey, Earl of Winchester and one of the Magna Charta Barons, wrested the Great Charter from King John on the field of Runnymede in June of 1215.

---

*Alfred (Aelfred) the Great was the King of the Anglo-Saxon Kingdom known as Wessex from 871 until 901. The royal House of Wessex claims descent from the heathen God Woden. Students of genealogy agree that the line may be correct as far back as Cerdic who died in 534.

**Aaron was the elder brother of Moses. He died in the 123rd year of his age and the high-priesthood descended to his third son, Eleazar.

The name Greene was originally written de Greene. It appears that the Greenes assumed their name from an illusion to their principal and beloved manor which was Buckton, Town of Bucks, in the County of Northampton, England. The place was known for the excellency of its soil, its situation, and its spacious and delightful green. From Buckton, they assumed three Bucks for their arms. They were Lords of the manor and owned many stately castles.

In Edward III's reign (1327-1377), Sir Henry Greene obtained for himself and his heirs the grant of a fair to be held yearly for three days beginning on the vigil of St. John the Baptist. Since that time down to the middle of the nineteenth century this fair was held up on the spacious green which gave name to the Greene Family.

In the reign of Henry V (1413-1422), Sir Thomas Greene was warden of Whittlebury Forest, an office which he "held in capite of the King by service of lifting up his hand towards the King yearly on Christmas Day in what place so-ever the King is".

Sir Henry de Greene was the Lord Chief Justice of England, and the ancestor of six Sir Thomas's who succeeded one another on the estate of Northampton without interruption. The last one died (1506) leaving a daughter, Mathilda or Maude, who married Sir Thomas Parr. Katherine Parr, the daughter of Sir Thomas Parr and Mathilda or Maude, was the sixth and last Queen of Henry VIII (1509-1547). At her death the estate passed to the Crown, but was restored to the Greenes in 1550 by a grant from Edward VI (1547-1553) who gave it to his uncle, Katherine Parr's brother, Sir Thomas Parr, who was a Knight of the Garter.

Robert Greene, gentleman of Bowridge Hill, Gillingham, England, was taxed on the subsidy rolls of Henry VIII in 1547 and those of Elizabeth in 1558.

REF.:- Taken from paper from Mrs. Frank Graham, Dawson, Georgia; arranged by Miss Mary E. Lathrop, assisted by Mrs. Henry Waterman, Central Falls, R. I., and Miss Mary A. Greene, Providence, R. I.

The family name (Greene) is derived, says Somerby, from possessions held in Northamptonshire as early as the times of King Edward I. In 1320 Sir Thomas de Greene, Lord of Broughton, or Boughton, and Norton, later Greene's Norton, succeeded to the estate. His son, Sir Henry de Greene, Lord of Greene's Norton, was Lord Chief Justice in 1353. The tomb of the latter which remains perfect, is ornamented with many shields showing different houses with which he was connected, and conspicuous among them is the coat of arms of his own family.

The mother of Sir Thomas de Greene, (Lady Lucy de la Zouche), was a direct descendent of Henry I of France; of Saher, or Saer, de Quincey, Earl of Winchester, one of the twenty-five barons who extorted the Magna Charta from King John; and also of Alfred the Great of England. AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT by Charles Browning.

THE GREENE DESCENT

1. Alfred the Great, King of England (871 - 901)

2. Edward the Elder, King of England (901 - 925)

3. Henry, Count de Vermandois

4. Herbert, Fourth Count of Vermandois (1097) - married Lady Adelaide of Valois

5. Hugh the Great, Count of Vermandois (1120) - Commander of the Crusade. Married Lady Adelaide

6. Lady Isabel de Vermandois - married Robert de Beaumont, first Earl of Leister, who died in 1118

7. Robert de Beaumont, second Earl of Leister. Lord Justice of England. Married Amicia de Guade

8. Robert de Beaumont, third Earl of Leister. Steward of England. Married Petronella (died 1190)

9. Margaret de Beaumont - married Saher de Quincey, Earl of Winchester

10. Robert de Quincey, second Earl of Winchester - married Helen McDonald (died 1264)

11. Lady Eline de Quincey (died 1269) - married Sir Allen, Baron de la Zouche

12. Lord Eudo de la Zouche - married Lady Millicent Cantilupo

13. Lady Lucy de la Zouche - married Thomas de Greene (born 1292)

14. Sir Thomas de Greene, Lord of Broughton

15. Sir Henry de Greene, Lord of Broughton. Chief Justice of England (1353). Married Catherine Drayton

16. Sir Henry de Greene, Lord of Greene Norton

17. John de Greene, Lord of Drayton - married Margaret Greene

18. Robert de Greene, Gentleman of Bowridge Hill, Gillingham, England

19. Richard Greene, of Bowridge Hill, died in May of 1608

20. Richard Greene (Jr.) married Mary Hooker, daughter of John Hooker, member of Parliament from Exeter. Richard Greene died in 1660.

21. JOHN GREENE*, born in 1590 in England - died in January, 1659 in Warwick, Rhode Island, married Joanne Tattershall (1st wife), born in England - died in 1643 at Newport, Rhode Island, in 1619. Seven children were born to this union: John Greene; Peter Greene, born March 10, 1621 - died in February, 1659, married Mary Groten and was soon after drowned, leaving no children; Richard Greene, born March 25, 1624 - died in England; James Greene; Thomas Greene; Joanne Greene, born October 3, 1630, married John Hade; and Mary Greene, born May 19, 1633, married James Sweat in 1654.

22. JOHN GREENE,[I] born in August, 1620 - died November 27, 1708, son of John and Joanne Tattershall Greene, married Ann Almy in 1648. Children: Peter, Job, Samuel, Richard, and four daughters who married a Mr. Pory, John Spencer, Charles Holden, and Thomas Greene.

John Greene was, for nearly fifty years, almost constantly in public life (Colony of Rhode Island). From 1652-1663, he was Commissioner; 1652-1654, General Recorder; 1665, General Solicitor; 1657-1660, Attorney-General: 1658, Warden; 1660-1690, Assistant Deputy, five times Deputy, and seven times Major of the Main. He was sent to England with John Clarke to secure vindication of the charter. From 1690 to 1700, he was Deputy of the Colony (Rhode Island).

23. JOB GREENE, son of John and Ann Almy Greene, married Phoebe Sayles on January 22, 1684. Children: Job, Christopher, Daniel, Philip, Amy, Mary, Phoebe, Catherine, and Deborah.

Major Job Greene was speaker of the House (Rhode Island) from 1727 to 1728.

24. PHILIP GREENE**, born March 15, 1705 - died April 10, 1791, son of Job and Phoebe Sayles Greene, married Elizabeth Wickes, born February 5, 1707 - died December 23, 1776.

25. WILLIAM GREENE, born October 25, 1746 - died January 3, 1809, son of Philip and Elizabeth Wickes Greene, married Welthian Lippitt, born October 5, 1745 - died September 12, 1808.

William Greene was one of the two sons of Judge Philip Greene who lived to maturity. He was associate Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Kent County, R. I., in 1784-1785. His brother was the Colonel Christopher Greene of Revolutionary Fame, the hero of Red Bank. These brothers married sisters, Welthian and Anne Lippitt, daughters of Jerimiah Lippitt.

---

*Page 234

**Page 235

[I]Page 233

26. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born May 8, 1776 - died September 11, 1859, son of William and Welthian Lippitt Greene, married Ann Frances Low, born May 8, 1774 - died February 24, 1840.

Christopher Greene spent his life in Warwick, R. I., where for fifty years he was a deacon of the Baptist Church.

27. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS GREENE, born June 8, 1813 in Rhode Island - died in June, 1878 in Fort Gaines, Georgia, son of Christopher and Ann Frances Low Greene, married Mrs. Ann S. Rutherford Kirtland, born March 10, 1825 - died January 7, 1898. Five children were born to this union: Julia Frances Greene Sharp, Ada R. Greene Brown, William J. Greene, Lonnie Burt Greene married a McKay, and Katie Greene married a Mr. Lane.

28. JULIA FRANCES GREENE, born October 8, 1844 in Fort Gaines, Georgia - died October 16, 1915 in Fort Gaines, Georgia, married James Pinckard Sharp, born May 31, 1839 in Randolph County, Georgia - died April 24, 1924 in Morris, Georgia, on May 10, 1865. Six children were born to this union: Julia Greene Sharp; Annie Scott Sharp; James Pinckard Sharp, Jr.; Infant Daughter, born April 26, 1876 in Clay County, Georgia - died July 8, 1877 in Fort Gaines, Georgia; Robert Alonzo Sharp, born November 4, 1877 in Clay County, Georgia; and Mary Irwin (Mirwin) Sharp.

Robert Alonzo Sharp married three times. No children were born to these marriages.

29. JULIA GREENE SHARP, born February 25, 1866 in Fort Gaines, Georgia, married L. L. Sutlive on November 28, 1883. Two children were born to this union. No other information is available concerning this family group.

29. DR. JAMES PINCKARD SHARP, JR., born February 14, 1871 in Clay County, Georgia - died October 3, 1906, married Lillie Collins on October 30, 1904. No children were born to this union.

29. MARY IRWIN (MIRWIN) SHARP, born June 18, 1880 in Fort Gaines, Georgia, married John Bell Oliver on October 1, 1912. No children were born to this union.

29. ANNIE SCOTT SHARP, born January 28, 1869 in Fort Gaines, Georgia - died April 29, 1902 in Fort Gaines, Georgia, married James Evans Graham*, born December 10, 1863 - died December 11, 1942, on January 8, 1889. Four children were born to this union: Walter Raiford Graham, died April 10, 1919; Gena Graham Pietro; Frank Augustus Graham; and James Lovett Graham.

FRANK AUGUSTUS GRAHAM married WINIFRED FELDER. See Brown Line, page 240.

---

*James Evans Graham's second marriage was to KATE BROWN. See page 227.

30. GENA GRAHAM, born July 30, 1892 in Fort Gaines, Georgia, married Frank Joseph Pietro, born June 1, 1890 in Owega, New York - died January 23, 1953 in Fort Gaines, Georgia, on March 11, 1923. No children were born to this union.

30. JAMES LOVETT GRAHAM, born February 12, 1898 in Fort Gaines, Georgia, married Fannie Blitch, born August 12, 1897 in Morven, Georgia, on July 31, 1923. Two children were born to this union: James Lovett Graham, Jr., and William Blitch Graham.

31. JAMES LOVETT GRAHAM, JR., born June 14, 1926 in Albany, Georgia, married Margaret W. Anderson on July 23, 1950.

31. WILLIAM BLITCH GRAHAM, born January 22, 1929 in Nashville, Tennessee, married Nancy McKenzie Rettie on August 4, 1951. Two children were born to this union: Gena Scott Graham, born October 22, 1953 in Tallahassee, Florida; and Lisa Page Graham, born October 27, 1954 in Tampa, Florida.

28. ADA R. GREENE, born November 23, 1849 in Fort Gaines, Georgia - died November 1, 1907, married Benjamin Lee Brown*, born November 2, 1834 - died February 28, 1919. Six children were born to this union: Annie Rutherford Brown Saunders, Kate Brown Graham, Charles Edward Brown, Nellie Dickerson Brown Bridges, Brantley Lee Brown, and Ada Brown Davis.

29. ANNIE RUTHERFORD BROWN, born March 15, 1869 in Fort Gaines, Georgia - died March 24, 1923 in Bainbridge, Georgia, married Charles Holt Saunders, born December 13, 1866 in Coleman, Georgia - died October 8, 1929 in Coleman, Georgia. Three children were born to this union: Fred Oliver Saunders, Hal Louis Saunders, and Nellie Saunders Sutton.

30. FRED OLIVER SAUNDERS, born October 20, 1896 in Coleman, Georgia, married Martha Lucile Davis, born November 30, 1899 in Abbeville, Alabama, on April 15, 1922. Three children were born to this union: Charles Williard Saunders; Fred Louis Saunders; and Annie Ruth Saunders, born May 23, 1926 in Coleman, Georgia.

31. CHARLES WILLIARD SAUNDERS, born January 13, 1923 in Coleman, Georgia, married Alice Lucile Watson, born February 3, 1924 in Cuthbert, Georgia, on December 25, 1942. One child was born to this union: Sally Lee Saunders, born October 16, 1951 in Cuthbert, Georgia.

---

*Benjamin Lee Brown was one of seven children of James Brantley Brown and Temperance Lee Brown. Temperance Lee Brown was a daughter of Elim Lee, Sr. Judge James Brantley Brown, a member of the chartered Lodge of 1849, was born in North Carolina and came to Blakely, Georgia, about 1835. Judge Brown was a Representative from Early County in the State (Georgia) Legislature in 1842; Clerk of the Superior Court, 1846 to 1849; and Ordinary of Early County, 1849 to 1850.

31. FRED LOUIS SAUNDERS, born March 28, 1924 in Coleman, Georgia, married Lillian Marcine King, born May 31, 1922 in Atlanta, Georgia, on February 27, 1950. Two children were born to this union: Lillian Rebecca Saunders, born May 24, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Fred Oliver Saunders, II, born February 19, 1955 in Atlanta, Georgia.

30. HAL LOUIS SAUNDERS, born November 16, 1898 in Coleman, Georgia, married Evelyn Davis, born July 23, 1909 in Abbeville, Alabama, on December 26, 1931. Three children were born to this union: Hal Davis Saunders, born August 28, 1935 in Coleman, Georgia; George Holt Saunders, born April 25, 1939 in Coleman, Georgia; and Saundra Wistee Saunders, born November 14, 1945 in Atlanta, Georgia.

30. NELLIE SAUNDERS, born March 7, 1902 in Coleman, Georgia, married Warren Eugene Sutton, born November 20, 1888 in Fort Gaines, Georgia, on December 9, 1928. One child was born to this union: Eugenia Sutton, born November 29, 1941 in Dothan, Alabama.

29. KATE BROWN, born November 14, 1870 in Fort Gaines, Georgia - died October 4, 1941 in Fort Gaines, Georgia, married James Evans Graham, born December 10, 1863 - died December 11, 1942, on January 8, 1905. One child was born to this union: Lawrence Evans Graham.

James Evans Graham's first marriage was to ANNIE SCOTT SHARP. See page 225.

30. LAWRENCE EVANS GRAHAM, born August 14, 1907 in Fort Gaines, Georgia, married Martha Oglesby, born May 18, 1908 in Atlanta, Georgia, on October 18, 1930. Three children were born to this union: Martha Patricia Graham, born September 29, 1934 in Camden, South Carolina; Katherine Newell Graham, born October 29, 1939 in Camden, South Carolina; and Laura Evans Graham, born December 8, 1948 in Orangeburg, South Carolina.

29. CHARLES EDWARD BROWN, born September 15, 1873 in Fort Gaines, Georgia, married Annie Ferrell, born September 14, 1876 in Bluffton, Georgia, on November 18, 1900. Two children were born to this union: Wilma Brown, born February 21, 1907; and Benjamin Wilson Brown.

30. BENJAMIN WILSON BROWN, born August 9, 1918 in Bluffton, Georgia - died February 28, 1952 in Meridian, Mississippi, married Evelyn James. Two children were born to this union: Marcia Brown; and Edward Lee Brown, born May 11, 1950.

29. NELLIE DICKERSON BROWN, born January 18, 1876 in Fort Gaines, Georgia - died July 7, 1951 in Early County, Georgia, married Charles Washington Bridges, born October 19, 1873 in Randolph County, Georgia - died July 23, 1934 in Early County, Georgia. Eight children were born to this union: Karl Bridges, born November 3, 1894 - died March 29, 1896; Oscar Lee Bridges; Mary Edith Bridges Lawrence; Charles Washington Bridges, Jr.; Benjamin Brown Bridges; George Dickerson Bridges; Nellie Bridges Ezell; and Charline Rutherford Bridges Ezell Middleton.

30. OSCAR LEE BRIDGES, born September 30, 1896, married Mattie Lou Willis. Two children were born to this union: Donna Louise Bridges, born September 14, 1924; and Martha Lee Bridges, born February 8, 1935.

30. MARY EDITH BRIDGES, born July 2, 1899, married Edwin Lester Lawrence, born May 26, 1893. Two children were born to this union: Edwin Lester Lawrence, Jr., born September 20, 1918; and Wayne Leon Lawrence, born October 9, 1927.

30. CHARLES WASHINGTON BRIDGES, JR., born September 7, 1901, married Ella Mae Willis, born June 12, 1902. Three children were born to this union: Iliene Bridges, born August 5, 1923; Mae Bridges, born September 17, 1931; and Charles Washington Bridges, III, born August 5, 1935.

30. BENJAMIN BROWN BRIDGES, born February 27, 1904 - died December 13, 1935, married Annie Mable Lane, born January 3, 1907. Two children were born to this union: Martha Jane Bridges, born December 10, 1926; and Bebe Ann Bridges, born December 7, 1931.

30. GEORGE DICKERSON BRIDGES, born February 22, 1909, married Ganelle Moody, born December 2, 1912. Two children were born to this union: Marian Smith Bridges, born June 6, 1932; and Mary Sam Bridges, born September 20, 1935.

30. NELLIE BRIDGES, born February 15, 1913, married Marcine Ezell, born October 18, 1912. One child was born to this union: Marcine Bridges Ezell, born January 15, 1938.

30. CHARLINE RUTHERFORD BRIDGES, born October 19, 1916, married Henry Ivey Ezell, born August 16, 1909 - died November 27, 1936. One child was born to this union: Henrinel Ezell, born July 25, 1937.

CHARLINE RUTHERFORD BRIDGES EZELL's second marriage was to Henry Abner Middleton, born August 9, 1917. One child was born to this union: Mary Charline Middleton, born June 21, 1942.

29. BRANTLEY LEE BROWN, born February 26, 1880 in Fort Gaines, Georgia - died January 28, 1926 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Ethel Mae Childs, born June 6, 1882. Four children were born to this union: Harris Brantley Brown; twins, Lillian Brown Shafer and Lucille Brown Tinder; and Jane Brown Forbes.

30. HARRIS BRANTLEY BROWN, born May 7, 1906, married Barbara Hubbard. One child was born to this union: Harris Brantley Brown, Jr., born October 20, 1944.

30. LILLIAN BROWN, born April 4, 1910, married W. W. Shafer. Three children were born to this union: Luanne Shafer, born October 23, 1934; W. W. Shafer, Jr., born in November, 1939; and Walter B. Shafer, born January 17, 1944.

30. LUCILLE BROWN, born April 4, 1910, married George B. Tinder. One child was born to this union: Donald B. Tinder, born July 23, 1938.

30. JANE BROWN, born September 6, 1918, married Gilbert C. Forbes. Two children were born to this union: Jean Forbes, born May 17, 1940; and Gilbert C. Forbes, Jr., born December 11, 1943.

29. ADA BROWN, born October 12, 1884 in Fort Gaines, Georgia, married Samuel Percival Davis, born September 13, 1875 in Baker County, Georgia - died April 23, 1947 in Macon, Georgia. Two children were born to this union: Katherine Davis Warren, and Samuel Parrish Davis.

30. KATHERINE DAVIS, born March 23, 1905 in Coleman, Georgia, married Charles T. Warren, born August 2, 1899 in Elizabethtown, Kentucky. Three children were born to this union: Sarah E. Warren Watts; Terry A. Warren, born June 29, 1935 in Owosso, Michigan; and Kathryn P. Warren, born December 8, 1940 in Decatur, Illinois.

31. SARAH E. WARREN, born September 3, 1931 in LaFayette, Indiana, married John F. Watts, born January 9, 1925. Two children were born to this union: John G. Watts, born June 9, 1952 in Memphis, Tennessee; and Mary V. Watts, born November 8, 1953 in Clarksdale, Mississippi.

30. SAMUEL PARRISH DAVIS, born November 27, 1915 in Dawson, Georgia, married Fern A. Botts, born May 4, 1916. Two children were born to this union: Samuel Parrish Davis, Jr., born January 1, 1942 in Indianapolis, Indiana; and John Wesley Davis, born January 28, 1948 in Kokomo, Indiana.

28. WILLIAM J. GREENE married Caroline Morris. Five children were born to this union: Colonel Ed Greene, Ethel Greene Gavin, William J. Greene, Morris Greene, and Cliff Greene.

29. ETHEL GREENE, now deceased, married Chester Gavin. Four children were born to this union: Colonel Ed Gavin, Caroline Gavin who married A. B. Gibson, Dr. James Gavin, and Chester Gavin.

22. JAMES GREENE, born June 21, 1626 in England - died April 27, 1698 in Warwick, Rhode Island, married Deliverance Potter, born in 1637, on August 2, 1655. Three children were born to this union: James Greene, Sarah Greene, and Mary Greene.

JAMES GREENE's second marriage was to Elizabeth Anthony, born in Portsmouth, Rhode Island - died in 1698, on August 3, 1665. Five children were born to this union: Peter Greene, Jabez Greene, David Greene, John Greene, and Elizabeth Greene.

The above James Greene (22) was a son of John Greene (21).

NOTE: The above dates on James Greene (22) and his second wife, Elizabeth Anthony, were taken from THE HOUSE OF WALTMAN AND ITS ALLIED FAMILIES and COLONIAL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

23. JAMES GREENE, son of James and Deliverance Potter Greene, married Mary Fones. Children: Fones, Daniel, Elisha, Jeremiah, Samuel; and Marcy, Deliverance, and Mary, one of whom married John Holden, the other Resolved Rhodes.

23. PETER GREENE, son of James and Elizabeth Anthony Greene, married a Slocuve (?) and had several children.

23. DAVID GREENE, son of James and Elizabeth Anthony Greene, married a Slocuve (?) by whom he had one son, David. David married a Barber for his second wife by whom he had two sons, Johnathon and Joseph, and several daughters.

23. JABEZ GREENE, son of James and Elizabeth Anthony Greene, married a Miss Barton. Seven children were born to this union: Suzannah Greene who married a Mr. Chalsey, James Greene, Jabez Greene, Nathaniel Greene, Benjamin Greene, Rufus Greene, and John Greene.

JABEZ GREENE's second marriage was to Hannah Whitman. One child was born to this union, a daughter.

24. JABEZ GREENE, son of Jabez Greene (23) and his first wife, married (name not known) and had a son named John.

25. JOHN GREENE, son of Jabez Greene (24), married Mourning _____, died February 12, 1845. One child was born to this union: Nancy Anne Greene Brown.

NANCY ANNE GREENE married DEMPSEY WILLIAMS BROWN.
See Brown Line, page 236.

24. NATHANIEL GREENE, son of Jabez Greene (23) and his first wife, married Phoebe _____ who died on March 11, 1737. Two children were born to this union: Benjamin Greene, born May 7, 1734; and Thomas Greene, born September 11, 1735.

NATHANIEL GREENE's second marriage was to Mary Mott, died March 7, 1753, on February 18, 1739. Seven children were born to this union: Jacob Greene, born January 7, 1740; Phoebe Greene, died in August, 1742; Nathaniel Greene; William Greene, born September 1, 1743; Elihu Greene, born October 10, 1746; Christopher Greene, born May 3, 1748; and Perry Greene, born September 5, 1749.

Nathaniel Greene was a Quaker Preacher.

25. GENERAL NATHANIEL GREENE, born May 27, 1742 in Warwick, Rhode Island - died June 19, 1786 at Mulberry Grove near Savannah, Georgia, son of Nathaniel and Mary Mott Greene (24), married Catherine Littlefield. Four children were born to this union: George Washington Greene, drowned in Savannah River, never married; Martha Washington Greene, twice married and had issue; Cornelia Lott Greene, twice married and had issue; and Nathaniel Ray Greene.

26. NATHANIEL RAY GREENE married Anna Maria Clarke. Four children were born to this union: Nathaniel Greene, George Washington Greene, Louisa Catherine Greene who married but had no issue, and a daughter who died a few days after birth.

George Washington Greene, grandson of the General, wrote a life history on this famous Revolutionary War hero.

23. JOHN GREENE, born September 30, 1685 - died December 8, 1757, son of James and Elizabeth Anthony Greene (22), married Mary Allen, born May 29, 1689. Ten children were born to this union: Peter Greene; David Greene, born January 4, 1710, married Alice Hull; James Greene, born March 14, 1712, married Mary Nicholls; Rachelle Greene, born March 16, 1714, married Henry Matthew; Increase Greene, born April 12, 1717, married 1. Phoebe Matthew, 2. Ruth Greene; Elizabeth Greene, born May 26, 1719, married Jobe Mathson; Benjamin Greene, born September 26, 1721; Mary Greene, born January 1, 1724 - died October 23, 1727; Dinah Greene, born January 1, 1724, married Samuel Hall; and Joseph Greene, born February 19, 1727, married 1. P. Langford, 2. the widow Moore.

John and Mary Allen Greene moved to Sussex County, Virginia (date not known).

24. PETER GREENE, son of John and Mary Allen Greene (23), was born in Rhode Island and married a Miss Miles (Myles) of Connecticut. They had a son: Peter Greene, Jr.

25. PETER GREENE, JR., born in 1725 in Sussex County, Virginia - died October 20, 1807 in Brunswick County, Virginia, married Judith Love, born in October, 1727 in Virginia - died in Hancock County, Georgia, in 1750. Nine children were born to this union: James Greene, born in 1751 - died January 5, 1805, married Elizabeth Bass on April 25, 1781; Sarah Ann Greene, born April 27, 1753; Nathaniel Greene, moved to North Carolina; Frederick Greene; Elizabeth Greene, born May 24, 1758; twins, Peter and Juda Greene, born in 1760; Alexander Greene, born September 1, 1764; and Miles Greene.

On October 31, 1759 Peter Greene, Jr., received a land patent or grant for 1100 acres of land lying in Sussex County, Virginia, on both sides of the Southwestern Swamp (Book 33). He was a large owner and possessed slaves. He served in the Revolution as a private and lived in Brunswick County, Virginia, during this period.

26. MILES GREENE*, born in Brunswick County, Virginia - died in 1853 in Monroe County, Georgia, son of Peter Greene, Jr. and Judith Love Greene (25), married Elizabeth Hunt, born in 1769 - died in 1809, daughter of Judkins Hunt of the Revolution, on October 15, 1789. They had among other children: Peter B. Greene.

MILES GREENE's second marriage was to Nancy Bass and had issue; his third marriage was to the widow McGhee of North Carolina, who had no issue.

---

*Page 233

27. PETER B. GREENE, born in 1795 - died in June, 1836 in Houston County, Georgia, married Sarah Ingram, born in 1804 - died in 1889, in 1819. Six children were born to this union: John Greene, Mary Beaupont Greene who married James Everett, Elizabeth Greene who married Turner Everett, Miles LaFayette Greene, William Ingram Greene, and Peter B. Greene, Jr.

28. MILES LAFAYETTE GREENE, born February 6, 1826 - died December 18, 1865, married Ann Elizabeth Person, born June 6, 1832 - died December 6, 1879, in 1850. Six children were born to this union: Ella Gertrude Greene who married 1. Col. Ezekiel Crocker, 2. Frank Haddock; Miles Claude Greene; Orville LaFayette Greene, born in 1857, never married; George Peter Greene, born in 1860, married Linnie Pierce; Robert Person Greene, born in 1864, married and lived in Mississippi; and Mary Lois Greene, born in January, 1866 - died in November, 1923, married Jasper Bennett Easterlin in 1887 and lived in Montezuma, Georgia.

29. MILES CLAUDE GREENE, born December 19, 1854 - died August 26, 1923, married Annie E. Anderson, born January 2, 1856, on November 27, 1876. Four children were born to this union: Annie Claude Greene, born September 9, 1877, married Thomas R. Gress; Mary Elizabeth Greene Smith; Eluna Louise Greene, born April 7, 1881, married J. Sterling Slappey on June 14, 1906; and Lucille Anderson Greene, born September 6, 1883 - died in infancy.

30. MARY ELIZABETH GREENE, born April 30, 1879, married William Barnes Smith, born November 20, 1869, on October 16, 1901. Five children were born to this union: Claude Greene Smith, Elizabeth Barnes Smith, Virginia Gress Smith, William Anderson Smith, and Elma Slappey Smith.

22. THOMAS GREENE, born June 4, 1628 - died June 15, 1717, son of John and Joanne Tattershall Greene (21), married Elizabeth Barton in 1659. Children: Thomas Greene, Benjamin Greene, Richard Greene, and Nathaniel Greene.

23. THOMAS GREENE, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Barton Greene, married Anne Greene, daughter of Deputy John Greene (22), by whom he had one son, John, who lived at Potowomut; and several daughters.

23. BENJAMIN GREENE, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Barton Greene (22), married Suzannah Holden by whom he had five children: Benjamin Greene who married an Arnold, leaving one daughter, Phoebe Greene; Suzannah Greene who married Phillip Arnold; Catherine Greene who married William Greene, the Governor, son of Samuel Greene (23); Elizabeth Greene who married John Fry; and Margaret Greene who married Pardon Tillinghast.

23. RICHARD GREENE , son of Thomas and Elizabeth Barton Greene (22), married a Carder by whom he had Richard Greene who lived in Warwick; Thomas Greene who lived in Bristol; and three daughters: Mary Greene

who married Elisha Greene, Elizabeth Greene who married an Allen of Rhode Island, and Welthan Greene who married Jeremiah Lippitt.

23. NATHANIEL GREENE, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Barton Greene (22), married a Gould of Boston - lived and died there, leaving Thomas Greene, Nathaniel Greene, Rufus Greene, Benjamin Greene, and William Greene.

22. JOHN GREENE, born in August, 1620 - died November 27, 1708, son of John and Joanne Tattershall Greene, married Ann Almy in 1648. Children: Peter Greene, Job Greene, Samuel Greene, Richard Greene, and four daughters who married a Mr. Pory, John Spencer, Charles Holden, and Thomas Greene.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANN ALMY GREENE:

1. Peter - Peter Greene had a son, John, who married an Arnold at Pawtucket by whom he had Peter, John, William, Stephen, Elisha, and Barlow; also one daughter who married Stephen Arnold at Warwick.

2. Job - Job Greene married Phoebe Sayles (23) by whom he had Job, Christopher, Daniel, Philip (24), Amy, Mary, Phoebe, Catherine, and Deborah.

3. Samuel - Samuel Greene married a Gorton by whom he had Mary Greene who married Thomas Fry; William Greene, the Governor, who married Catherine Greene, daughter of Benjamin and Suzannah Holden Greene (23); Samuel Greene; and Benjamin Greene.

4. Richard - Richard Greene married a Sayler by whom he had one son, John, who married an Almy; also five daughters: Alwy, Audrey, Isbail, Eleanor, and Mary.

MILES GREENE (died 1853) - HISTORY OF SOUTHERN METHODISM by Rev. George Smith - Miles Greene was converted in 1787 and joined the Methodist Church, traveling the Brunswick Circuit in 1791. He was sent by the Virginia Conference as Presiding Elder over North and South Carolina and Georgia when they were in the same Circuit. He was prominent in the early Church of Georgia along with Asbury Hull, Lovick Pierce, and others. For twenty years he was Clerk of the Court of Baldwin County, Georgia, living in Milledgeville. He afterwards rejoined the Methodist Conference and was a member of the first Georgia Conference in Macon, Georgia, in 1836.

JOHN GREENE (1590 - 1659)

REF.:- COLONIAL FAMILIES OF AMERICA by McKenzie. Vols. 1 and 2, Pages 209 and 198.

Paper arranged by Miss Mary E. Lathrop, assisted by Mrs. Henry Waterman, Central Falls, R. I., and Miss Mary A. Greene, Providence, R. I.

John Greene, the pioneer in this country, the fourth son of Richard Greene of Bowridge Hill, Gillingham, Dorsetshire, and Mary Hooker, was born in 1590. He was a surgeon of Salisbury, County of Wilkes, England. He married Joanne Tattershall in 1619.

With his wife and children, John Greene sailed from Southampton on April 16, 1635 on the ship JAMES and landed in Boston on June 3, 1635. They settled in Salem but were driven out by religious persecutions, and soon after went to Providence. Here he was one of the twelve to whom Roger Williams conveyed land in his initial deed (so called because the men are mentioned only by their initials), and one of the twelve original members of the first Baptist Church in Providence. He was of the party who with Samuel Gorton purchased Shawomet, later called Warwick, from the Indians. His is the only name of a white man signed as a witness to the deed. His own plot, called Occupassnatuxet, more commonly known as Pastuxet, remained in the family until 1782, when it was bought by Gov. John Francis, whose heirs are still in possession.

In August, 1637, he was accused of having spoken contemptuously against magistrates and stood "bound in a 100 marks to appear at the next Quarter Court", by order of the Massachusetts authorities.

In September following, for the same offense, he was fined $20.00 and was to be committed until the fine was paid, and enjoined not to come into the jurisdiction of Massachusetts upon pain of fine or imprisonment at the pleasure of the court. A few months later the same court of Massachusetts received a letter from Greene with which he charged the court with usurping the power of Christ over churches and men's consciences. The court again ordered him not to come into their jurisdiction under pain of imprisonment and further censure.

In 1643 came the summons to the Warwick men to appear in Boston to answer to the complaints of Pomham and Soconoco, "as to some unjust and injurious dealing toward them by yourself". Then soldiers were sent to bring them by force to Boston, after the accused refused to go, declaring they were legal subjects of the King of England, and beyond the limits of Massachusetts authority. On their arrival, there was a parley during which the officers declared that the Warwick settlers "held blasphemous errors of which they must repent" or go to Boston for trial. Greene escaped capture but was banished like the rest.

After Joanne's death in 1643, John Greene returned to England and remarried. Three years later, however, when he and Gorton returned from England, he had the satisfaction of landing, justified by the King in Boston.

Like others of this company of Shawomet settlers, Greene held responsible positions under the charter and was magistrate, assistant member of the town council, representative in the assembly, and commissioner from 1654 to 1657.

John Greene died in Warwick in January of 1659.

PHILIP GREENE (1705 - 1791)

Philip Greene was associate Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Kent County, R. I., from 1759 to 1776, and Chief Justice of the same court all through the Revolutionary period from 1776 to 1784. He also gave liberally of supplies and money for the maintainance of the Army during the Revolution.

In 1768, he was moderator at a meeting (at which time) a committee was appointed to draft resolutions adverse to the import of goods from England and favorable to the speedy development of domestic manufacturers.

Judge Philip Greene is said, by those who remain, "to have had a figure noble and imposing, a voice loud but pleasant and an address God Humoring, but commanding". At the head of a stormy popular assemblage, when men of honest hearts but of weak nerves would falter and fail, he shown preeminently, his voice rose like the swell of an organ, echoeing from the souls of the most timid and rousing the brave to the deed of surpassing valor. In the Revolutionary struggle, when the councils of the town, Warwick, R. I., were perplexed sometimes with overcatious advisers, his tones of indignation and scorn would scatter at once all doubt and fear.

He was less anxious to augment his extensive property than some of his predecessors. He was the master, but not the servant of his wealth, and preferred the esteem of his friends rather than gold, and valued the approval of his conscience more than either. Yet no one had the curiosity to write down the free-flowing conversation of Philip Greene, upon these interesting topics. (His life by tradition or experience had compassed the whole history of the infant colony until it developed into the statue of a perfect state). Such a transcript of his mind would have opened a pathway to the front of Rhode Island History; we should then have known how our ancestors talked at the fireside as well as in public debate. LETTERS FROM THE PAWTUXET by Henry Rousmanier.

Elizabeth Wickes, wife of Judge Philip Greene, is said to have been a woman of superior intelect.

BROWN LINE

The family name of Brown is from the Old English "brun", designating a person with dark complexion, hair, or clothes. The first person having the surname of BROWN was probably "John, le Brun" who was on the records in the year 1230. (Taken from THESE NAMES OF OURS by A. W. Dellquest. Published by Thomas Y. Crowell Company, New York, 1938).

I. THOMAS BROWN, born in England, came to Virginia and married Elizabeth Long, who was born in Culpepper County, Virginia. At least one child was born to this union: Benjamin Brown. No other information is available concerning this family group.

II. BENJAMIN BROWN married Ruth Dempsey. At least two children were born to this union: Samuel Brown; and Issac Brown, born September 25, 1773.

Benjamin Brown moved to Wilmington District in North Carolina (date not known).

Issac Brown's will was made in Jones County, North Carolina, on May 26, 1826.

No other information is available concerning this family group.

III. SAMUEL BROWN, born in 1755 in Lenoir County, North Carolina - died in 1813 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, married Anne (Nancy) Williams, born in 1763 - died sometime after 1813. Six children were born to this union: Hardy Williams Brown, born in 1788 in Jones County, North Carolina - died in 1833 in Twiggs County, Georgia, married Barbara Shine; William Williams Brown, born February 16, 1792 in Jones County, North Carolina - died in 1872 in Twiggs County, Georgia, married Mary Dempsey, daughter of John Dempsey; Dempsey Williams Brown; Stephen Williams Brown: Nancy Brown Small; and Elizabeth (Betsy) Brown, born in 1808 in Jones County, North Carolina, never married.

Anne (Nancy) Williams Brown was from Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was the granddaughter of William Williams of Craven District, Lewis County, North Carolina.

Samuel Brown was a Revolutionary War soldier, Roster North Carolina Troops, Cola's Regiment, Ballord's Company, July 20, 1778. (North Carolina History and General Registers, Vol. 16, page 1018).

Samuel Brown and his wife, Nancy, are both buried at Reedy Branch, North Carolina. Samuel Brown's grave is marked by the DAR. Reedy Branch, North Carolina, is located in Jones County in the Cypress Creek Township about three miles from Comfort, North Carolina, off North Carolina Highway Number 41.

IV. DEMPSEY WILLIAMS BROWN, born January 1, 1802 in Jones County, North Carolina - died November 8, 1864 in Houston County, Georgia, married NANCY ANNE GREENE*, born September 24, 1806 - died July 16, 1848 in

*See Greene Line, page 230.

Houston County, Georgia, on March 2, 1826. Ten children were born to this union: Mary Amanda Brown Wimberly; Eliza Anne Brown Bryan*I; Sarah Anne Brown Felder; John Greene Brown; Mathilda Caroline Brown Wible; Frances Katherine Brown, born January 30, 1836 - died September 10, 1846; Nancy Williams Brown Walker; Hardy Williams Brown, born December 30, 1839 - died May 16, 1841; Eugenia Mourning Brown Wimberly; and Henry Clay Brown.

V. MARY AMANDA BROWN, born November 28, 1826 - died November 7, 1898, married Joseph Williams Wimberly, born January 29, 1822 - died January 16, 1905, on November 27, 1845. Two children were born to this union: Dempsey Brown Wimberly, and Joseph Henry Wimberly.

VI. DEMPSEY BROWN WIMBERLY, born October 20, 1846 in Henderson, Georgia - died September 24, 1905 in Macon, Georgia, married Julia Byrom, born July 23, 1858 in Byromville, Georgia - died July 13, 1940 in Macon, Georgia, on October 27, 1875. Two children were born to this union: Mary Wimberly Robson; and Brown Wimberly, born in March, 1879 in Henderson, Georgia - died June 7, 1951 in Macon, Georgia.

VII. MARY WIMBERLY, born January 28, 1877 in Henderson, Georgia - died October 3, 1937 in Macon, Georgia, married Norwood Robson, born November 26, 1868 in Atlanta, Georgia - died October 15, 1907 in Macon, Georgia. Two children were born to this union: Julia Robson, born January 22, 1899 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Norwood Robson Dennis.

VIII. NORWOOD ROBSON, born August 31, 1903 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Allen Johnson Dennis, born January 27, 1899 in Macon, Georgia, on October 14, 1931. Three children were born to this union: Byrom Wimberly Dennis, born November 21, 1932 in Macon, Georgia; Allen Johnson Dennis, Jr., born February 5, 1935 in Macon, Georgia; and Norwood Robson Dennis, born March 14, 1938 in Macon, Georgia.

VI. JOSEPH HENRY WIMBERLY, born July 12, 1868 in Henderson, Georgia - died June 5, 1930 in Henderson, Georgia, married Laidler Elizabeth Pate, born October 25, 1868 in Houston County, Georgia - died October 22, 1910 in Henderson, Georgia, in October, 1892. Two children were born to this union: Perry Wimberly Harvard; and Joseph Pate Wimberly, born August 31, 1895 in Henderson, Georgia.

VII. PERRY WIMBERLY, born August 15, 1893 in Elko, Georgia, married Hugh Stephen Harvard, born September 13, 1885 in Dooly County, Georgia, on November 24, 1915. Two children were born to this union: Elizabeth Harvard Dowda, and Julia Harvard Warnock.

VIII. ELIZABETH HARVARD, born September 17, 1922 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Frederick William Dowda*, born January 30, 1926 in Cobb

---

*Frederick William Dowda served in the United States Naval Reserve (A.S. V-12) from May, 1943, until Dec., 1945. He saw overseas duty from Nov. 1, 1950 to Nov. 1, 1952, seeing action in the Korean Conflict as a Lieutenant in the Medical Corps in Japan.

*I See The Wardlow-Napier Family, page 268.

County, Georgia, on September 24, 1949. One child was born to this union: Laidler Elizabeth Dowda, born June 11, 1953 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VIII. JULIA HARVARD, born September 17, 1922 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Robert Perry Warnock, Jr.*, born December 26, 1919 in Anniston, Alabama, on August 9, 1944. Two children were born to this union: Robert Perry Warnock, III, born May 23, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia: and Wimberly Warnock, born July 6, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia.

V. SARAH ANNE BROWN, born February 20, 1830 - died February 5, 1851, married Henry Boshe (Barsh) Felder, born August 31, 1828 - died April 16, 1878 in Dooly County, Georgia, on January 3, 1850. One child was born to this union: Edward Derrell (Derreal) Felder.

Henry Boshe (Barsh) Felder's second marriage was to Sarah J. Brown, no relation to his first wife. No children were born to this union.

VI. EDWARD DERRELL (DERREAL) FELDER, born January 30, 1851 in Houston County, Georgia - died November 26, 1878 in Dooly County, Georgia, married Emma Jane Puckett, born July 12, 1850 in Jacksonville, Florida - died April 25, 1883 in Snow Springs, Georgia, on August 27, 1872. Two children were born to this union: Sadie Brown Felder Lyle, and Idus Derrell Felder.

VII. SADIE BROWN FELDER, born October 30, 1874 in Dooly County, Georgia, married John Robert Lyle, born February 25, 1865 in Springvale, Georgia - died August 27, 1937 in Sumner, Georgia, on December 22, 1891. Four children were born to this union: Emma Mae Lyle, born August 15, 1896 in Sumner, Georgia: Robert Edward Lyle; Kathleen Lyle, born January 10, 1901 in Sumner, Georgia; and Margaret Anne Lyle Jennings.

VIII. ROBERT EDWARD LYLE, born June 14, 1898 in Sumner, Georgia, married Adaline Cason on December 17, 1924. One child was born to this union: Robert Edward Lyle, Jr., born January 26, 1926 at Emory University, Georgia, married Gloria Gilbert.

VIII. MARGARET ANNE LYLE, born November 7, 1907 in Sumner, Georgia, married Henry Jerome Jennings, born June 15, 1905 in Sales City, Georgia, on June 17, 1934. Two children were born to this union: Harold Jerome Jennings, born February 15, 1936 in Doerun, Georgia; and Nancy Kaye Jennings, born February 2, 1946 in Pelham, Georgia.

---

*Robert Perry Warnock, Jr., entered the United States Navy on February 14, 1942, seeing action as an Aviation Pilot. He saw overseas duty from June 12, 1943 until March 23, 1944 in South America on submarine patrol. From October 10, 1944 until August 6, 1945, he was on Attu Island, Alaska, making rocket strikes on the Northern Kuril Islands of Japan. He was released to inactive duty on October 9, 1945. His present rank (1954) is Lieutenant Commander.

VII. IDUS DERRELL FELDER, born April 10, 1876 in Dooly County, Georgia - died December 18, 1941 in Thomaston, Georgia, married Frances A. Paulk, born September 20, 1883 in Ozark, Alabama - died March 28, 1911 in Blakely, Georgia. on August 8, 1900. Five children were born to this union: Annie Belle Felder, born June 30, 1901 - died February 2, 1907; Annalene Felder Nelson: Edward James Felder, born June 19, 1905 - died August 16, 1906: Idus Derrell Felder, Jr.: and Winnifred Felder Graham.

IDUS DERRELL FELDER's second marriage was to Eula Virginia Paulk, born November 8, 1891 in Ozark, Alabama, on October 10, 1911. Three children were born to this union: Henry Alfred Felder; Eddie Thomas Felder, born May 31, 1916 in Blakely, Georgia - died November 2, 1951 in Blakely, Georgia; and Charles Winston Felder.

Idus Derrell Felder served in Cuba as a member of the Georgia Regiment of Volunteers during the Spanish-American War. He married sisters. He is buried at Blakely, Georgia.

VIII. ANNALENE FELDER, born July 1, 1903 in Early County, Georgia, married George Wesley Nelson. born April 10, 1899 in Jackson, Mississippi, on August 19, 1923. Three children were born to this union: Ann Winifred Nelson Radney and Nan Kathleen Nelson Harrison, twins, born September 3, 1924 in Albany, Georgia: and Jean Frances Nelson Hattaway.

IX. ANN WINIFRED NELSON, born September 3, 1924 in Albany, Georgia, married James Stanton Radney*, born July 12, 1922 in Columbia, Alabama, on July 13, 1946. Two children were born to this union: James Nelson Radney, born August 3, 1949 in Ridley Park, Pennsylvania; and John Gregory Radney, born March 7, 1953 in Upland, Pennsylvania.

IX. NAN KATHLEEN NELSON, born September 3, 1924 in Albany, Georgia, married Howard Warren Harrison**, born April 22, 1919 in Lillie, Louisiana, on July 23, 1943. Four children were born to this union: Howard Nelson Harrison, born May 5, 1944 in Blakely, Georgia - died February 12, 1947 in San Marcos, Texas; Ann Harrison, born and died September 27, 1950 in Osaka, Japan; George Warren Harrison, born January 28, 1952 in Sendai, Japan; and John Michael Harrison, born February 24, 1954 in Camp Rucker, Alabama.

NOTE: Howard Nelson Harrison and Ann Harrison are buried at Blakely, Georgia.

*James Stanton Radney served in the United States Army during World War II from April 25, 1943 until August 17, 1946 as a Captain in the Field Artillery. He saw overseas duty in Germany from December 16, 1944 until June 24, 1946 with the 745th Field Artillery Battalion, 16th Corps, 9th Army. He was recalled to active duty on January 18, 1952 as a Captain in the Field Artillery and was attached to the 37th Division at Camp Polk, Louisiana. He was discharged on November 21, 1952.

**Howard Warren Harrison entered the United States Army in January of 1941

IX. JEAN FRANCES NELSON, born November 17, 1926 in Bell Buckle, Tennessee, married Jack Powell Hattaway, born November 20, 1921 in Bluffton, Georgia, on July 8, 1943. Four children were born to this union: Jack Nelson Hattaway, born July 12, 1944 in Edison, Georgia; Julie Ann Hattaway, born October 4, 1945 in Edison, Georgia; Stephen Glenn Hattaway, born January 1, 1953 in Blakely, Georgia; and Cliff Hayden Hattaway, born January 22, 1955 in Blakely, Georgia.

VIII. IDUS DERRELL FELDER, JR., born February 1, 1908 in Blakely, Georgia, married Eliza (Lida) Margaret Lackey***, born August 20, 1903 in Brandon, Mississippi - died March 11, 1948 in Atlanta, Georgia. on June 25, 1936. One child was born to this union: Idus Derrell Felder, III, born April 19, 1940 in Athens, Georgia.

VIII. WINIFRED FELDER, born January 17, 1910 in Blakely, Georgia, married FRANK AUGUSTUS GRAHAM**, born October 3, 1894 in Fort Gaines, Georgia - died February 24, 1956 in Cuthbert, Georgia, on March 1, 1929. Three children were born to this union: Felder Sharpe Graham, born June 24, 1930 in Fort Gaines, Georgia; John Pietro Graham, born July 12, 1933 in Eufaula, Alabama, married Anne Ivey on December 25, 1956; and Joy Graham, born August 23, 1938 in Cuthbert, Georgia.

VIII. HENRY ALFRED FELDER, born May 9, 1913 in Blakely, Georgia, married Eugenia Covington Tarver, born March 26, 1913 in Blakely, Georgia, on January 1, 1935. Three children were born to this union: Infant, born and died June 12, 1936 in Blakely, Georgia; Henry Alfred Felder, Jr., born March 8, 1938 in Blakely, Georgia; and Emma Sue Felder, born April 1, 1943 in Blakely, Georgia.

VIII. CHARLES WINSTON FELDER, born July 16, 1928 in Blakely, Georgia, married Winifred Leah Alexander, born May 3, 1929 in Blakely, Georgia, on April 11, 1948. Two children were born to this union: Lynda Clare Felder, born September 24, 1949 in Blakely, Georgia; and Elizabeth Anne Felder, born June 18, 1953 in Blakely, Georgia.

---

and graduated from Officers Candidate School in 1943. He saw action with the 3rd Infantry Division as a Lieutenant in Africa, Italy, France, and Germany. He was wounded at Anzio, Italy, Beachhead and received the Purple Heart and the Bronze Star with Oak Leaf Cluster. He was overseas from December of 1943 until February of 1945. He served with the 25th Infantry Division in Japan from 1949 until 1952 and as a Captain of the 47th Division Replacement Company, Camp Rucker, Alabama, from 1952 until October of 1954. He is now (November,1954) a ROTC Instructor at Russell High School, East Point, Georgia.

***Page 264

**See Greene Line, page 225 . Also see page 264.

V. JOHN GREENE BROWN, born September 14, 1831 in Twiggs County, Georgia - died January 6, 1907, married SMITHA ANNE TOOKE*, born November 11, 1835 - died November 12, 1858, in January, 1854. Two children were born to this union: Glenmore Tooke Brown; and Mary (Minnie) Estelle Brown Pate.

JOHN GREENE BROWN's second marriage was to CORA APSEY RUTHERFORD**, born June 21, 1850 - died February 4, 1926, in December, 1871. Seven children were born to this union: Ada Anderson Brown Polhill; John Greene Brown, Jr.; Hubert Rutherford Brown; Eugenius Crawford Brown; Dempsey Williams Brown, born July 13, 1880 - died February 20, 1906; Mary Anderson Brown Hodge; and Eliza Bryant Brown, born September 27, 1884 - died September 26, 1893.

John Greene Brown served in the 45th Georgia Infantry Volunteers as a Captain during the War Between The States.

VI. GLENMORE TOOKE BROWN, born October 20, 1854 in Hayneville, Georgia - died November 10, 1928 in Edinburg, Texas, married Loula Bell Poindexter, born January 9, 1869 in Forest Depot, Virginia - died June 9, 1938 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, on September 10, 1890. Four children were born to this union: Joseph Tooke Lee Brown; Mary Elise Brown Sharp; Coreen Brown Bryant; and Garnett Poindexter Brown Clark.

Loula Bell Poindexter Brown was buried at Edinburg, Texas.

VII. JOSEPH TOOKE LEE BROWN, born June 26, 1891 in Hayneville, Georgia - died April 4, 1931 in Jonesboro, Arkansas, married Anne Sharp Garrett***, born November 7, 1900 in Bainbridge, Georgia, on June 13, 1923. Four children were born to this union: Anne Poindexter Brown Helvenston; Joseph Lee Brown**, born January 28, 1928 in Jonesboro, Arkansas; and twins, John Garrett Brown and Stephen Glenmore Brown***, born May 24, 1930 in Jonesboro, Arkansas.

VIII. ANNE POINDEXTER BROWN, born February 26, 1926 in Jonesboro, Arkansas, married Reginald Heber Helvenston, Jr., born August 17, 1926, on May 30, 1953.

---

*See The Tooke Family, page 271.

**See The Rutherford Family, page 278.

***Anne Sharp Garrett Brown married Ernest McClelland Archer (April 27, 1895 - January 10, 1951) on June 22, 1933. She later married Edward Jacob Holmann, born September 7, 1894, on March 29, 1952.

**Joseph Lee Brown served in the United States Air Force from 1951 until 1953.

***Stephen Glenmore Brown is now (1953) a Second Lieutenant in the United States Army stationed in Germany. He is in the Artillery.

VII. MARY ELISE BROWN, born August 17, 1893 in Hayneville, Georgia, married Charles G. Sharp, born September 26, 1892 in Conyers, Georgia, on October 7, 1919. Three children were born to this union: Robert Glenmore Sharp; Dabney Wylton Sharp*, born June 27, 1923 in Grovania, Georgia - died April 7, 1945; and Charles Walter Sharp.

VIII. ROBERT GLENMORE SHARP, born September 18, 1921 in Grovania, Georgia, married Mae Buynum, born November 9, 1927 in Sumter, South Carolina, on July 23, 1949. One child was born to this union: Esther Buynum Sharp, born November 6, 1951 in Sumter, South Carolina.

VIII. CHARLES WALTER SHARP, born January 9, 1925 in Grovania, Georgia, married Nancy Lee Bryant, born June 8, 1921 in Rock Hill, South Carolina, on June 3, 1948. Two children were born to this union: Charles Walter Sharp, Jr., born October 22, 1949 in Orangeburg, South Carolina; and Dabney Lee Sharp, born March 13, 1951 in Austin, Texas.

VII. COREEN BROWN, born May 12, 1897 in Hayneville, Georgia, married Wylton Jack Bryant, born August 15, 1893 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, on June 18, 1919. No children were born to this union.

VII. GARNETT POINDEXTER BROWN, born October 18, 1900 in Hayneville, Georgia - died February 27, 1937 in Edinburg, Texas, married Joe Warren Clark, born November 28, 1900 in Ferris, Texas, on October 18, 1927. Two children were born to this union: Loula Coreen Clark Steele; and Warren Lee Clark, born August 17, 1932 in Edinburg, Texas.

VIII. LOULA COREEN CLARK, born June 30, 1930 in Edinburg, Texas, married W. F. Steele, Jr., born May 23, 1929 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, on August 30, 1948. Two children were born to this union: Warren Frank Steele, born October 23, 1950; and Patricia Lee Steele, born October 19, 1952.

VI. MARY (MINNIE) ESTELLE BROWN, born November 25, 1856 in Hayneville, Georgia - died June 21, 1941 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Robert Oscar Pate, born December 2, 1849 in Irvington, Georgia - died February 1, 1930 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, on May 5, 1875. Seven children were born to this union: John McLendon Pate, born April 9, 1876 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died September 30, 1898 in Hawkinsville, Georgia; Eugenia Moreland Pate Turner; Robert Oscar Pate, Jr.; Glenmore Brown Pate; Minnie Estelle Pate Dennard Cary; Edward Tooke Pate; and Charles Stetson Pate, born January 3, 1894 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died August 29, 1894 in Hawkinsville, Georgia.

---

*Dabney Wylton Sharp was a Lieutenant in the United States Air Force during World War II. He lost his life as a pilot over the North Sea returning to his base in England from a mission over Germany.

VII. EUGENIA MORELAND PATE, born January 4, 1878 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died November 11, 1951 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Marion Turner, born November 21, 1872 in Sparta. Georgia - died April 14, 1940 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, on December 18, 1901. Six children were born to this union: Marion Louise Turner Minton; Minnie Estelle Turner McPhail; Martha Claudia Turner Erambert; Robert Pate Turner; Thomas Hudson Turner; and Eugenia Pate Turner Bishop.

VIII. MARION LOUISE TURNER, born December 6, 1902 in Tennille, Georgia; married Dr. Henry Wellington Minton, born January 4, 1896 in Holt County, Missouri, on February 26, 1927. Two children were born to this union: Julia Ann Minton, born June 16, 1929 in Tacoma, Washington; and Eugenia Turner Minton, born November 10, 1931 in Tacoma, Washington.

IX. JULIA ANN MINTON, born June 16, 1929 in Tacoma, Washington, married Arthur Albertson Allen, born August 11, 1928 in Tacoma, Washington, on September 9, 1949. One child was born to this union: Arthur Albertson Allen, Jr., born June 5, 1954 at Fort Ord, Monterey, California.

VIII. MINNIE ESTELLE TURNER, born September 23, 1904 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Augustus Cecil McPhail on June 21, 1933. No children were born to this union.

VIII. MARTHA CLAUDIA TURNER, born April 6, 1907 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Gerald Fauntleroy Erambert on September 24, 1927. Two children were born to this union: Gerald Fauntleroy Erambert, Jr.; and Marion Turner Erambert, born July 4, 1934, married Billy Lee Vaughn on July 28, 1953.

IX. GERALD FAUNTLEROY ERAMBERT, JR., born November 1, 1928, married Montene Johnson on April 4, 1948. One child was born to this union: Sammie Eugenia Erambert, born December 11, 1950.

VIII. ROBERT PATE TURNER*, born January 17, 1910 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Marie Louise Taylor, born January 3, 1913 in Marshallville, Georgia, on November 6, 1936. Two children were born to this union: Robert Pate Turner, Jr., born May 8, 1943 in New York, New York; and Thomas Taylor Turner, born September 18, 1944 in Marshallville, Georgia.

VIII. THOMAS HUDSON TURNER, born March 6, 1915 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Elizabeth Mooney, born September 5, 1921, on December 2, 1945. Two children were born to this union: Elizabeth Langdon Turner, born February 1, 1948 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Thomas Hudson Turner, Jr., born August 23, 1949 in Hawkinsville, Georgia.

---

*Robert Pate Turner served in the United States Army during World War II from January 18, 1944 until December 1, 1945.

VIII. EUGENIA PATE TURNER, born January 5, 1918 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married James Guerry Bishop, Jr.*, born July 24, 1915 in Atlanta, Georgia, on August 20, 1939. One child was born to this union: James Guerry Bishop, III, born November 14, 1942 in Hawkinsville, Georgia.

VII. ROBERT OSCAR PATE, JR., born May 18, 1880 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Julia Fletcher Coney, born May 12, 1888 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died March 19, 1944 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, on November 11, 1911. Six children were born to this union: Infant Son, born and died February 20, 1913 in Hawkinsville, Georgia; Robert Oscar Pate, III, born April 14, 1914 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died June 17, 1916; Frank Coney Pate; Julia Coney Pate Baldau; Mary Ann Pate Porter; and Caryn Estelle Pate Lanier.

VIII. FRANK CONEY PATE, born September 22, 1915 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Caroline Ross Lowe, born August 6, 1918 in Macon, Georgia, on September 22, 1938. One child was born to this union: Claudia Everett Pate, born July 15, 1943 in Tampa, Florida.

VIII. JULIA CONEY PATE, born December 26, 1921 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married James Francis Baldau**, born May 22, 1918 in Niagara Falls, New York, on January 11, 1944. Four children were born to this union: Margaret Frances Baldau, born June 20, 1945 in Hawkinsville, Georgia; Marianne Baldau, born October 28, 1947 in Niagara Falls, New York; Patricia Eileen Baldau, born December 27, 1952 in Morganton, North Carolina; and Robert James Baldau, born December 17, 1953 in Morganton, North Carolina.

VIII. MARY ANN PATE, born August 14, 1924 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Ben Hill Porter***, born October 19, 1922 in Cochran, Georgia, on February 10, 1945. Two children were born to this union: Julie Lee Porter, born January 1, 1946 in Hawkinsville, Georgia; and Ben Hill Porter, Jr., born May 3, 1951 in Hawkinsville, Georgia.

VIII. CARYN ESTELLE PATE, born October 8, 1927 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Leon Ivey Lanier, Jr., born May 3, 1923 in Wesley, Georgia, on September 11, 1950. Two children were born to this union: Leon Ivey Lanier, III, born April 7, 1952 at Emory University, Georgia; and Mary Pate Lanier, born July 5, 1955 in Atlanta, Georgia.

---

*Page 264

**James Francis Baldau served in the United States Army during World War II from June 16, 1941 until February 8, 1946, seeing overseas duty at Manila, Philippines, from August to December of 1945. When discharged, he was a Captain.

***Ben Hill Porter served in the Naval Air Corp during World War II from August of 1942 until December of 1945. He served 12 months on a Carrier in the South Pacific. When discharged, he was a Lieutenant.

VII. GLENMORE BROWN PATE, born March 14, 1882 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died June 20, 1923 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Nina Warren McDuffie on May 30, 1910. Three children were born to this union: Ermine Munford Pate D'Andre; Glenmore Brown Pate, Jr., born October 18, 1912 in Hawkinsville, Georgia; and Norman McDuffie Pate.

VIII. ERMINE MUNFORD PATE, born April 25, 1911 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Russell D'Andre in March of 1944. No children were born to this union.

VIII. NORMAN McDUFFIE PATE, born November 13, 1913 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died May 22, 1952 in New York, New York, married Margaret Hall Atkinson in 1941. One child was born to this union: Norman McDuffie Pate, Jr., born January 22, 1946 in Miami, Florida.

VII. MINNIE ESTELLE PATE, born April 22, 1884 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Dr. John Hartwell Dennard, born April 21, 1873 in Pineview, Georgia - died May 21, 1911 in East Point, Georgia, on April 14, 1909.

MINNIE ESTELLE PATE DENNARD's second marriage was to Dr. Edward G. Cary, born August 26, 1883 in Salem, Oregon - died October 12, 1927 in Albany, New York, on November 23, 1917.

VII. EDWARD TOOKE PATE, born September 2, 1887 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died June 16, 1937 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Virginia Belle Taylor on December 13, 1913. Two children were born to this union: Edward Tooke Pate, Jr.; and Virginia Taylor Pate Yarbrough.

VIII. EDWARD TOOKE PATE, JR., born October 5, 1914 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Grace Kay in 1945. One child was born to this union: Cary Dennard Pate, born October 25, 1946 in Augusta, Georgia.

VIII. VIRGINIA TAYLOR PATE, born February 15, 1919 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married William Penn Yarbrough, Jr., on January 30, 1938. Three children were born to this union: Rebecca Alice Yarbrough, born July 11, 1942 in Valdosta, Georgia; William Penn Yarbrough, III, born June 21, 1947 in Valdosta, Georgia; and Dale Edward Yarbrough, born September 17, 1949 in Lyons, Georgia.

VI. ADA ANDERSON BROWN, born December 24, 1872, married LUCIUS ELLIS POLHILL*, born June 22, 1863 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died June 21, 1914 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, on April 5, 1893. Four children were born to this union: Margaret Polhill Stratford Omohundro; Eliza Polhill Hubert; Ruth Polhill Johnson; and Rutherford Brown Polhill.

---

*See Polhill Line, page 339.

VII. MARGARET POLHILL, born March 4, 1894 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Richard Anderson Stratford, born June 16, 1889 in Oswichee, Alabama - died January 11, 1943 in Columbus, Georgia, on May 19, 1915. One child was born to this union: Richard Anderson Stratford, Jr.

MARGARET POLHILL STRATFORD's second marriage was to Gleaves Logue Omohundro, born January 30, 1885 in Wilson County, Tennessee - died July 16, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia, on May 6, 1948.

VIII. RICHARD ANDERSON STRATFORD, JR.*, born December 29, 1921 in Moultrie, Georgia, married Jeanne Helene Middleton, born November 14, 1926 in Shanghai, China, on May 13, 1948. One child was born to this union: Margaret Claire Stratford, born January 12, 1949 in Shanghai, China.

VII. ELIZA POLHILL, born November 4, 1896 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died April 3, 1935 in Valdosta, Georgia, married James Morton Hubert. born January 13, 1883 in Brooks County, Georgia - died October 26. 1936 in Quitman, Georgia, on March 20, 1924. One child was born to this union: Mada Brown Hubert Hunter.

VIII. MADA BROWN HUBERT, born March 4, 1925 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Sylvester Gray Hunter**, born December 19, 1921 in Louisville, Kentucky, on March 5, 1946. Four children were born to this union: Randolph Gray Hunter, born December 10, 1946 in Tampa, Florida; James Hubert Hunter, born August 24, 1949 in Ashland, Kentucky; Richard Drew Hunter, born November 16, 1950 in Ashland, Kentucky; and Susan Brown Hunter, born September 28, 1952 in Ashland, Kentucky.

VII. RUTH POLHILL, born June 22, 1905 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Wesley Counts Johnson, born July 7, 1902 in Aiken, South Carolina, on December 24, 1930. Two children were born to this union: Lucius Counts Johnson, born December 21, 1932 in Sanford, Florida; and Patsy Ruth Johnson, born March 23, 1936 in Tampa, Florida.

VII. RUTHERFORD BROWN POLHILL, born September 26, 1909 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Louise Gelzer Wannamaker, born November 22, 1916 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, on March 16, 1940. Three children were born to this union: Rutherford Brown Polhill, Jr., born August 30, 1941 in Durham, North Carolina; Ann Gelzer Polhill, born March 11, 1946 in Wilson, North Carolina; and Emily Wannamaker Polhill, born September 18, 1952 in Wilson, North Carolina.

---

*Page 264

**Sylvester Gray Hunter attended Berea College from September, 1939, until June, 1942, and graduated from the University of Louisville School of Medicine in June of 1945. Dr. Hunter interned at the Jackson Memorial Hospital, Miami, Florida, from July, 1945, until April, 1946. Dr. Hunter entered the United States Army in April, 1946, as a Captain in the Medical Corps and served in Japan from August, 1946, until Dec., 1947. He was discharged on Dec. 24, 1947 and in February of 1948 he entered the general practice of medicine in Ashland, Kentucky.

VI. JOHN GREENE BROWN, JR., born August 23, 1874 in Grovania, Georgia - died December 29, 1928 in Macon, Georgia, married Bessie Riley, born August 18, 1875 in Grovania, Georgia - died April 23, 1944 in Macon, Georgia, on December 6, 1896. Nine children were born to this union: Cora Apsie Brown, born March 26, 1898 in Grovania, Georgia; Emma Havis Brown Miller; Otis Clay Brown; Hulette Bell Brown Shepherd; Elizabeth Brown, born August 30, 1906 in Grovania, Georgia; Martha Riley Brown, born August 1, 1908 in Grovania, Georgia; John Dempsey Brown; Jesse William Brown; and Mary Ada (Mada) Brown Bloss.

VII. EMMA HAVIS BROWN, born December 21, 1899 in Grovania, Georgia, married Luther F. Miller, born July 18, 1897 in Thomaston, Georgia - died September 30, 1928 in Macon, Georgia, on December 14, 1922. No children were born to this union.

VII. OTIS CLAY BROWN, born January 8, 1902 in Grovania, Georgia, married Goldie Bumpuss, born November 22, 1901 in Buckskin, Ohio, on November 4, 1928. No children were born to this union.

VII. HULETTE BELL BROWN, born October 30, 1903 in Grovania, Georgia, married Ernest Shepherd, born November 15, 1890 in Wilkinson County, Georgia, on June 23, 1926. Two children were born to this union: Mason Hulette Shepherd; and Brownie Ruth Shepherd, born August 2, 1933 in Macon, Georgia.

VIII. MASON HULETTE SHEPHERD*, born May 3, 1928 in Macon, Georgia, married Eleanor Margaret Butler, born January 29, 1929 in Augusta, Georgia, on December 27, 1951. One child was born to this union: Harvey Ernest Shepherd, born March 24, 1953 in Pensacola, Florida.

VII. JOHN DEMPSEY BROWN, born August 11, 1910 in Grovania, Georgia, married Margaret McDonald, born October 5, 1908 in Mt. Carmel, South Carolina, on April 9, 1931. No children were born to this union.

VII. JESSE WILLIAM BROWN, born June 16, 1914 in Grovania, Georgia, married KATHERINE LAVERNE THORNTON**, born September 27, 1919 in Jackson, Georgia, on October 3, 1940. Three children were born to this union: Katherine LaVerne Brown, born November 23, 1942 in Macon, Georgia; Jesse William Brown, Jr., born May 8, 1945 in Macon, Georgia; and John Thornton Brown, born October 20, 1953 in Macon, Georgia.

VII. MARY ADA (MADA) BROWN, born December 3, 1918 in Grovania, Georgia, married Arnold Mandigo Bloss***, born November 4, 1916 in Queens Village, New York, on March 23, 1946. Two children were born to this union: Gladys Elizabeth Bloss, born October 26, 1951 in Germany; and Walter Jay Bloss, born August 8, 1953 at Ft. Hood, Texas.

---

*Mason Hulette Shepherd graduated from the Georgia Medical School in August in June of 1952. He is now (1954) taking his internship in the U. S. Navy.

**See Harkness Line, page 45.

***Arnold Mandigo Bloss is now (1954) a Major in the United States Army

VI. HUBERT RUTHERFORD BROWN**, born June 2, 1876 in Hayneville, Georgia - died March 20, 1956 in Decatur, Georgia, married BETTIE MAE DANIEL***, born May 6, 1876 in Waco, Texas, on October 26, 1898. Six children were born to this union: John Greene Brown, III; Louise Katherine Brown Hastings; Mary Anderson Brown Brougham; Eugene Rutherford Brown; Dempsey Brown; and Hubert Massey Brown.

VII. JOHN GREENE BROWN, III, born November 12, 1899 in Grovania, Georgia, married Mary Louisa Boone, born September 18, 1902 in Macon, Georgia, on October 9, 1929. Two children were born to this union: John Rutherford Brown, born September 30, 1930 in Macon, Georgia; and Mary Louisa Brown, born May 16, 1939 in Macon, Georgia.

John Rutherford Brown was commissioned an Ensign in the United States Navy on June 6, 1952 and reported for duty about the first of September of that year. He was discharged from the Navy on August 16, 1954.

VII. LOUISE KATHERINE BROWN, born March 8, 1901 in Grovania, Georgia, married Donald Madison Hastings*I, born April 7, 1901 in Atlanta, Georgia, on June 25, 1924. Two children were born to this union: Mary Louise Hastings Clarke; and Donald Madison Hastings, Jr., born April 15, 1929 at Emory University, Georgia.

VIII. MARY LOUISE HASTINGS, born March 8, 1926 at Emory University, Georgia, married Thomas Henry (Hal) Clarke, born August 10, 1914 in Atlanta, Georgia, on July 12, 1951. Two children were born to this union: Thomas Henry Clarke, Jr., born April 16, 1952 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Mary Katherine Clarke, born November 9, 1954 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VII. MARY ANDERSON BROWN, born December 7, 1902 in Grovania, Georgia, married Marcus Brougham, born August 24, 1894, on July 21, 1934. Two children were born to this union: Betty Louise Brougham, born April 21, 1936 in York, Pennsylvania; and Kathryn Hyland Brougham, born April 20, 1942 in York, Pennsylvania.

VII. EUGENE RUTHERFORD BROWN*T, born September 5, 1904 in Grovania, Georgia, married Julia Holt Rowan, born September 26, 1910 in Camden, South Carolina, on September 12, 1931. Two children were born to this union: Julie Rowan Brown, born November 8, 1939 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Caroline Brown, born September 28, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia.

---

stationed in Japan with the Armored Cavalry. He saw action during World War II from 1941 until 1946. His present tour of duty began in 1947.

**Page 265

*I Page 265

***See Tooke Family, page 273.

*T Page 265

VII. DEMPSEY BROWN, born July 2, 1907 in Grovania, Georgia, married Mary Ella Boman, born July 1, 1911 in Anniston, Alabama, on January 15, 1938. Two children were born to this union: Catherine Cameron Brown, born May 5, 1941 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Carol Dempsey Brown, born April 24, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VII. HUBERT MASSEY BROWN, born July 11, 1912 in Grovania, Georgia, married Carol Moye Clark on July 2, 1949.

VI. EUGENIUS CRAWFORD BROWN, born October 23, 1878 - died May 11, 1939, married Louise Boyer from Hawkinsville, Georgia. Two children were born to this union: Benjamin Brown and Eugenius (Gene) Crawford Brown, Jr. No other information is available concerning this family group.

VI. MARY ANDERSON BROWN, born March 7, 1882 in Grovania, Georgia, married John Warren Hodge, born June 24, 1883 in Henderson, Georgia - died June 16, 1932 in Henderson, Georgia, on February 1, 1905. Two children were born to this union: Warren Brown Hodge, and Sage Hardin Hodge.

VII. WARREN BROWN HODGE, born May 29, 1906 in Henderson, Georgia, married Mattilee Smith, born December 18, 1909 in Sasser, Georgia, on February 12, 1939. No children were born to this union.

VII. SAGE HARDIN HODGE, born September 23, 1916 in Henderson, Georgia, married Llewellyn Bush, born August 29, 1918 in Barnesville, Georgia, in December, 1940. One child was born to this union: Jane Elizabeth Hodge, born December 19, 1941 in Henderson, Georgia.

V. MATHILDA CAROLINE BROWN, born February 19, 1834 in Houston County, Georgia - died June 14, 1929 in Americus, Georgia, married Benjamin Miller Wible, born in Indiana - died about 1878 in Louisville, Kentucky, on October 18, 1864. No children were born to this union.

Benjamin Miller Wible was Surgeon General of the Army of Kentucky under General Albert Sidney Johnson during the War Between The States.

V. NANCY WILLIAMS BROWN, born January 21, 1838 - died January 20, 1883, married Thomas Frank Walker on November 30, 1858. Two children were born to this union: Wible Walker*, born in 1862; and Sallie Frank Walker.

VI. SALLIE FRANK WALKER, born in 1866 in Cochran, Georgia - died in 1902 in Bleckley County, Georgia, married John Franklin Frazier, born in 1850 in Whitesville, North Carolina - died in 1906 in Bleckley County, Georgia, in 1885. Three children were born to this union: Frank Walker Frazier, born in 1888 in Cochran, Georgia; James Albert Frazier; and Mary Frazier, born in 1895 in Cochran, Georgia, married a Mr. Johnson.

*Wible Walker graduated from the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland. He died at sea enroute to Honduras and was buried at sea. It is believed that he was a Naval Doctor at the time of his death. The date of death is not known.

VII. JAMES ALBERT FRAZIER*, born December 6, 1890 in Bleckley County, Georgia, married Leslie Darlington Callaway, born August 31, 1902 in Waynesboro, Georgia, on December 22, 1934. One child was born to this union: Leslie Jane Frazier, born July 26, 1936 in Augusta, Georgia.

V. EUGENIA MOURNING BROWN, born January 8, 1842 - died February 5, 1929 in Ashdown, Arkansas, married John Rutherford Wimberly, born August 18, 1836 in Twiggs County, Georgia - died July 6, 1896 in Ashdown, Arkansas, on October 26, 1859. Twelve children were born to this union: Caroline Durham Wimberly Marshall; George Ezekiel Wimberly, born August 3, 1862 in Houston County, Georgia - died September 28, 1867: Walter Henry Wimberly; Maude Marian Wimberly, born November 27,1866 in Houston County, Georgia - died August 30, 1871; Laura Eugenia Wimberly, born May 1, 1869 in Houston County, Georgia - died August 14, 1873: John Rutherford Wimberly, Jr.; Joseph Wible Wimberly: Daisy Dean Wimberly Collins; Dempsey Brown Wimberly, born August 15, 1878 in Houston County, Georgia - died September 26, 1898;Laura Lawson Wimberly Crittenden: Cora Delia Wimberly Marr: and Leita Louise Wimberly Bishop.

John Rutherford Wimberly and Dempsey Brown Wimberly are buried in Peytonville Cemetery near Ashdown, Arkansas.

VI. CAROLINE DURHAM WIMBERLY, born August 1, 1860 in Houston County, Georgia - died February 4, 1950, married John Wade Marshall, born December 27, 1852 in Marshallville, Georgia - died in June, 1902, in 1886. Three children were born to this union: Wible Marshall; Charles Franklin Marshall; and Louise Wimberly Marshall, born December 22, 1894 in Americus, Georgia.

Caroline Durham Wimberly Marshall and John Wade Marshall are buried at Americus, Georgia.

VII. WIBLE MARSHALL, born December 14, 1887 in Hope, Arkansas, married Allene Mayfield, born September 23, 1899 in Athens, Georgia, on June 14, 1935. No children were born to this union.

VII. CHARLES FRANKLIN MARSHALL, born August 15, 1891 in Americus, Georgia - died September 17, 1954 in Charlotte, North Carolina, married Mabel Oliver Porter, born January 17, 1902 in Lynchburg, Virginia, on December 15, 1928. One child was born to this union: Barbara Caroline Marshall, born July 1, 1940 in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Charles Franklin Marshall is buried in Americus, Georgia.

VI. WALTER HENRY WIMBERLY, born August 22, 1864 in Houston County, Georgia - died December 9, 1907, married Susie Monroe. Four children were born to this union: Stuart M. Wimberly, Dock Wimberly, Lois Wimberly, and Cecil Wimberly. No other information is available concerning this family group.

Walter Henry Wimberly is buried in Hicks Cemetery near Ashdown, Arkansas.

---

*James Albert Frazier served in the United States Army from September of 1917 until May 14, 1919.

VI. JOHN RUTHERFORD WIMBERLY, JR., born April 30, 1871 in Houston County, Georgia - died May 22, 1947 in Ashdown, Arkansas, married Estelle Johnston, born December 26, 1876 near Decatur, Alabama, on December 28, 1898. Seven children were born to this union: Juanita Evelyn Wimberly O'Neal; Marie Wimberly, born September 1, 1901 in Ashdown, Arkansas - died October 1, 1902; Curtis Wimberly; Ada Brown Wimberly, born November 21, 1903 in Ashdown, Arkansas; Cora Delia Wimberly, born April 19, 1909 in Ashdown, Arkansas - died December 2, 1936 in Ashdown, Arkansas; Lila Louise Wimberly Steele; and Bettye Sue Wimberly, born December 6, 1918 in Ashdown, Arkansas.

Bettye Sue Wimberly served in the WAVES during World War II from March 25, 1943 until November 1, 1945.

VII. JUANITA EVELYN WIMBERLY, born June 21, 1900 in Ashdown, Arkansas, married S. C. O'Neal, born November 18, 1895 near Montgomery, Louisiana, on May 10, 1920. Child: Geraldine Ruth O'Neal, born November 16, 1931.

VIII. GERALDINE RUTH O'NEAL, born November 16, 1931, married Ju Ron Rickels on June 8, 1951. One child was born to this union: Ju Ron Rickels, Jr., born January 23, 1953.

VII. CURTIS WIMBERLY, born September 25, 1902 in Ashdown, Arkansas, married Olive Hopson, born February 2, 1907 in Minot, North Dakota, on February 9, 1937. No children were born to this union.

VII. LILA LOUISE WIMBERLY, born October 6, 1911 in Ashdown, Arkansas, married George William Steele*, born October 12, 1908 in Jackson, Ohio, on May 12, 1942. No children were born to this union.

VI. JOSEPH WIBLE WIMBERLY, born August 15, 1873 in Houston County, Georgia - died July 2, 1951 in Hope, Arkansas, married Willie Minerva Davis, born August 20, 1884 near Ben Lomond, Arkansas, on January 15, 1905. Six children were born to this union: Wyble Margaret Wimberly, born April 8, 1906 in Ashdown, Arkansas; Menta Davis Wimberly, born October 26, 1908 in Ashdown, Arkansas - died November 5, 1908; John Davis Wimberly; Pansy Doris Wimberly, born September 25, 1909 in Ashdown, Arkansas, married Robert Groves Hamilton on June 20, 1948; Billy Marr Wimberly; and Joseph Wible Wimberly, Jr.**, born June 27, 1920 in Hope, Arkansas.

John Davis Wimberly and Pansy Doris Wimberly Hamilton are twins.

VII. JOHN DAVIS WIMBERLY***, born September 25, 1909 in Ashdown, Arkansas, married Margaret Jane Nelms, born November 10, 1911 in Cloverbottom, Tennessee, on April 8, 1939. Three children were born to this union: Judith Nelms Wimberly, born August 1, 1941 in Kingsport, Tennessee; Frances Jane Wimberly, born January 31, 1944 in Kingsport, Tennessee; and Martha Bolton Wimberly, born August 12, 1948 in Kingsport, Tennessee.

---

*George William Steele is now (1954) in the United States Navy as a Chief X-Ray Technician.

VII. BILLY MARR WIMBERLY**, born May 17, 1914 in Ashdown, Arkansas, married Christine Davis, born December 21, 1922 in Dierks, Arkansas, on June 10, 1940. Two children were born to this union: Billy Davis Wimberly, born May 28, 1943 in Richmond, Virginia: and Helen Henry Wimberly, born February 29, 1952 in Hope, Arkansas.

VI. DAISY DEAN WIMBERLY, born February 6, 1876 in Houston County, Georgia - died April 21, 1938, married Arthur Temple Collins, born May 15, 1874 in Brownstown, Arkansas - died May 6, 1939, on February 1, 1899. Five children were born to this union: Walter Henry (Ned) Collins, born August 1, 1900 in Ashdown, Arkansas - died October 12, 1918; Harry Temple Collins, born November 18, 1902 in Ashdown, Arkansas - died April 8, 1947, married Esther Thomason on June 1, 1929; Madge Caroline Collins Thompson; Ruth Evelyn Collins, born October 2, 1909 in Ashdown, Arkansas; and Martha Collins Cook.

Daisy Dean Wimberly Collins, Arthur Temple Collins, Walter Henry (Ned) Collins, and Harry Temple Collins are buried at Ashdown, Arkansas.

VII. MADGE CAROLINE COLLINS, born July 20, 1905 in Ashdown, Arkansas, married James Earl Thompson, born October 15, 1898 in Wilton, Arkansas, on March 5, 1937. No children were born to this union.

VII. MARTHA COLLINS, born April 1, 1911 in Ashdown, Arkansas, married Chalmers N. Cook, born June 30, 1903 in Richmond, Arkansas, on October 29, 1936. One child was born to this union: Daisy Dean Cook, born July 12, 1941 in Texarkana, Arkansas.

VI. LAURA LAWSON WIMBERLY, born February 9, 1881 in Houston County, Georgia - died July 1, 1946 in Little Rock, Arkansas, married Oliver Guy Crittenden, born in 1877 in Shellman, Georgia - died April 12, 1936, on June 11, 1902. One child was born to this union: Eugenia Wimberly Crittenden O'Leary.

Laura Lawson Wimberly Crittenden is buried at Ashdown, Arkansas.

VII. EUGENIA WIMBERLY CRITTENDEN, born June 8, 1903 in Americus, Georgia, married William King O'Leary, born September 19, 1899 at Ft. Smith, Arkansas, on February 27, 1925. One child was born to this union: William King O'Leary, Jr., born November 19, 1926 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

**Joseph Wible Wimberly, Jr., served in the United States Army during World War II.

***John Davis Wimberly is now (1954) the Mayor of Kingsport, Tennessee.

**Billy Marr Wimberly served in the United States Navy during World War II as a "Sea-bee".

VI. CORA DELIA WIMBERLY, born June 17, 1883 in Houston County, Georgia - died December 22, 1919, married Rola B. Marr, born January 2, 1883 near Nashville, Arkansas - died June 5, 1946, on December 28, 1904. Two children were born to this union: Roline Marr Stuteville; and Marjory Marr, born January 19, 1919 in Texarkana, Texas.

Cora Delia Wimberly Marr is buried at Ashdown, Arkansas.
Rola B. Marr is burried at Texarkana, Arkansas.

VII. ROLINE MARR, born July 15, 1909 in Ashdown, Arkansas, married Mahlon V. Stuteville, born March 17, 1910 in Eastland County, Texas, on November 28, 1934. Child: Robert Marr Stuteville, born May 16, 1937.

VI. LEITA LOUISE WIMBERLY, born November 23, 1885 in Houston County, Georgia, married Claud Albert Bishop, born September 6, 1880 near Mineral Springs, Arkansas, on June 12, 1907. No children were born to this union.

V. HENRY CLAY BROWN*, born September 13, 1844 in Dooly County, Georgia - died June 23, 1920 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married MARY DELIA COX**, born October 4, 1849 in Bardstown, Kentucky - died January 12, 1936 in Griffin, Georgia, on May 18, 1869. Five children were born to this union: Augustus Dempsey Brown, born March 10, 1872 in Dooly County, Georgia - died May 1, 1941; Mary Eliza Brown Beck; Ellen (Nellie) Ophelia Brown Daniel; Henry Clay Brown, Jr., born September 28, 1879 in Bardstown, Kentucky - died December 29, 1943 in Griffin, Georgia; and Alice Mathilde Brown, born November 22, 1888 in Hawkinsville, Georgia.

Augustus Dempsey Brown and Henry Clay Brown, Jr., are buried at Hawkinsville, Georgia.

MARY ELIZA BROWN married WILLIAM HENRY BECK, SR. See Beck Line, page 319.

ELLEN (NELLIE) OPHELIA BROWN married MILTON JONES DANIEL. See Daniel Line, page 332.

IV. STEPHEN WILLIAMS BROWN**I, born April 11, 1804 in Jones County, North Carolina - died August 10, 1866 in Houston County, Georgia, married Hannah Leary, born March 17, 1804 - died September 6, 1845. Six children were born to this union: Bryan Williams Brown; James Marshall Brown, born in 1830 - died in 1894-95; Stephen Williams Brown, Jr.; Robert Hardy Brown; John Dempsey Brown, born in 1840 - died in 1861; and Calvin Patillo Brown.

---

*Page 265

**See Cox Line, page 218 . Also see page 266.

**I Stephen Williams Brown's second marriage was to Mary Saxon. He is buried in the Brown Family Cemetery in Houston County, Georgia, near Hawkinsville.

V. BRYAN WILLIAMS BROWN, born September 2, 1827 in Twiggs County, Georgia - died December 31, 1883 in Hayneville, Georgia, married Martha Jane Lawson, born October 2, 1830 - died February 29, 1904 in Macon, Georgia, on January 19, 1850. Two children were born to this union: Sarah Hannah Brown Taylor, and Rosa Stuart Brown Davis.

VI. SARAH HANNAH BROWN, born September 4, 1852 in Hayneville, Georgia - died November 9, 1895 in Popes Ferry, Georgia, married Eden Taylor on October 14, 1874. Four children were born to this union: Rosa Taylor, born July 22, 1875; Bryan Brown Taylor; Odille Taylor Preston; and Eden Taylor, Jr.

VII. BRYAN BROWN TAYLOR, born September 19, 1877 - died April 15, 1927, married Elizabeth Steele McQueen on October 12, 1904. One child was born to this union: Brown Taylor, born July 5, 1912, married Myra Jackson on December 12, 1936.

VII. ODILLE TAYLOR, born June 27, 1879, married Charles McDowell Preston on October 26, 1905. Three children were born to this union: Charles McDowell Preston, Jr.; Eden Taylor Preston; and Sarah Lawson Preston Hollweg.

VIII. CHARLES McDOWELL PRESTON, JR., born October 18, 1906, married Shirley Smith on May 1, 1943. Two children were born to this union: Charles McDowell Preston, III, born July 15, 1944; and Richard Lawson Preston, born February 24, 1946.

VIII. EDEN TAYLOR PRESTON, born January 23, 1913, married Natalie Willis Pease on July 9, 1938. Three children were born to this union: Penelope Fondren Preston, born October 9, 1942; Eden Taylor Preston, Jr., born January 23, 1944; and Allen Pease Preston, born March 26, 1951.

VIII. SARAH LAWSON PRESTON, born May 4, 1918, married Charles Hollweg on September 5, 1945. One child was born to this union: Sarah Lawson Hollweg, born May 4, 1950.

VII. EDEN TAYLOR, JR., born July 9, 1882 in Monroe County, Georgia, married Ruth Byrl Millican, born December 30, 1894 in Macon, Georgia, on February 28, 1923. One child was born to this union: Eden Taylor Persons.

VIII. EDEN TAYLOR, born July 1, 1924 in Macon, Georgia, married Henry Pinkney Persons, Jr.*, born May 11, 1923 in Macon, Georgia, on March 16, 1945. Three children were born to this union: Eden Taylor Persons, born January 23, 1947 in Macon, Georgia; Henry Pinkney Persons, III, born November 24, 1949 in Macon, Georgia; and Bryan Benton Persons, born February 5, 1954 in Macon, Georgia.

---

*Henry Pinkney Persons, Jr., served in the United States Army Air Force as a pilot during World War II from February 27, 1943 until October 15, 1945 with a rank of Second Lieutenant.

VI. ROSA STUART BROWN, born October 1, 1855 in Hayneville, Georgia - died December 22, 1911 in Macon, Georgia, married Buford McDonald Davis on November 19, 1876. Eight children were born to this union: Lawson Davis, born September 9, 1877 - died March 29, 1903; William Mazyck Davis, born August 9, 1880 - died March 16, 1924; Rosalind Davis Birdsey; Buford McDonald Davis, Jr., born September 27, 1884 - died March 12, 1896; Bryan Brown Davis, born August 29, 1888 - died August 10, 1913; Mary Caroline Richardson Davis, born September 25, 1890; Jesse Walters Davis; and Edward deLesline Davis.

VII. ROSALIND DAVIS, born November 22, 1882 - died June 19, 1915, married J. Sanford Birdsey in November, 1908. Two children were born to this union: Buford Sanford Birdsey, and Martha Jane Lawson Birdsey Napier.

VIII. BUFORD SANFORD BIRDSEY, born May 1, 1912, married Mary Dure on June 15, 1935. One child was born to this union: Buford Sanford Birdsey, Jr., born August 14, 1941.

VIII. MARTHA JANE LAWSON BIRDSEY, born May 17, 1915, married Joseph Hamilton Napier on June 22, 1940. One child was born to this union: Rosalind Davis Napier, born October 6, 1943.

VII. JESSE WALTERS DAVIS, born March 3, 1893, married Merlyn Hiley on April 24, 1919. One child was born to this union: William Mazyck Davis, born February 23, 1920 - died February 25, 1920.

VII. EDWARD deLESLINE DAVIS, born August 5, 1895 - died September 27, 1937, married Rosalind Cook on August 10, 1923. One child was born to this union: Rosalind Whitaker Davis, born March 11, 1925.

V. STEPHEN WILLIAMS BROWN, JR., born in 1833 - died in 1893, married Martha Jackson Pope. Three children were born to this union: James Pope Brown, Robert Duncan Brown, and Stephen Williams Brown, III.

Stephen Williams Brown, III, died as a young man and is buried at Hawkinsville, Georgia.

VI. JAMES POPE BROWN, born May 19, 1855 in Browndale, Georgia - died March 29, 1922 in Milledgeville, Georgia, married Annie Righton Miller, born August 20, 1857 in Beach Island, South Carolina - died October 3, 1934 in Atlanta, Georgia, on May 19, 1880. Five children were born to this union: Stephen William Brown; Emily Hambersham Brown, died in infancy; Martha Pope Brown, born October 13, 1885 in Hawkinsville, Georgia; Johnathan Miller Brown, died in infancy; and James Pope Brown, died in infancy.

VII. STEPHEN WILLIAM BROWN, born August 4, 1881 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died December 8, 1919 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Elizabeth Calhoun Bivins, born July 11, 1885 in Americus, Georgia, on April 27, 1905. Four children were born to this union: Martha Bivins Brown, died in infancy; Annie Righton Brown Gordy; James Pope Brown; and Stephen William Brown, Jr.

VIII. ANNIE RIGHTON BROWN, born April 26, 1909 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Walter Fredrick Gordy, born April 6, 1902 in Columbus, Georgia - died April 6, 1953, on August 20, 1929. Two children were born to this union: Walter Fredrick Gordy, Jr.*, born January 18, 1932 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Elizabeth Righton Gordy Brandt.

IX. ELIZABETH RIGHTON GORDY, born December 28, 1934 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Robert Sleeman Brandt**, born November 4, 1931 in Cleveland, Ohio, on December 28, 1953.

VIII. JAMES POPE BROWN***, born September 1, 1911 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Josephine Sibley Jennings, born August 13, 1914 in Milledgeville, Georgia, on June 17, 1939. One child was born to this union: James Pope Brown, Jr., born February 6, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VIII. STEPHEN WILLIAM BROWN, JR.**, born February 22, 1914 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Avis Moate, born October 23, 1915 in Devereux, Georgia, on February 14, 1942. Three children were born to this union: Avis Moate Brown, born September 11, 1947 in Augusta, Georgia; Stephen William Brown, III, born October 23, 1950 in Augusta, Georgia; and Margaret Elizabeth Brown, born December 10, 1953 in Augusta, Georgia.

VI. ROBERT DUNCAN BROWN, born February 16, 1861 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died October 4, 1943 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Ada Anderson, born November 18, 1864 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died October 10, 1934 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, on April 25, 1888. Six children were born to this union: Duncan Hancock Brown; Agnes Brown Hogg Binion; Ada Brown, born February 11, 1893 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died June 12, 1901 in Hawkinsville, Georgia; James Pope Brown; Robert Duncan Brown, Jr.; and Frank Anderson Brown.

VII. DUNCAN HANCOCK BROWN***, born February 11, 1889 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died September 9, 1939 in Warrenton, Georgia, married Lucy Coney, born December 29, 1891 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, on May 2, 1915. Three children were born to this union: Duncan Hancock Brown, Jr.; Frances Coney Brown Davis; and Lee Wimberly Brown.

VIII. DUNCAN HANCOCK BROWN, JR.*I, born November 30, 1916 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Evelyn Fleming, born May 30, 1924 in Sparta, Georgia, on April 11, 1950.

---

*Walter Fredrick Gordy, Jr., is now (1954) serving in the United States Navy.

**Robert Sleeman Brandt attended Cornell University and was graduated from Georgia Tech. He entered the United States Air Force as a Second Lieutenant on October 20, 1953 and is now (1955) serving with that branch of the service.

***Page 266 **Page 266 ***Page 267

*I Duncan Hancock Brown, Jr., served in the United States Army during World War II from 1943 until 1944 as a First Lieutenant (OCS).

VIII. FRANCES CONEY BROWN, born March 6, 1918 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Alton Walker Davis, Jr.*, born October 13, 1916 in Warrenton, Georgia, on August 24, 1940. Four children were born to this union: Saralyn Davis, born August 27, 1946 in Washington, Georgia; Walker Brown Davis, born July 30, 1948 in Augusta, Georgia; and twins, James Duncan Davis and William Lee Davis, born March 16, 1951 in Augusta, Georgia.

VIII. LEE WIMBERLY BROWN, born April 25, 1919 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Janie Leola Jones, born November 2, 1917 in Maysville, Georgia, on February 20, 1938. Two children were born to this union: Janie Lee Brown, born February 17, 1943 in Warrenton, Georgia; and Paul Wimberly Brown, born March 25, 1953 in Augusta, Georgia.

VII. AGNES BROWN, born March 16, 1891 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Carter Bradley Hogg, born March 26, 1889 in Buena Vista, Georgia - died March 6, 1935 in Buena Vista, Georgia, on March 10, 1915. Three children were born to this union: Mary Elizabeth Hogg, born March 4, 1916 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died December 20, 1935 in Hawkinsville, Georgia; Bradley Hogg; and James Pope Hogg.

AGNES BROWN HOGG's second marriage was to Clay Binion, born April 27, 1889 in Benevolence, Georgia - died October 21, 1940, on February 17, 1940.

VIII. BRADLEY HOGG**, born October 22, 1921 in Americus, Georgia, married Miriam Elizabeth Smith, born April 22, 1922 in Winter Haven, Florida, on September 29, 1947. Two children were born to this union: John Bradley Hogg, born January 15, 1950 in Winter Haven, Florida; and Mary Ann Hogg, born December 3, 1952 in Winter Haven, Florida.

VIII. JAMES POPE HOGG***, born August 5, 1923 in Americus, Georgia, married Lois Delia Clark, born September 21, 1930 in Lakeland, Florida, on March 19, 1952. One child was born to this union: Virginia Louise Hogg, born March 8, 1953 in Lakeland, Florida.

---

*Alton Walker Davis, Jr., served in the United States Army during World War II from 1940 until 1945. He spent two years in the Panama Canal Zone. He was a First Lieutenant.

**Bradley Hogg served in the United States Marine Corps from June 3, 1943 until April 10, 1946, seeing action overseas from 1944 to 1946 in the Pacific Theater and China. He was a First Lieutenant. His second tour of duty with the Marine Corps was from August 1, 1950 until January 2, 1952, seeing action in Korea from 1950 to 1951 as a Captain.

***James Pope Hogg served with the United States Army from February 27, 1943 until January 1, 1946, seeing action in the Pacific Theater and Japan.

VII. JAMES POPE BROWN*, born March 4, 1895 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died March 11, 1942 in Tampa, Florida, married Eula _____. They had one daughter of whom the family has no record.

JAMES POPE BROWN's second marriage was to Ruby V. Lee, born April 25, 1906 in Jobs, Ohio, on August 11, 1935. One child was born to this union: Ruth Agnes Brown, born May 12, 1936 in Memphis, Tennessee.

After the death of her husband, James Pope Brown, Ruby V. Lee Brown married Mr. J. S. Nangle.

VII. ROBERT DUNCAN BROWN, JR.**, born November 12, 1902 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died January 20, 1954 in Warrenton, Georgia, married Nancy Louise Lee, born March 11, 1911 in Pulaski County, Georgia, on August 5, 1949. No children were born to this union.

VII. FRANK ANDERSON BROWN, born July 12, 1905 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, married Mildred Bertha Rozier, born November 29, 1908 in Little Rock, Arkansas, on December 25, 1931. No children were born to this union.

V. ROBERT HARDY BROWN, born September 8, 1836 - died November 24, 1914 in Macon, Georgia, married Emily Bryan Lawson, born March 3, 1841 in Pulaski County, Georgia - died May 14, 1889 in Macon, Georgia, on January 10, 1866. Three children were born to this union: Mattie Brian Brown Benton, Robert Lawson Brown, and Ethel Oliver Brown Massee.

VI. MATTIE BRIAN BROWN, born July 2, 1868 in Houston County, Georgia - died December 8, 1932 in Augusta, Georgia, married William Nelson Benton, born September 27, 1857 in Columbia County, Georgia - died December 9, 1929 in Augusta, Georgia, on June 9, 1897. One child was born to this union: Robert Lawson Benton.

VII. ROBERT LAWSON BENTON, born March 7, 1898 in Macon, Georgia, married Aimee Robinson, born August 9, 1900 in Troy, South Carolina, on April 23, 1927. No children were born to this union.

VI. ROBERT LAWSON BROWN, born January 6, 1872 in Macon, Georgia - died March 2, 1912 in Macon, Georgia, married Mary Adelaide Wiley, born February 10, 1876 in Macon, Georgia - died November 4, 1915. One child was born to this union: R. Lawson Brown, Jr.

VII. R. LAWSON BROWN, JR., born July 11, 1903 in Macon, Georgia - died September 20, 1946 in Ft. Myers, Florida, married Vonceil Grace. Two children were born to this union: Robert Lawson Brown, III, born June 29, 1932 in Macon, Georgia - died January 24, 1936 in Macon, Georgia; and Vonceil Grace Brown, born October 1, 1937 in Macon, Georgia.

R. Lawson Brown, Jr., is buried in Macon, Georgia.

---

*Page 267 **Page 267

VI. ETHEL OLIVER BROWN, born September 30, 1879 in Macon, Georgia, married William Jordan Massee, born August 1, 1873 at Massee's Lane near Marshallville, Georgia, on November 8, 1899. Three children were born to this union: Emily Brown Massee Brown; Martha Lawson Massee DeVaughn; and William Jordan Massee, Jr., born October 9, 1914 in Macon, Georgia.

VII. EMILY BROWN MASSEE, born May 15, 1901 in Macon, Georgia, married James Franklin Brown, Jr., born October 30, 1894 in Louisville, Georgia, on August 6, 1924. One child was born to this union: Emily Massee Brown Bonner.

VIII. EMILY MASSEE BROWN, born April 15, 1925 in Macon, Georgia, married Robert Harrison Bonner*, born September 18, 1924 in Macon, Georgia, on September 9, 1944. Two children were born to this union: Emily Lawson Bonner, born September 20, 1946 in Macon, Georgia; and Robert Harrison Bonner, Jr., born January 29, 1951 in Augusta, Georgia.

VII. MARTHA LAWSON MASSEE, born September 24, 1912 in Macon, Georgia, married William McKenzie DeVaughn, born September 19, 1908 in Cordele, Georgia, on May 3, 1930. No children were born to this union.

V. CALVIN PATILLO BROWN**, born in 1842 - died in 1908, married Isabel Wooten, born in 1850 - died in 1875. Two children were born to this union: Emily Lawson Brown Baxter, and Clarence Belle Brown.

CALVIN PATILLO BROWN's second marriage was to Mary Cornelia (Nellie) Sperry, born December 1, 1850 - died April 23, 1896 in Marshallville, Georgia. One child was born to this union: Brian Sperry Brown.

CALVIN PATILLO BROWN's third marriage was to Iola Spence. One child was born to this union: Pope Brown. No other information is available concerning this family group.

VI. EMILY LAWSON BROWN, born September 8, 1873 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died February 3, 1950 in Columbia, South Carolina, married George Arthur Baxter, born September 20, 1872 in St. Matthews, South Carolina - died June 10, 1937 in Blackville, South Carolina, on October 14, 1897. Two children were born to this union: Nellie Elizabeth Baxter, born July 23, 1898 - died October 27, 1898; and Arthur Skottowe Baxter.

VII. ARTHUR SKOTTOWE BAXTER, born December 13, 1900, married Mary Eulela McCraw, born April 11, 1905 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, on June 29, 1926. Three children were born to this union: Mary Arthur Baxter Harrison; Arthur Skottowe Baxter, Jr., born December 26, 1934 in St. Matthews, South Carolina; and George William Baxter, born March 23, 1936 in St. Matthews, South Carolina.

---

*Robert Harrison Bonner was a Naval Air Corp Cadet during World War II.

**Calvin Patillo Brown was a sergeant in Anderson's Battery during the War Between The States.

VIII. MARY ARTHUR BAXTER, born August 19, 1927 in Eustis, Florida, married Powell Brooke Harrison, Jr., on July 30, 1949. Two children were born to this union: Powell Brooke Harrison, III, born October 21, 1950 in Columbia, South Carolina; and Arthur Baxter Harrison, born May 18, 1952 in Columbia, South Carolina.

VI. CLARENCE BELLE BROWN[I], born August 4, 1875 in Hawkinsville, Georgia - died April 2, 1940 in Macon, Georgia, married Sara Louisa Baker, born January 4, 1876 in Upson County, Georgia, on October 12, 1907. Two children were born to this union: Robert Malcolm Brown, and Edna Katherine Brown Dodd.

VII. ROBERT MALCOLM BROWN, born September 28, 1908 in Culloden, Georgia, married Harriett Katura Culver, born February 27, 1905 in Sparta, Georgia, on September 2, 1928. One child was born to this union: Robert Malcolm Brown, Jr.

VIII. ROBERT MALCOLM BROWN, JR., born July 3, 1929 in Macon, Georgia, married Betty Clark, born August 10, 1931 in Houston County, Georgia, on August 12, 1949. Two children were born to this union: William Clarence Brown, born April 10, 1950 in Macon, Georgia; and Sharon Diane Brown, born June 11, 1953 in Macon, Georgia.

VII. EDNA KATHERINE BROWN, born October 18, 1912 in Macon, Georgia, married Robert Livingston Dodd, born January 24, 1906, on July 23, 1933. One child was born to this union: Barbara Louise Dodd, born June 7, 1938 in Macon, Georgia.

VI. BRIAN SPERRY BROWN*, born October 28, 1881 in Marshallville, Georgia - died August 30, 1941 in Savannah, Georgia, married Jessie Elizabeth Broward, born December 30, 1883 in Fruitlands, Florida - died December 31, 1915 in Savannah, Georgia, on July 10, 1906. Two children were born to this union: Preston Baxter Brown**, born April 18, 1907 in Atlanta, Georgia - died January 1, 1942 in Schenectady, New York; and Nellie Sperry Brown Davenport.

BRIAN SPERRY BROWN's second marriage was to Mary Minot Hill, born September 20, 1883 in Macon, Georgia, on September 19, 1917. Two children were born to this union: Walter Hill Brown, born June 12, 1919 in Brunswick, Georgia - died November 23, 1923 in Brunswick, Georgia; and Brian Sperry Brown, Jr.

VII. NELLIE SPERRY BROWN, born June 9, 1912 in Savannah, Georgia, married Francis Marion Davenport, Jr.***, born September 14, 1919 in Fort Worth, Texas, on April 29, 1942. Three children were born to this union: Francis Marion Davenport, III, born December 20, 1943 in Thomasville, Georgia; Barbara Brian Davenport, born June 6, 1945 in Savannah, Georgia; and Deborah Anne Davenport, born July 2, 1948 in Patchogue, Long Island, New York.

[I]Clarence Belle Brown is buried in Culloden, Georgia.

*Page 267 **Page 268

***Francis Marion Davenport, Jr., was a Major in the United States Air Force during World War II.

VII. BRIAN SPERRY BROWN, JR., born March 5, 1927 in Brunswick, Georgia, married Nancy Anderson Stanley, born August 27, 1928 in Thomasville, Georgia, on March 17, 1951. Two children were born to this union: Brian Sperry Brown, III, born February 14, 1952 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Nancy Louise Brown, born November 10, 1954 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Brian Sperry Brown, Jr., served in the United States Navy during World War II.

WILL OF SAMUEL BROWN

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN:

I, Samuel Brown of the State of North Carolina and County of Jones being at the time weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory and calling to mind the mortality of the body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, To Wit: First of all I recommend my soul to God who gave it to me, and my body to be buried in a plain Christian like manner at the descression of my executors, and as touching such worldly goods as it has pleased the Almighty to endow me with. I will and dispose of it in the following manner, (to-wit):

First - I give and bequeath to my son, Hardy, a black mare called Gin, and Twenty-five Dollars in cash to be paid out of my estate by my Executors to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item - I give and bequeath to my son, Stephen, all my right, title and interest in the Land and Plantation on which I now live, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item - My will is that all the residue of my property not otherwise disposed of, be sold and the money arrising from such sale be divided between my wife and all my children.

Item - Last of all, I nominate and appoint my wife and my son, William, my Executors to this my last will and testament.

In witness I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal, this fourth day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirteen.

SAMUEL BROWN (SEAL)

Signed and sealed
in presence of us.

CHRISTOPHER BRYAN
HARDY BROWN

NORTH CAROLINA
JONES COUNTY

The last Will and Testament of Samuel Brown, deceased, was duly proved in open court by the oath of Christopher Bryan witness thereto and ordered that the same be recorded, at same time the widow of said deceased qualified as Executrix, and it was ordered that letters Testamentary issue accordingly.

WILL OF DEMPSEY WILLIAMS BROWN

In the name of God Amen.

I, Dempsey Brown of the State of Georgia and County of Houston being in good health and of sound mind and memory taking into consideration the frailty of human nature and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, and wishing to dispose of by will what earthly property it has pleased God in this world to bless me to make ordain promulgate and establish this my last will and testament.

Item 1. My Soul I trustfully commit to God who gave it and my body to the dust from whence it came, hoping and not doubting that my family and friends will give it a decent burial in my family burying ground.

Item 2. As soon after my death as it can well be done I wish my executors to pay all of just debts and out of the effects of my estate that will in their judgment do it the least possible injury.

Item 3. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Sarah A. F. Brown (second wife), to have and to hold forever the following property - to wit: Lovet, a negro man; Sam, a negro man; Lucinda, a negro woman; Matilda, a negro woman, and her three children, Emma, Laura, and her infant; Ellen, a negro woman; Betsy, a negro woman; and Nancy, a negro girl; and their increase which said negro slaves I acquired by my marriage to my said wife - and my house and lot in the Town of Perry in said County and which house and lot I also acquired by my said marriage - and my horses and carriage - all the household and kitchen furniture that I acquired by my marriage to my said wife - and also Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000.) in cash - all of which said property and cash I give to my said wife in lieu of and in the place of the dower in and to all the lands I may own at the time of my death.

Item 4. I wish to make all my children perfectly equal in my estate. I have made advancement to all my married children, to wit: Mrs. Jos. Wimberly, Mrs. Dr. Bryan, Mrs. John R. Wimberly, Mrs. Felder, Mrs. Thos. F. Walker, and my son, John G. Brown - and to make my unmarried children equal with those that have married. I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter, Matilda Caroline Brown, and my beloved son, Henry Clay Brown, each - four Negro slaves each - and equal in value to those that I have advanced to my married children - each, One Thousand Dollars in cash, each a good horse or mule and each a bed, bedstead, and furniture - such as my other children have had.

Item 5. My will and desire is that for some two, three, or four years after my death that my Executors hereinafter named may if they think best and for the interest of my estate - with my property not herein disposed of - keep up and carry on my plantation and farms as they are now kept up and carried on for the purpose of paying any debts and the pecuniary requests made in this my last will and testament and at the end of four and not more than four or five years after my death or at

a less time than that if they choose and think best I wish all my perishable property and all the lands I may then own to be sold to the best possible advantage in suitable lots and to the highest bidder and on such terms as they may think best and the proceeds of sale after paying what legacies and debts as may then yet be due and unpaid I wish to be equally divided between all my beloved children and my beloved grandchild, E. D. Felder, son of H. B. Felder.

Item 6. When my Executors herein after named shall sell my lands and perishable property as directed in the fifth and last item in my will then and not until then I wish all the negroes I may own at the time of my death and their increase not herein before given away to be equally divided among all my beloved children and my said grandson, E. D. Felder, as well as all moneys that may be then due to or belonging to my estate, and if my said grandson, E. D. Felder, should depart this life leaving no wife or child or children then surviving him then the money and negroes and everything herein given to him I wish to return and become a part of my estate to be equally divided between my children - all share and share alike.

Item 7. I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my respected son-in-law, H. B. Felder, the guardian of my said grandson, E. D. Felder, to manage and control the money and property herein given to my said grandson.

Item 8. It is my will and desire my Executors must provide well out of my estate for the comfortable support and maintenance of my aged sister, Elizabeth Brown.

Item 9. I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my son, John Greene Brown, and my sons-in-law, Joseph W. Wimberly and Dr. Robert C. Bryan, the Executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and Seal. This July 31st, 1862.

Dempsey Brown (SEAL)

The foregoing last will and testament of Dempsey Brown signed and Sealed by him freely and voluntarily and when he was of sound mind and discretion - and in the presence of each of us - and, which we subscribed as witnesses at his request in the presence and in the presence of each other, this 31st of July 1862.

Thomas M. Killen
W. H. Talton
Edwd. Jackson

ELIZA (LIDA) MARGARET LACKEY FELDER (1903-1948) - EARLY COUNTY NEWS, Blakely, Georgia, March 18, 1948 - The hearts of many friends were saddened when the news was learned here that Mrs. Lida Lackey Felder, wife of I. Derrell Felder, had died Thursday morning (March 11) in Atlanta, where the family resided. She had been ill for six weeks. Funeral services were held Friday afternoon in the Blakely Baptist Church, with the pastor, the Rev. W. E. Storey, and Dr. W. V. Bibble, pastor of the Methodist Church, officiating. Interment was in the city cemetery.

Mrs. Felder was a native of Brandon, Miss., where she was born Aug. 20, 1903, a daughter of Mrs. S. E. Lackey, Sr., and the late Mr. Lackey. She was a graduate of Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss. She was a member of the Inman Park Baptist Church in Atlanta.

FRANK AUGUSTUS GRAHAM (1894-1956) - ATLANTA CONSTITUTION, Atlanta, Georgia, February 25, 1956 - DAWSON, Ga., Feb. 24 - Frank Augustus Graham, 61, long time leader in the Southwest Georgia cotton and peanut industries, died today in Patterson Hospital at nearby Cuthbert. Funeral services will be held in Fort Gaines Methodist Church Saturday. The Rev. David A. Duck, pastor of the Dawson Methodist Church, will conduct the services, assisted by the Rev. C. A. Abbott, pastor of the Fort Gaines Methodist Church. Burial will be in Fort Gaines Cemetery.

Mr. Graham was the son of James E. Graham and Annie Scott Sharpe Graham. He was born in Fort Gaines on Oct. 3, 1894. He came to Dawson in May, 1945, as manager of the Southern Cotton Oil Co. here. He was manager of the Fort Gaines plant for the same company from 1927 to 1945. He was a past president of the Georgia Cotton Seed Crushers Association. He was a director of the Bank of Terrell, past president of the Dawson Rotary Club, a Mason, and a member and steward of the Dawson Methodist Church.

JAMES GUERRY BISHOP, JR. (1915-) - Taken from a newspaper clipping, San Diego, California, July 16, 1954 - In Change of Command ceremonies held last Friday afternoon (July 9), Col. James G. Bishop took command of the Communications-Electronics Schools Battalion. Col. Bishop just recently returned from Korea where he served with the First Marine Division as Division Communications-Electronics Officer. Entering the Marine Corps in 1936, immediately after his graduation from Georgia Tech, Col. Bishop attended the Marine Basic School in Philadelphia where he earned a commission as Second Lieutenant. In 1943, he organized the first Joint Assault Signal Company, which operated with the 4th Division in the assault of Roy-Namur, Kwajelien.

RICHARD ANDERSON STRATFORD, JR. (1921-) - Richard Anderson Stratford, Jr., was born December 29, 1921 in Moultrie, Georgia, to Richard Anderson Stratford and Margaret Polhill Stratford (Omohundro). He went into the employ of the United States Government as an instructor on Oct. 15, 1942. He worked through the Southern Airways of Atlanta, Georgia, which in turn had a contract with the Government to train pilots. He went later to Calcutta, India, from which city he was employed by the China National Aviation Corporation from June, 1943, until September 30, 1947. During the

war, Captain Stratford flew 301 round trips across the "Hump" from Northern India to Western China with vital war supplies. After October, 1945, he served in the capacity of an airline pilot with CNAC. While serving with CNAC during World War II, Captain Stratford wore an officer's uniform and was under army rules and regulations.

HUBERT RUTHERFORD BROWN (1876-1956) - ATLANTA CONSTITUTION and ATLANTA JOURNAL, Atlanta, Georgia, March 21 and 22, 1956 - H. Rutherford Brown, 79, died Tuesday afternoon (March 20) at his home in Decatur. Funeral services will be held Thursday morning at Spring Hill, Dr. John Jeter Hurt officiating. Interment will be in Hawkinsville, Georgia.

A native of Hayneville, near Hawkinsville, he had lived in Decatur for 41 years. He was a member of the Baptist Church. Before his retirement two years ago he was employed many years by the Harris Auto Supply Company.

DONALD MADISON HASTINGS (1901-) - Donald Madison Hastings was born April 7, 1901 in Atlanta, Georgia, to Harry George Hastings and Pearl Freeborn Hastings. He attended public schools and the Donald Fraser School in Decatur, Georgia, and Tech High School in Atlanta. In 1918, he graduated from the Georgia Military College at Milledgeville. He graduated from the University of Georgia in 1922 with a BS degree in Agriculture. While at the University, he was Vice-President of the Senior Class and Vice-President of the Student Council.

He entered the business established by his father, H. G. Hastings Co., in September of 1922 as trial grounds and nursery manager. At the present time (1953), he is president of the organization.

EUGENE RUTHERFORD BROWN (1904-) - Taken from THE ATLANTA JOURNAL-CONSTITUTION, Atlanta, Georgia, April 26, 1953 - Next Friday (May 1) - 25 years later to the day - at 8 a. m. the same pilot who carried the first batch of air mail between Atlanta and New York will duplicate his trip in the same type of plane. He is Capt. Eugene R. Brown, a native of Decatur and a man with a personal background that reads like the history of aviation itself.

Captain Brown, now the oldest Eastern Air Lines pilot in point of service, learned to fly at Candler Field (now Municipal Airport) while attending Tech High School. He barnstormed over the country before becoming an air mail pilot and eventually an air lines pilot.

On Friday, he will take off for New York in a Pitcairn Mailwing, an open-cockpit biplane built by the predecessor company to Eastern Air Lines. The plane, kept at Eastern's Miami shops, will make the trip in about 10 hours and 45 minutes by the time it stops at the usual air mail points along the way. The trip can be made nonstop now (1953) in two hours and 40 minutes by airliner. The trip will end at Hadley Field at New Brunswick, New Jersey (the airport serving New York in 1928).

HENRY CLAY BROWN (1844-1920) - Taken from newspaper clippings from Hawkinsville, Georgia, and Griffin, Georgia. - Mr. Henry Clay Brown, one of Pulaski County's oldest and most highly esteemed citizens passed away Wednesday night (June 23, 1920) after an illness of several weeks.

The funeral service was conducted from his late home by his pastor, Rev. W. L. Wright. The interment was in Orange Hill Cemetery, Hawkinsville. (His grave is marked by the UDC).

He was born in eastern Houston County (Sept. 13, 1844) where he was reared. At the age 17 years he volunteered his services in the Confederate Army and gave four years of his life in valiant service as a member of Wheeler's Cavalry. He has resided in Hawkinsville for the past forty years, except a few years of that time which he spent in Griffin, Georgia. About 25 years ago he united with the Methodist Church at Henderson, Georgia.

MARY DELIA COX BROWN (1849-1936) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, January 13, 1936 - Impressive funeral services for Mrs. H. Clay Brown, well known Griffin woman who died early Sunday (Jan. 12), were conducted from the home on West Poplar Street this morning. Rev. M. M. Maxwell, pastor of the First Methodist Church, officiated. Interment was in Hawkinsville, Ga., with Frank S. Pittman, funeral director, in charge.

JAMES POPE BROWN (1911-) - James Pope Brown was born in Hawkinsville. Georgia, on September 1, 1911 to Stephen William Brown and Elizabeth Calhoun Bivins Brown. He graduated from the Georgia Military College in Milledgeville in 1930 as a Cadet Captain. He accepted his commission as a Second Lieutenant in the Infantry on September 1, 1932. He volunteered for active duty on August 1, 1941 as a Second Lieutenant, serving with the United States Army Engineers. He was discharged on May 27, 1946 as a Lieutenant Colonel.

He is now (1953) Vice-President of the Fulton County Federal Savings and Loan Association of Atlanta, Georgia. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Atlanta.

STEPHEN WILLIAM BROWN, JR. (1914-) - Stephen William Brown, Jr., was born February 22, 1914 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, to Stephen William Brown and Elizabeth Calhoun Bivins Brown. He graduated from Georgia Military College, Milledgeville, in 1932 and from Louisiana State University in 1938 with MB and MD degrees. Dr. Brown entered the United States Army on December 4, 1940 as a First Lieutenant and was discharged on December 24, 1945 as a Lieutenant Colonel. While in the service, he was stationed overseas with the 216th General Hospital in England, France, and Germany for two years as Chief of Radiology.

At the present time (1953), Dr. Brown is practicing Radiology in Augusta, Georgia. He is Associate Professor of Radiology at the Georgia Medical College, Augusta, and is Radiologist of the Augusta Cancer Clinic. He is a Consultant in Radiology at the Milledgeville State Hospital, Milledgeville, Georgia; Veterans Hospital, Augusta, Georgia; and at the Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

He is a member of the American Roentgen Ray Society, Radiological Society of North America, Diplomate American Board of Radiology, and Fellow of the American College of Radiology.

Dr. Brown is an immediate past president of the Richmond County (Augusta) Medical Society (1953) and is President-Elect of the Medical Staff at St. Joseph Hospital. He is a member of the Rotary Club.

DUNCAN HANCOCK BROWN (1889-1939) - WARRENTON CLIPPER, Warrenton, Georgia, September 15, 1939 - After a long illness, death claimed Mr. Duncan H. Brown, well known citizen, Saturday afternoon (Sept. 9) at his home here. He came to Warrenton from Hawkinsville in 1925 and entered the automobile business here as an officer in the Warren County Motor Co. During his residence here, he served as city councilman and was a member of the Kiwanis Club. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Funeral services were conducted at the home here Monday morning with Rev. R. C. Brown and Rev. W. C. Budd, Baptist and Methodist pastors, officiating. Interment was in Orange Hill Cemetery in Hawkinsville, Georgia.

JAMES POPE BROWN (1895-1942) - Newspaper Clipping, Hawkinsville, Georgia - Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon in Clark's Chapel for James Pope Brown who died at his home in Tampa, Florida, Monday night (March 11, 1942). Rev. E. B. Collins, pastor of the First Baptist Church of which Mr. Brown was a member, officiated at the funeral services. Interment followed at Orange Hill Cemetery.

He was born in Hawkinsville, March 4, 1895, the son of Robert D. Brown and the late Mrs. Ada Anderson Brown. He was a grandson of the late Captain Ruel Anderson of Confederate fame, and a nephew and namesake of the late J. Pope Brown. He spent his youth in Hawkinsville and was in business in Oklahoma and Ohio before moving to Tampa last year.

ROBERT DUNCAN BROWN, JR. (1902-1954) - HAWKINSVILLE DISPATCH AND NEWS, Hawkinsville, Georgia - Robert Duncan Brown, well known citizen of Hawkinsville, died suddenly Wednesday, January 20 (1954), at Warrenton, Ga., as the result of a heart attack. He was born November 12, 1902, son of the late Robert D. Brown and Mrs. Ada Anderson Brown. He received his early education in the schools of Hawkinsville, and began his business career being associated with his uncle, the late Robert S. Anderson. He was extensively engaged in farming, and before his retirement from active business, due to ill health, he was associated with the Hawkinsville Auto and Tractor Company. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Funeral services were held Friday, January 22, at the chapel of Clark Funeral Home, with Dr. Aquilla Chamblee of Fort Valley officiating. Interment was in Orange Hill cemetery.

BRIAN SPERRY BROWN (1881-1941) - Newspaper Clipping, Savannah, Georgia, August 31, 1941 - Funeral services for Major Brian S. Brown, 59, president of the Georgia Rosin Products Company, who died yesterday morning (Aug. 30) of a heart attack, will be held this afternoon at the Asbury Memorial Methodist Church. Services will be conducted by the Rev. Leonard H. Cochran, pastor, and the Rev. Anthony Hearn, former pastor. Burial will be in Bonaventure Cemetery.

A native of Marshallville, Ga., he attended the public schools of that city and Hawkinsville. Graduating later from the Georgia School of Technology with a degree in chemical engineering, he came to Savannah in 1910 with the American Naval Stores Company as chief chemist. During these days he also taught mathematics and chemistry at the Savannah High

School.

Following his connection with the American Naval Stores Company, he became manager of the Georgia Rosin Products Company which at that time was operated from Brunswick. He lived there until 1928 when the company was moved to Savannah.

He was active in the affairs of the Young Men's Christian Association for more than thirteen years. At the time of his death he was a director and treasurer of the institution. He held the title of major in the inactive reserve, chemical warfare section. He was a past master, Ocean Lodge, F. & A.M., at Brunswick; an officiate past master, Solomon's Lodge No. 1, Savannah; and a past high priest, Georgia Chapter No. 3, R.A.M. He was a member of the Savannah Rotary Club.

PRESTON BAXTER BROWN (1907-1942) - Preston Baxter Brown was a member of the Illinois National Guard for many years. After moving to New York, he enlisted in the National Guard of the State of New York on June 6, 1940 at New York City. He was inducted into the Federal Service on February 3, 1941. He was killed in a railway accident on January 1, 1942 at Schenectady, New York, while a Corporal, Headquarters Battery, 2nd Battalion, 258th Field Artillery.

THE WARDLOW - NAPIER FAMILY

V. ELIZA ANNE BROWN, born February 16, 1828 - died October 21, 1907, married Dr. Robert C. Bryan of Perry, Georgia, on October 21, 1851. Two children were born to this union: Kate Bryan Wardlow, and Shadie Bryan Davis. See page 237.

VI. KATE BRYAN married Jim Wardlow. They had two children: Shadie Wardlow, and Robert Wardlow.

Jim Wardlow served in the War Between The States, entering the conflict at the age of 15 in 1861.

VI. SHADIE BRYAN married Jerry Davis. They had three children: Dick Davis, Alva Davis, and Pearl Davis.

Jim Wardlow (VI.) had two sisters - Elizabeth Wardlow and Annie Wardlow. Elizabeth Wardlow married Leroy Munroe Napier. Annie Wardlow married Gus Nunn of Perry, Georgia.

VI. ELIZABETH WARDLOW, born May 3, 1846 - died June 11, 1926, married Leroy Munroe Napier, born August 15, 1843 - died November 16, 1881. Seven children were born to this union: Freeman Napier, born in 1868 - died May 23, 1876; Kate Louise Napier, born September 1, 1870 in Hayneville, Georgia - died August 7, 1886; Eudora Napier, born February 20, 1872 - died June 6, 1872; Stella Napier, born June 27, 1873 in Hayneville, Georgia - died October 23, 1894, married a Mr. Burr;

Clifford Napier Berner; Martha Jane (Janie) Napier Touchstone; and Leroy Munroe Napier, II.

Elizabeth Wardlow Napier, Leroy Munroe Napier, Kate Louise Napier, and Stella Napier Burr are buried at Forsyth, Georgia.

Freeman Napier and Eudora Napier are buried at Hayneville, Georgia.

VII. CLIFFORD NAPIER, born April 29, 1875 in Hayneville, Georgia. married Robert L. Berner, now deceased, of Forsyth, Georgia. Three children were born to this union: Elizabeth Berner, born in 1902 - died in infancy; Martha Berner, born August 24, 1903, married Richard Dunlap; and Roberta Berner, died in infancy.

VII. MARTHA JANE (JANIE) NAPIER, born January 23, 1877 in Hayneville, Georgia, married James Walter Touchstone*, born September 11, 1871 in Griffin, Georgia - died October 2, 1944 in Griffin, Georgia, on June 30, 1909. Three children were born to this union: James Walter Touchstone, Jr., born August 3, 1910 - died July 26, 1911; Ida Holt Touchstone Matthews; and Leroy Napier Touchstone.

VIII. IDA HOLT TOUCHSTONE, born September 3, 1913 in Griffin, Georgia, married Chappell Matthews of Athens, Georgia, on October 7, 1944. No children were born to this union.

VIII. LEROY NAPIER TOUCHSTONE**, born November 8, 1915 in Griffin, Georgia, married Margaret Lucile Simms, born September 26, 1918 in Toronto, Canada, on November 20, 1945. Three children were born to this union: Peggy Simms Touchstone, born October 14, 1947 in Griffin, Georgia; Leroy Napier Touchstone, Jr., born March 16, 1951 in Griffin, Georgia: and Allen Simms Touchstone, born December 1, 1952 in Griffin, Georgia.

VII. LEROY MUNROE NAPIER, II, born October 25, 1878 in Hayneville, Georgia, married Jessie Irene Jackson, born May 13, 1882 in Washington County, Georgia, on April 16, 1902. Three children were born to this union: Leroy Munroe Napier, III; Charles Jackson Napier: and Thomas Swint Napier.

---

*GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, October 2, 1944 - Mr. James Walter Touchstone, prominent farmer in this section for many years, died early this morning at his home in Rover after a long illness. He was 73 years old at the time of his death. Funeral services will be held Tuesday morning at Haisten's Chapel. Rev. C. B. Holder of Winder will officiate at the final rites. Interment will follow in Oak Hill Cemetery.

**Leroy Napier Touchstone entered the United States Army in March of 1941. On December 8, 1941. he went unto the United States Air Force and was discharged in 1945 as a Captain. While in the Air Force, he served in the Middle East.

VIII. LEROY MUNROE NAPIER, III, born March 19, 1903 in Forsyth, Georgia, married Evelyn Skillern on December 10, 1928. Two children were born to this union: Leroy Munroe Napier, IV, born June 18, 1936 in Dallas, Texas; and James Skillern Napier, born July 8, 1941 in Dallas, Texas.

VIII. CHARLES JACKSON NAPIER, born November 16, 1907 in Forsyth, Georgia, married Emily Miner on June 26, 1933. Two children were born to this union: Jane Napier, born July 7, 1938 in San Rafael, California; and Lynne Irene Napier, born March 21, 1942 in San Rafael, California.

VIII. THOMAS SWINT NAPIER, born December 10, 1910 in Forsyth, Georgia, married Dorothy Rachal on September 18, 1948. Three children were born to this union: Thomas Swint Napier, Jr., born July 26, 1949 in Dallas, Texas; Seth Jackson Napier, born May 2, 1951 in Dallas, Texas; and Martha Elizabeth Napier, born August 12, 1952 in Dallas, Texas.

Dorothy Rachal Napier had a child, Barrie, by a previous marriage. Barrie has been adopted by Thomas Swint Napier.

THE TOOKE FAMILY

REF.:- Paper from Mrs. H. Rutherford Brown, Decatur, Georgia, and Mr. John G. Brown, Macon, Georgia; family records from Mrs. H. A. Gibson, Macon, Georgia.

The family of Toke (Tooke) is often referred to in English genealogy and heraldry, and is included in the relatively small list of the proven ancient families of England.

1. Smitha Anne Tooke* (born Nov. 11, 1835; died Nov. 12, 1858) married John Greene Brown (born Sept. 14, 1831; died Jan. 6, 1907) in January of 1854. Smitha Anne Tooke Brown was a sister of

1. Louise Tooke** who married Algenon H. Daniel of Grovania, Georgia. Louise Tooke Daniel was a sister of

1. Laura Imagene Tooke*** (born Aug. 26, 1844; died April 25, 1905) married Christopher B Cowen Anderson (born Jan. 7, 1842; died Aug. 6, 1925) on Dec. 13, 1865.

Smitha Anne Tooke Brown, Louise Tooke Daniel, and Laura Imagene Tooke Anderson were the daughters of Joseph E. Tooke (below as No. 2).

2. Joseph Tooke, of Hayneville, Georgia, was born on March 16, 1803 and died on April 10, 1883. Joseph Tooke married Mary Jane Johnston (2nd wife), born on August 6, 1816 and died on August 5, 1848, on January 31, 1833. By this marriage eight children were born -- Smitha Anne (above), Martha, Catherine, Harriet L., Payne, Louise (above), Laura Imagene (above), and Thomas Ruffin Tooke. Joseph Tooke was the son of

3. William Tooke who married Martha Gatlin. Their children were: Joseph Tooke (above), louise Hadnot, and Furney Tooke. William Tooke was the son of

---

*See Brown Line, page 241.

**Page 273

***Page 274

4. Joseph Tooke, Sr.*, of Craven County, North Carolina, born about 1753 and died in 1806. He was a Revolutionary War soldier (Mrs. Mary Jane Fenn Teate, Cordele, Georgia, has joined the D.A.R. on his record of service). All evidence shows that he was a close relative, apparently a son of

5. John Tooke, Sr., of Northampton County, N. C.; given land in that County in will of his father below. Another son was John Tooke, Jr., of same County and Mary Burt, his wife, who were parents of some seven Tooke brothers and a sister, who went with the two sons and daughter of Joseph Tooke, Sr. (above), to Pulaski, Houston, Macon, Greene, and other Georgia Counties about 1800. These two Tooke families had the same given names and were intimately associated in Georgia. This elder John Tooke was the son of

6. John Tooke, of Brunswick County, Virginia, who in a will there dated 1751 left plantations and negroes to sons John (above), Dempsey, and Joseph, and one daughter. This John Tooke was the son of

7. John Tooke, of "ye Lower Parish of Surry County", Virginia, left a will dated 1720 in which he gave plantations and negroes to son John (above) and grandson Joseph, whose father was then deceased. This John Tooke was the son of

8. William Tooke, of Surry County, Virginia, left a "nuncupative" will in 1675, named wife Jane, son John (above), daughter Rebecca. Died young. William Tooke was the son of

9. James Tooke, in a will proven 1662, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, left land and signet ring to son Thomas, named son William (above) and daughter, Dorothy, who married John Harvey, Governor of North Carolina, 1678-9. He was a Burgess for Isle of Wight County. He came to Virginia on the ship "George" in 1621 or 1637 (the records differ) and was a prominent Quaker. James Tooke was apparently a son of

---

*Page 275

10. James Tooke and his wife, Dorothy, daughter of John Gray of Gray's Inn (Law Temple), London. James Tooke was auditor of the Court of Wards and Liveries. Pedigrees of this family show that they had twenty children, that their second son was named James, apparently the James above. The eldest son was named John, and a John Tooke of Herts (seat of this family) was captain of a ship that made the voyage to Virginia shortly after James Tooke arrived there. James Tooke's tomb and that of his father and mother are in the church at Essenden, county Herts, England. James Tooke was the son of

11. William Tooke, of Popes, Co. Herts; died 1611. His wife, Mary Tichborne, daughter of Nicholas Tichborne of Royden, Co. Essex, no doubt of the Tichbornes of Co. Hants, a very old Catholic family. William Tooke was the son of

12. William Tooke, of Essenden, Co. Herts. He was an auditor of Wards and Liveries. He married Alice Barley, daughter of Robert Barley of Bibbleworth Hall, Co. Herts. He died in 1588. William Tooke was the son of

13. Ralph Tooke or Toke, of Codinton, Co. Kent. Ralph Tooke or Toke was the son of

14. Walter Toke and his wife, Mary Stanhope. Walter Toke was the son of

15. Ralph Toke and Jane Haute. Ralph Toke was the son of

16. John Toke of West Cliff. He was a member of Parliment under Henry V. He married Joyce Hoo, niece of Lord Hoo and Hastings. John Toke was the son of

17. John Toke and Elizabeth Mailmains, who was eighth in descent from Robert de Toke, who was at the battle of Northampton with Henry III, 1264.

17 (1). Louise Tooke married Algenon H. Daniel of Grovania, Georgia. To this union was born six children: Moreland Daniel, Augustus Daniel, Bettie Mae Daniel Brown, Mike Johnston Daniel, Troup Daniel, and Dozier Daniel.

18. BETTIE MAE DANIEL, born May 6, 1876 in Waco, Texas, married HUBERT RUTHERFORD BROWN*, born June 2, 1876 in Hayneville, Georgia - died March 20, 1956 in Decatur, Georgia, on October 26, 1898.

---

*See Brown Line, page 248.

NOTE: Algenon H. Daniel was born in Greene County, Georgia, on January 1, 1834 and died in Houston County, Georgia, on February 8, 1917.

17 (1). Laura Imagene Tooke, born August 26, 1844 - died April 25, 1905, married Christopher B. Cowen Anderson*, born January 7, 1842 - died August 6, 1925, on December 13, 1865. Ten children were born to this union: Charles Eugene Anderson; Laura Lela Anderson Key; William Thomas Anderson; Peyton Tooke Anderson; Cowen T. Anderson, born October 10, 1876 - died at the age of 2 years; Marie Louise Anderson Gibson; Alma Vesta Anderson Massey; Christopher C. Anderson, born January 7, 1883 - died at birth; Julia Mason Anderson Northrop; and Myrta Catherine Anderson Massey.

18. Charles Eugene Anderson, born November 23, 1866, married Nina Warren on February 20, 1895. Children: Martha Munford Anderson Hillsman, Eugenia Anderson York; and Lela Anderson.

Charles Eugene Anderson's second wife, who he married on January 21, 1918, was Mrs. Annie Speer Burr.

Charles Eugene Anderson's third wife, who he married on November 29, 1941, was Mrs. Sarah Allen Phinazee.

19. Martha Munford Anderson married Myrick Hillsman. Children: Nina Warren Hillsman, and Myrick Hillsman, Jr.

Martha Munford Anderson Hillsman's second marriage was to Harrold Shipps.

19. Eugenia Anderson married Carl York. Children: Carl York, Jr.; and Julia York.

18. Laura Lela Anderson, born October 29, 1869, married Dr. Thomas James Key of Quitman, Georgia, on January 3, 1893. Children: Laura T. Key MacDonell, and Homer Anderson Key.

19. Laura T. Key married Alan MacDonell. Child: Jean MacDonell Bush.

20. Jean MacDonell married Dr. Holloway Bush.

19. Homer Anderson Key married Marjorie Gougel. Children: Homer Anderson Key, Jr.; Marjorie Key Lawrence; and Alan MacDonell Key.

20. Marjorie Key married Tom Lawrence.

18. William Thomas Anderson, born August 21, 1871 - died November 23, 1945, married Elizabeth Griswold Anderson, his cousin, on June 22, 1898.

---

*Christopher B. Cowen Anderson graduated from Penfield University, receiving his MA degree at the 36th Commencement of Mercer University, Macon, Georgia, after his return from Confederate Service in the War Between The States. His professions were: teacher, Civil Engineer, and State (Georgia) Geologist.

18. Peyton Tooke Anderson, born December 22, 1873 - died February 8, 1944, married Nellie Brown Griswold on March 26, 1906. Children: Peyton Tooke Anderson, Jr.; and Laura Nelle Anderson O'Callaghan.

19. Peyton Tooke Anderson, Jr., married Katherine McClure. Children: Katherine Anderson, and Deyerle Anderson.

19. Laura Nelle Anderson married Dan O'Callaghan. Child: Dennis Naniel (Dennie) O'Callaghan.

18. Marie Louise Anderson, born May 2, 1879, married Harry Aurelius Gibson on September 28, 1922.

18. Alma Vesta Anderson, born December 23, 1881, married Orren Webb Massey on December 4, 1907.

18. Julia Mason Anderson, born August 4, 1884, married William Noble Northrop on July 18, 1912.

18. Myrta Catherine Anderson, born May 1, 1888, married Walter Mettauer Massey on February 18, 1914. Children: Walter Mettauer Massey, Jr.; and Joseph Tooke Massey.

19. Walter Mettauer Massey, Jr., married Elaine Pridgen. Children: Walter Mettauer Massey, III; and Elaine Massey.

19. Joseph Tooke Massey married Turea May. Children: Joseph Tooke Massey, Jr.; and Peyton Edmund Massey.

WILL OF JOSEPH TOOKE

Joseph Tooke, of Craven County, North Carolina, give and bequeath unto my son William Tooke all property before given in his possession when he removed from this state into the State of Georgia. Son-in-law John Colliers, married to my daughter Nancy -- granddaughter Polly Colliers. Son-in-law John Roach and my son Adam Tooke.

It also gave land and negroes to sons William and Isam, daughters Nancy Colliers and Diadema, and his wife Mary.

Wife, Mary, and son, William, were executors.

Date of this will is December 8, 1805 and was probated in 1806.

Will was witnessed by Frederick and Lott Battle.

Book "B", Folio 235.

THE RUTHERFORD FAMILY

REF.:- Taken from paper compiled by
Mrs. Agatha Abney Woodson,
Edgefield, South Carolina

The family name of Rutherford from Scotland are descended from Rutherford of Teviotsdale and were entitled to use the Rutherford Coat of Arms.

In the year of 1689, several brothers of the Scotch family of Rutherford joined the army of William III, when he invaded Ireland. They fought in the battle of Boyne. Two of the brothers were company officers and the third was a Presbyterian Minister. They all remained in Ireland, settled there and married - one settling in the County of Tyrone, one in Down, and one in Managhan. Several of the sons of these men emigrated to America during the decade between 1720 and 1730, settling in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia.

I. Sir John Rutherford* of Teviotsdale, Scotland, later of Ireland, was the father of several sons who emigrated to the United States. He married Elizabeth Corncross of Caincross, and from him descended the American branch of the family, some of whom settled in New York and New Jersey. One of the sons was Thomas Rutherford.

II. Thomas Rutherford, son of Sir John Rutherford, ill pleased with New Jersey, started further southward. While on this journey, on the Nottoway River in Virginia, his son, Col. Robert Rutherford, was born (April, 1734). In after years, Thomas, still of a restless disposition, moved further south and settled in North Carolina, where he was intimately concerned with the political movements of the colony, as well as other members of his family. Thomas was a member of the Assembly under Royal Government from Cumberland County, North Carolina. For a while he appeared to side with the Whigs. In 1774, he was elected to the Provincial Congress. In 1775, he was a member of the Whig Convention which Governor Martin denounced. In the military organization of the state, he was commissioned a colonel but as he joined the adherents to the crown in 1776, Col. McAlester displaced him. His property was confiscated in 1779 in North Carolina and after the Revolutionary War in Georgia he moved to Winchester, Virginia, where it is said he had a brother living. There he died and is buried.

---

*Sir John Rutherford was descended from James Rutherford who married Lady Margaret Erskine, a lineal descendent of Charlemagne through the Duchess of Loraine.

One member of the family, John Rutherford, was a member of his Majesty's Council of North Carolina. On March 1, 1775, he was present in council and advised Governor Martin to issue his proclamation to inhibit and forbid Whigs to meet in Newberne (Wheeler's History of N.C.). He was a Lieutenant General of his Majesty's Forces and said to have been killed during the Revolution.

A brother of John Rutherford (above), named James, came down to North Carolina, but the only record concerning him is that his property was confiscated during the Revolution in 1777.

III. Col. Robert Rutherford (1734 - 1814) married first, Dorothy Ann Brooks, who was the mother of all of his children; then he married Mrs. Frances Harrington, the mother of Y. J. Harrington who survived him. In Colonial days, he moved to Chatham County, North Carolina. He was a member of the first Provincial Congress which met at Hillsboro, North Carolina. He was a Colonel of the County of Chatham under the committee of safety during the Revolutionary War. He moved to South Carolina in 1780 and here he assisted in establishing the County Court System and was made Judge of the Court, the first session being held in his own house in Newberry (Colonial Records of North Carolina; Wheeler's History of North Carolina, page 84, and O'Nealls' Annals of Newberry, page 212). Col. Robert Rutherford's were: John, Elizabeth, Mary, Joanna, Sarah, Thomas Brooks, William, and Robert, Jr. John Rutherford, son of Col. Robert Rutherford, administered on the estate of his father in 1814.

IV. John Rutherford, son of Col. Robert Rutherford, was born in 1760 and died in 1833. John Rutherford was a gallant soldier and officer during the Revolutionary War, being a Lieutenant Colonel. He married Polly Hubert. He is buried three miles west of Sandersville, Georgia, on the Milledgeville road. His grave is marked by the D.A.R.

V. Benjamin Hubert Rutherford was born in 1782 and died in 1850. He was a son of John Rutherford (above).

VI. John Hubert Rutherford, son of Benjamin Hubert Rutherford, was born in 1818 and died in 1901. John Hubert Rutherford's first wife was a Miss Crawford. Their issue: one son, Dr. Eugene Crawford Rutherford who died in New Orleans, Louisiana. John Hubert Rutherford's second wife was Mary Anderson, born November 15, 1850 and died in Hayneville, Georgia, on August 28, 1868. Their issue were: Cora Epsey Rutherford (June 21, 1850 - February 4, 1926) and Lucia Rutherford who was born on September 9, 1865. The third wife of John Hubert Rutherford was Pauline Pinkard who died in 1924. There were no children by his third wife.

VII. Cora Epsey Rutherford, daughter of John Hubert Rutherford and Mary Anderson, was born on June 21, 1850 and died on February 4, 1926. She is buried in Hawkinsville, Georgia. Cora Epsey Rutherford married John Greene Brown* (September 14, 1831 - January 6, 1907) in December of 1871.

IV. Elizabeth Rutherford, daughter of Col. Robert Rutherford, married Major Frederick Nance who was a Lieutenant Governor of South Carolina. From this couple descend the large family of Wallaces, Dunlaps, Baxters, and Sheppards, all very prominent in the history of South Carolina.

IV. Mary Rutherford, daughter of Col. Robert Rutherford, married a Mr. Mathis.

IV. Joanna Rutherford, daughter of Col. Robert Rutherford, married Colonel John Morgan Minter of North Carolina who was Colonel of Militia in North Carolina. Col. Minter moved to Georgia and the descendents of this line are the family to which Honorable Minter Wimberly of Savannah, Georgia, belongs and other Minters in Georgia - Mrs. Orme Campbell of Atlanta, Georgia, and Miss Rose Weaver of Selma, Alabama.

IV. Sarah Rutherford, daughter of Col. Robert Rutherford, married Christopher Hardy who, according to some members of the family, was killed at Hays Station during the Revolutionary War. (This could not have been the same man who was killed at Hays Station if the family did not come to South Carolina until after the Revolution).

IV. Thomas Brooks Rutherford, son of Col. Robert Rutherford, married a daughter of Maximillian Haynie, a noted mathematician of his day. He moved to Georgia where he was given land on the Oconee River in his father's will.

IV. William Rutherford, son of Col. Robert Rutherford, married Elizabeth Roof of Lexington, South Carolina.

IV. Robert Rutherford, Jr., married, lived, and died in Newberry, South Carolina.

---

*Page 241

Griffith Rutherford, the grandson of Samuel Rutherford, the Presbyterian Minister, was in attendance when the Provincial Congress met at Halifax, North Carolina, on April 4, 1776. Griffith Rutherford's father had stopped in Wales on the way over to America and had married into the Welsh family of Griffith. He and his wife were drowned on their way over to America and their son, Griffith, was reared by a family in Virginia, possibly his uncle's family. A history of his military operations is a part of the history of the states of North and South Carolina. He died in Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1799.

Robert Rutherford was a prominent soldier during the Revolution who had been at Eutaw Springs and had been severely wounded. A copy of his will is recorded at Edgefield, South Carolina, naming his wife, Drucilla, who was a daughter of old Van Swearingen of Virginia. Robert Rutherford died about 1798 leaving a large family, some in North Carolina and some in South Carolina. Robert Rutherford was born about 1735 or 1736 in Edgefield, South Carolina. Many of the Rutherfords in North Carolina today (1954) are his descendants - including the family of Colemans. Robert Rutherford's descendants also include the family of George Huiet who married Dorothy Ann Rutherford, daughter of Joseph Rutherford who married his cousin Micah Griffith, and the large family who claim descent through Harriet Rutherford, daughter of Joseph Rutherford who married Martha Foy, whose children intermarried with the Yarbroughs, Thompsons, and Pittmans. Dorothy Ann Rutherford Huiet was the granddaughter of Robert Rutherford.

The Perry families of Wake and Nash Counties of North Carolina and the Rutherfords of North Carolina are descended from Robert and James Rutherford, sons of Robert Rutherford (above), who did not come to South Carolina.

The Phillips family of South Carolina are descended through Dorothy Ann (Dolly) Rutherford Huiet (above) and Griffith Rutherford, son and daughter of Joseph Rutherford.

Through the descent of Mary Huiet, daughter of Dorothy Ann Rutherford and George Huiet, who married Captain Philemon B. Waters, are the families of Dr. John Dawson Waters of Saluda, South Carolina, and the large family of Waters living in Johnston, South Carolina.

A daughter of James Rutherford (above) whom he names as Dorothy in his will married James Paul Abney. From this couple are descended a large line of Abneys in Mississippi and Texas.

Agatha Rutherford (1738 - 1821) married James Boulware in Virginia. He is recorded in Spottsylvania records as being from that place. He later moved to Essex County and from there emigrated to North Carolina with the family. She went to South Carolina in 1780 with her brother. Her children were: William Boulware, George Boulware, Rutherford Boulware, Spencer Boulware, Robert Rutherford Boulware, and Mary Ann Boulware. Two of her sons served in the War of 1812.

Agatha Rutherford Boulware was the daughter of Thomas Rutherford and the granddaughter of Sir John Rutherford.

Mary Ann Boulware, daughter of Agatha Rutherford and James Boulware, married her kinsman, Joseph Griffith, the son of David Griffith and possibly his first wife, Hannah Middleton, whom he had married in Orangeburg precinct (South Carolina) in 1750. Joseph Griffith was born in 1757 and died about 1814. He (Joseph Griffith) served in the Revolution.

It is possible that Joseph Griffith (above) was a son of the second wife of David Griffith who is named in his will as Micah. It is known that they were married prior to 1764 as they were registered as voters in the Cheraws in 1764. There were three daughters to this union: Mary Ann Griffith who married John Prator and moved to Georgia; Micah Griffith who married her kinsman, Joseph Rutherford; and Agatha Griffith who became the second wife of John Abney, son of Paul Abney and Eleanor Hamilton. Agatha Griffith and John Abney (above) were the grandparents of Mrs. Agatha Abney Woodson of Edgefield, South Carolina.

The sons of Mary Ann Boulware Griffith (above) were: John Griffith who moved to Georgia, Henry Wisdon Griffith, Joseph Griffith, James Rutherford Griffith, and William Griffith.

Susannah Rutherford, daughter of Thomas Rutherford (II.) and sister of Robert Rutherford (III.), James and John Rutherford (page), and Agatha Rutherford Boulware, married Russell Wilson, Esq., a very rich man who was very prominent in the affairs of what is now Saluda County, South Carolina. He (Russell Wilson, Esq.) was a Justice of the Quorum Court, a magistrate under the Crown before the Revolution, and served as a Captain during the Revolution in South Carolina. He was the father of several sons who were also prominent.

Russell Wilson, Jr., served in the Revolution; Simpson Wilson was a very rich man who moved to Florida. The daughter, Nancy Wilson, married Andrew Lee who came down to South Carolina from New Jersey and settled in Edgefield County on the Saluda River.

Susannah Rutherford Wilson is buried in the Rutherford graveyard in Newberry, South Carolina, by the side of her brother, Robert, and sister, Agatha.

THE WHITE FAMILY HISTORY

REF.:- Taken from papers and letters of Mrs. William Elliott Fox of Richmond, Va.

The family name of WHITE was probably first mentioned during the reign of King Edgar (959-975) of England. During this period, one Viniet Albus (WHITE) was witness in a charter of King Edgar to the Church of Durham, who perhaps was the first of the surname WHITE.

The DICTIONARY OF FAMILY NAMES states that the year 1,000 A.D. is the prominent date for the assumption of family names. The practice commenced in Normandy and gradually extended itself into England, Scotland, and Ireland. The family name of WHITE is derived from "hrvita", a sharpner or a sword smith. One Thurcil Hrvita was mentioned in a document of the time of Canute, King of England and Denmark (1014-1036), that might be cited as proof of the great antiquity of the surname.

THE WHITE LINE

I. AMBROSE WHITE, born in 1754 - died June 2, 1823, married Ann Jones, born in 1754 - died June 22, 1827, in January, 1776. At least 7 children were born to this union: James Jones (Jackson) White; Patsy White; Rachel White Richards Fleet; Horace White; William S. White, died June 6, 1859; Betsy White; Ira White; and other children, if any, not known.

Ambrose White lived in Caroline County, Virginia, and attended the famous Donald Robertson's School with several brothers. He was an Ensign during the American Revolution and was promoted to Captain of Militia in 1783. He was surveyor in Caroline County, Va., from 1815 to 1818. He and his wife resided at "Rose Mount" in Caroline County and were buried there in the family cemetery.

There is no positive proof who the parents of Ambrose White were. Various members of this family line in Virginia and Tennessee have several opinions concerning this fact. One opinion has it that Ambrose White's parents were Chillion White and Anne West Fox White while another belief on this subject were James and Sarah White. There is a belief also that the mother of Ambrose White was Elizabeth Ambrose who received a grant from King George II of England in 1746.

II. JAMES JONES (JACKSON) WHITE, born November 6, 1776 - died June 5, 1850, married Elizabeth Green, born October 18, 1781 - died April 5, 1853, on December 26, 1798. Eleven children were born to this union: Ann Jones (Nancy) White Wright; George Green White, born September 20, 1801 in Caroline County, Virginia; Elizabeth Smith White, born February 5, 1803 in Caroline County, Virginia - died in Albermarle County, Virginia, married Rice G. Barksdale on Nov-

ember 22, 1821; Martha Green White, born February 6, 1805 in Caroline County, Virginia - died in Goochland County, Virginia, married Roland H. Goodman on November 14, 1822; Ambrose Smith White, born November 24, 1807 in Caroline County, Virginia; James Jones "Iones" White, Jr.; Mary Ann Green White, born August 29, 1816 in Caroline County, Virginia - died in Caroline County, Virginia, married Wesley Wright on May 20, 1834; William Smith White; Henry Buckner White; Julia Ann Banks White Campbell; and Virginia Nelson White, born April 12, 1825 in Caroline County, Virginia - died in Caroline County, Virginia, married George R. Samuel on September 21, 1843.

III. ANN JONES (NANCY) WHITE, born November 3, 1799 in Caroline County, Virginia, married Bennett Wright on December 9, 1819.

The direct descent of this family group is as follows:

IV. WALTER SCOTT WRIGHT; V. T. BENNETT WRIGHT;
VI. KATHERINE MARIE WRIGHT KIRKPATRICK.

T. Bennett Wright (V.), of Ripley, Tennessee, had a sister, Margaret Ann Wright Williams; and a brother, Walter Wright.

III. JAMES JONES "IONES" WHITE, JR., born March 15, 1815 - died April 16, 1884, married Margaret Anne Terrell Campbell on December 18, 1834. Four children were born to this union: Emuella Josephine White Chandler; Elizabeth White Chandler; Jennie White, who married Wilton Gouldin; and Julia White Bowie.

IV. EMUELLA JOSEPHINE WHITE, born in 1838 - died in 1902, married Dr. Joseph Alsop Chandler, born in January, 1828 - died in 1902. Two children were born to this union: Joseph Campbell Chandler, and Julian Alvin Carroll Chandler.

V. JOSEPH CAMPBELL CHANDLER, born December 8, 1867 in Caroline County, Virginia - died October 10, 1918 in Caroline County, Virginia, married Emma Dunston. One child was born to this union: Joseph Campbell Chandler, Jr.

JOSEPH CAMPBELL CHANDLER's second marriage was to Annie C. Beazley, born November 11, 1877, on November 24, 1907. Two children were born to this union: Charles Edwin Chandler, and Mary Josephine Chandler Craig.

VI. JOSEPH CAMPBELL CHANDLER, JR., born January 11, 1899, married Millie McQueen. One child was born to this union: Agnes Hunt Chandler.

VI. CHARLES EDWIN CHANDLER, born January 24, 1909 in Caroline County, Virginia, married Audrey Dale Pugh on November 14, 1943.

Charles Edwin Chandler was a Lieutenant in the United States Navy during World War II.

VI. MARY JOSEPHINE CHANDLER, born September 29, 1911 in Caroline County, Virginia, married Leslie Craig in September, 1944.

V. JULIAN ALVIN CARROLL CHANDLER*, born October 29, 1872 - died May 31, 1934, married Lenore Burten Duke, of Churchland, Virginia, on July 10, 1897. Four children were born to this union: Herbert Gray Chandler, Alvin Duke Chandler**, Carroll Coleman Chandler, and Julian Alsop Chandler.

VI. HERBERT GRAY CHANDLER*** married Evelyn Latioais. Two children were born to this union: Robert Chandler, and Herbert Gray Chandler, Jr.

VI. JULIAN ALSOP CHANDLER married Frances Williams. One child was born to this union: David Chandler.

IV. ELIZABETH WHITE married William S. Chandler. Six children were born to this union: William Chandler, Maggie Chandler, Josephine Chandler, Mildred Jane Chandler, White Chandler, and Tom Allen Chandler. No other information is available concerning this family group.

IV. JULIA WHITE married Eugene Bowie. Two children were born to this union: a son who died in infancy; and a daughter, Margaret (Madge) Irene Ann Bowie Shepherd.

V. MARGARET (MADGE) IRENE ANN BOWIE, born January 9, 1883 in Caroline County, Virginia, married Dr. William Almon Shepherd**, born January 9, 1876 in Putnum County, West Virginia, on October 24, 1907. Three children were born to this union: William Almon Shepherd, Jr.; Eugene Bowie Shepherd; and Daniel Fitzhugh Shepherd.

VI. WILLIAM ALMON SHEPHERD, JR.***, born August 4, 1908 in Caroline County, Virginia, married Bertha Beverly Eutsler, born July 25, 1912 in Wilson, North Carolina, on April 20, 1940. Two children were born to this union: Daniel Bowie Shepherd, born March 1, 1942 in Richmond, Virginia; and Edith Stuart Shepherd, born April 16, 1944 in Goldsboro, North Carolina.

---

*Page 308 **Page 308 **Page 309

***Herbert Gray Chandler graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1922. He served actively from 1939 as Recruiting Officer in Richmond, Virginia; in the Pacific Theater of War; in the European Theater of War, Military Assistance Group in London; and as Assistant Naval Attache in London. He is now (1955) a Rear Admiral, United States Navy, Retired.

***William Almon Shepherd, Jr., served in the United States Army, Ordnance Department, during World War II from 1942 until 1945. At the time of discharge, he was a Captain. Bertha Beverly Eutsler Shepherd graduated from Duke University, Durham, North Carolina.

VI. EUGENE BOWIE SHEPHERD*, born September 9, 1909 in Richmond, Virginia, married Mary Walker Lewis, born at Beechen Brook in Henrico County, Virginia, on February 24, 1941. Three children were born to this union: Celestine Moon (Tina) Shepherd, born May 17, 1942 in Richmond, Virginia; Eugene Bowie Shepherd, Jr., born July 20, 1943 at Fort Moultrie, South Carolina; and Margaret Lewis Shepherd, born August 10, 1949 in Richmond, Virginia.

VI. DANIEL FITZHUGH SHEPHERD**, born March 25, 1912 in Richmond, Virginia, married Margaret Wilson Patterson Swan Beresford***, born at Glen Mavis, Scotland, on May 19, 1948.

III. WILLIAM SMITH WHITE, born March 29, 1819 - died in 1894, married Lavinia C. Gouldin, born in 1824 - died in 1901, on November 23, 1845. Eight children were born to this union: George Hamilton White; Mary (Mollie) White, born in 1849 - died in December, 1865 in Columbus, Georgia; Nancy (Nannie) Mariah White Sapp; Mattie White Campbell; John (Jack) Franklin White; Caroline Virginia White Anderson; William Henry White; and Andrew Broadus White.

MATTIE WHITE, died in 1912, married JULIAN BANKS CAMPBELL, a cousin. See page 296.

---

*Eugene Bowie Shepherd attended McGuire's University School and graduated from the University of Richmond and the Medical College of Virginia. He served in the United States Army Medical Corps from February 15, 1940 until January 15, 1946, seeing overseas duty with the 109th General Hospital Unit at Chester, England. At the time of discharge, he was a Lieutenant Colonel. He is now (1956) practicing medicine in Richmond, Virginia, and is on the staff at Johnston-Willis Hospital in Richmond.

**Daniel Fitzhugh Shepherd attended McGuire's University School and Virginia Military Institute. He graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He served in the United States Army during World War II, seeing action in North Africa, Sicily, Italy, and took part in the Battle of the Bulge. Among his decorations are the Legion of Merit, Bronze Star, and the Croix de Guerre. He is now (1956) a Lieutenant Colonel with the United States Army Ordnance Department located at the Red Rock Arsenal Depot at Huntsville, Alabama.

***Margaret Wilson Patterson Swan Beresford is the daughter of John Beresford, of the family of Lord Beresford, Lord Admiral of the British Navy during Queen Victoria's reign, and Elizabeth Scott (Smith) Beresford. She lived in Canada prior to entering the United States Army (WAC), seeing service in England, Africa, Italy, France, Germany, and Czechoslovakia. At the time of discharge, she was a Captain.

IV. GEORGE HAMILTON WHITE, born August 28, 1847 in Caroline County, Virginia - died August 9, 1903 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee, married LILLIAN HUNTLEY CAMPBELL, a cousin, born May 30, 1857 in Caroline County, Virginia - died June 25, 1943 (see page 291). To this union two children were born: Julia Kathryn White Chisholm, and William Thomas White.

V. JULIA KATHRYN WHITE married Raynor H. Chisholm. No children were born to this union.

V. WILLIAM THOMAS WHITE married Mattie Lou Jennings. Three children were born to this union: William Jennings White, Virginia White, and Caralee White.

IV. NANCY (NANNIE) MARIAH WHITE, born in 1851 - died in 1913 in Wiggins, Mississippi, married Walter B. Sapp. Two children were born to this union: Katherine Sue Sapp Maloan, and William Walter Sapp.

WILLIAM WALTER SAPP had two children: Marie Sapp and William Sapp. No other information is available concerning this family group.

V. KATHERINE SUE SAPP, born November 20, 1887 in Ripley, Tennessee - died November 9, 1947 in Harlingen, Texas, married Rogers Robert Maloan, born January 2, 1888 in Dresden, Tennessee - died November 21, 1949 in Palestine, Texas. Two children were born to this union: Rogers Gilbert Maloan, and Walter Gleason Maloan.

VI. ROGERS GILBERT MALOAN*, born March 7, 1908 in Ripley, Tennessee, married Sibyl Lee Hartin, born December 7, 1909, on June 26, 1936. One child was born to this union: Rogers Robert Maloan, born November 21, 1941 in Harlingen, Texas.

VI. WALTER GLEASON MALOAN married Ruth Wright. Child: Tommy Maloan.

IV. JOHN (JACK) FRANKLIN WHITE**, born February 1, 1855 in Caroline County, Virginia - died January 15, 1933 in Ripley, Tennessee, married Jessie T. Willis, born November 4, 1863 in Marshall, Missouri - died July 17, 1895 in Ripley, Tennessee, on December 22, 1886. Two children were born to this union: Ethel Lee White, born September 12, 1887 in Ripley, Tennessee; and Mary Eloise White Spaine.

JOHN (JACK) FRANKLIN WHITE's second marriage was to Mary Irene Verser***, born October 8, 1872 in Denmark, Tennessee - died February 2, 1937 in Greenwood, Mississippi, on October 26, 1898. One child was born to this union: Lucy Anne White, born March 3, 1900 in Ripley, Tennessee.

---

*Rogers Gilbert Maloan served in the United States Navy during World War II from March 7, 1944 until August 10, 1945.

**Page 309

***Page 310

V. MARY ELOISE WHITE*, born July 2, 1891 in Ripley, Tennessee - died February 23, 1951 in Marianna, Arkansas, married Edward Moss Spaine, born December 14, 1888 in Barton, Arkansas, on July 4, 1910. Three children were born to this union: John Franklin Spaine; Edward Moss Spaine, Jr.; and Charles Earnest Spaine, born December 26, 1919 in Marianna, Arkansas - died December 6, 1932 in Marianna, Arkansas.

VI. JOHN FRANKLIN SPAINE**, born September 5, 1911 in Marianna, Arkansas, married Frances Gertrude Rollins, born November 14, 1915 in Blackburn, Missouri, on December 7, 1935. One child was born to this union: Joan Frances Spaine, born October 7, 1937 in Memphis, Tennessee.

VII. JOAN FRANCES SPAINE, born October 7, 1937 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Robert A. McKnight, born July 9, 1935 in Brinkley, Arkansas, on July 26, 1953.

VI. EDWARD MOSS SPAINE, JR., born February 18, 1914 in Marianna, Arkansas, married Dorothy Nora Runyan, born November 12, 1917 in Morganfield, Kentucky, on April 24, 1937. Three children were born to this union: Dorothy Sharon Spaine, born February 9, 1939; Mary Charlotte Spaine, born and died February 23, 1950; and William Edward Spaine, born November 6, 1952.

IV. CAROLINE VIRGINIA WHITE, born March 27, 1858 in Caroline County, Virginia - died June 30, 1941 in Ripley, Tennessee, married Clifford Cary Anderson, born July 22, 1862 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee - died October 18, 1942 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee, on December 21, 1882. Two children were born to this union: Fannie Ball Anderson, and Clifford Cary Anderson, Jr.

V. FANNIE BALL ANDERSON, born September 30, 1883 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee, married William Leslie Davis, born May 26, 1872 in Smyth County, Virginia - died September 17, 1956 in Ripley, Tennessee, on January 31, 1931. No children were born to this union.

V. CLIFFORD CARY ANDERSON, JR., born November 27, 1886 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee, married Anne Elizabeth Trammell, born December 1, 1885 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama, on September 25, 1907. One child was born to this union: Elinor Virginia Anderson Rust.

VI. ELINOR VIRGINIA ANDERSON, born July 11, 1908 in Dayton, Texas, married Manford Charles Rust, born October 17, 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on June 20, 1942. One child was born to this union: Elizabeth Anderson Rust, born September 30, 1946 in Milford, Delaware.

---

*Page 310

**John Franklin Spaine served in the United States Navy during World War II, seeing action at Samar, Philippine Islands, for 14 months.

IV. WILLIAM HENRY WHITE*, born February 20, 1860 in Caroline County, Virginia - died July 31, 1935 in Ripley, Tennessee, married Elizabeth Conner, born March 18, 1861 in Ashport, Tennessee, on December 22, 1882. Four children were born to this union: Mary Elizabeth White, born April 28, 1885 in Ashport, Tennessee - died December 9, 1893 in Ripley, Tennessee; Lucie Kate White Williams; Annie Conner White, born June 30, 1895 in Ashport, Tennessee - died August 14, 1897 in Ripley, Tennessee; and William Calvin White, born February 26, 1897 in Ashport, Tennessee - died August 17, 1897 in Ripley, Tennessee.

V. LUCIE KATE WHITE, born December 15, 1887 in Ashport, Tennessee, married Lyle Anderson Williams, born November 12, 1881 in Lightfoot, Tennessee, on November 4, 1914. No children were born to this union.

IV. ANDREW BROADUS WHITE, born July 23, 1863 in Atlanta, Georgia - died February 1, 1940, married Richard Imri Keller, born August 31, 1866 in Ripley, Tennessee, on November 30, 1882. Six children were born to this union: Ella May White Wilson; Virginia Alice Lavenia White Rice; Myrtle Keller White Evans; Andrew Imri White; Geneva Maggie Sue White, born October 7, 1900 - died June 7, 1915; and Mary Amanda White Weakley.

V. ELLA MAY WHITE, born August 3, 1884 in Ripley, Tennessee - died August 30, ____, married Jim N. Wilson, born February 5, 1884 in Ripley, Tennessee - died January 28, 1915. Two children were born to this union: James Emment Wilson, and Levon Wilson, born and died in 1911.

VI. JAMES EMMENT WILSON, born November 30, 1905 in Ripley, Tennessee, married Betty Heiberg, born October 9, 1902 in Blair, Wisconsin.

V. VIRGINIA ALICE LAVENIA WHITE, born September 7, 1889 in Ripley, Tennessee, married Auzia Dolphus Rice, died June 1, 1936, on April 16, 1911. Two children were born to this union: twins, Lavenia May Rice and Virginia Fay Rice, born February 21, 1912 in Ripley, Tennessee.

V. MYRTLE KELLER WHITE, born May 7, 1895 in Ripley, Tennessee, married Harold Edward Evans, born November 27, 1896, on April 10, 1921. Two children were born to this union: Harold Edward Evans, Jr., and Lewis White Evans, born January 5, 1924 in Ripley, Tennessee - died January 22, 1944.

Lewis White Evans was reported missing over the Pacific Ocean on January 22, 1944 while serving in the United States Marine Corps during World War II.

VI. HAROLD EDWARD EVANS, JR., born February 24, 1922 in Ripley, Tennessee, married Marjorie Sue Steen, born August 1, 1926 in Ripley, Tennessee, on August 10, 1944. Two children were born to this union: Susan Carol Evans, born February 18, 1946 in Ripley, Tennessee; and William Edward Evans, born October 28, 1952 in Ripley, Tennessee.

---

*Page 310

V. ANDREW IMRI WHITE, born August 22, 1898 in Ripley, Tennessee, married Nell Lorene Haynes, born September 18, 1900, on September 23, 1918. Two children were born to this union: Andrew Imri White, Jr.; and Nellie Lorene White Pilcher.

VI. ANDREW IMRI WHITE, JR., born August 13, 1923 in Ripley, Tennessee - died May 10, 1953 in Las Vegas, Nevada, married Alice Wood. Two children were born to this union: Andrew Imri White, III, born September 29, 1946 in England; and Paul White, born April 16, 1951 in Germany.

VI. NELLIE LORENE WHITE, born July 5, 1928 in Ripley, Tennessee, married John Pilcher, born June 4, 1925, on March 3, 1946. One child was born to this union: Michael Pilcher, born May 29, 1949 in Ripley, Tennessee.

V. MARY AMANDA WHITE, born May 16, 1903 in Ripley, Tennessee, married Robert Lawrence Weakley, born October 4, 1897 in Arlington, Tennessee, on November 7, 1937. No children were born to this union.

III. HENRY BUCKNER WHITE, born October 28, 1820 in Caroline County, Virginia - died September 13, 1882 in Griffin, Georgia, married Ann Elizabeth Wigglesworth, born April 4, 1823 - died August 23, 1891 in Griffin, Georgia, on October 25, 1842. Nine children were born to this union: John James White; Sarah Elizabeth White Beck; Lucy Lewis White*, born August 15, 1850 - died August 25, 1909 in Griffin, Georgia, married J. C. Ellington on June 7, 1887; Henry Buckner White, Jr., born March 19, 1853 - died June 1, 1855; Ann Elizabeth White Clark Collins: William Warren White, born December 24, 1856 - died April 22, 1873 in Griffin, Georgia; Emma Virginia White, born January 24, 1859 - died January 4, 1863; Thomas Jackson White; and Mollie Roberta Edmonia Lee White Thomas.

SARAH ELIZABETH WHITE married ERASMUS WILLIAMS BECK.
See Beck Line, page 319.

IV. JOHN JAMES WHITE, born September 7, 1845 in Caroline County, Virginia - died February 7, 1888, married Dorah Hutchinson, born in 1850 - died in 1922, on January 7, 1869. Two children were born to this union: Chloe Belle White Davenport; and Gertrude Buckner White, born December 25, 1876 in Chicago, Illinois - died September 29, 1909 in Atlanta, Georgia.

John James White, Dorah Hutchinson White, and Gertrude Buckner White are buried at Griffin, Georgia.

V. CHLOE BELLE WHITE, born April 18, 1871 in Albany, Georgia, married James Augustus Davenport**, born April 3, 1856 in Americus, Georgia - died January 4, 1933 in Americus, Georgia, on October 23, 1895. Six children were born to this union: Mary Catherine Davenport Rylander; James Augustus Davenport, Jr.; Gertrude Davenport, born January 24, 1902 in Americus, Georgia; Chloe Belle Davenport LeGrand; Virginia White Davenport Dixon: and Dorothy Elizabeth Davenport James.

---

*Page 310

**Page 310

VI. MARY CATHERINE DAVENPORT, born October 27, 1896 in Americus, Georgia, married John Emory Rylander, born August 5, 1895 in Americus, Georgia, on April 18, 1917. Three children were born to this union: John Emory Rylander, Jr., born October 9, 1919 in Americus, Georgia; James Davenport Rylander; and Mary Catherine Rylander Popwell.

John Emory Rylander, Jr., served in the United States Air Force during World War II as a pilot with the rank of Captain.

VII. JAMES DAVENPORT RYLANDER*, born February 29, 1924 in Americus, Georgia, married Lillian Louise Clements, born July 23, 1925 in Valdosta, Georgia, on May 20, 1950. Two children were born to this union: Catherine Diane Rylander, born December 16, 1951 in Miami, Florida: and James Davenport Rylander, Jr., born November 24, 1953 in Miami, Florida.

VII. MARY CATHERINE RYLANDER, born August 24, 1929 in Americus, Georgia, married Julius Lee Popwell, born April 3, 1928 in Clanton, Alabama, on April 3, 1948. Two children were born to this union: Julius Lee Popwell, Jr., born August 24, 1949 in Americus, Georgia; and John White Popwell, born August 27, 1951 in Americus, Georgia.

VI. JAMES AUGUSTUS DAVENPORT, JR., born July 5, 1900 in Americus, Georgia, married Ruth E. Schneider, born November 19, 1910 in Americus, Georgia, on September 20, 1928. Three children were born to this union: James Augustus Davenport, III; Everett Davenport, born April 22, 1934 in Atlanta, Georgia; and Deanna White Davenport, born August 16, 1938 in Augusta, Georgia.

VII. JAMES AUGUSTUS DAVENPORT, III, born May 21, 1930 in Americus, Georgia, married Joann Martin, born April 25, 1934, on September 25, 1950. One child was born to this union: Deborah Jo Davenport, born June 27, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia.

VI. CHLOE BELLE DAVENPORT, born February 28, 1907 in Americus, Georgia, married Edwin C. LeGrand, born March 8, 1898, on December 4, 1943. No children were born to this union.

VI. VIRGINIA WHITE DAVENPORT, born March 5, 1909 in Americus, Georgia, married Olin Lamar Dixon, Jr., born July 4, 1906 in Americus, Georgia, on October 6, 1928. Two children were born to this union: Olin Lamar Dixon, III, born May 20, 1930 in Americus, Georgia; and John White Dixon, born June 10, 1932 in Americus, Georgia.

VI. DOROTHY ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, born August 27, 1914 in Americus, Georgia, married John Christopher James, born May 24, 1912 in Wilmington, North Carolina, on April 18, 1937. Two children were born to this union: Dorothy Davenport James, born August 18, 1938 in Americus, Georgia; and Amoret Cameron James, born September 11, 1943 in Americus, Georgia.

---

*James Davenport Rylander served in the United States Air Force during World War II as a pilot with the rank of First Lieutenant.

IV. ANN ELIZABETH WHITE, born October 23, 1854 - died March 16, 1926 in Montezuma, Georgia, married David T. Clark, born in 1846 - died April 27, 1874 in Griffin, Georgia, on October 7, 1873. One child was born to this union: David T. Clark, Jr., born in 1874 - died in 1896.

David T. Clark and David T. Clark, Jr., are buried at Griffin, Georgia (Lot Number 52).

ANN ELIZABETH WHITE CLARK's second marriage was to Robert O. Collins, born August 1, 1847 in Wilcox County, Georgia - died August 1, 1922 in Montezuma, Georgia, on March 9, 1898. One child was born to this union: Harold White Collins.

V. HAROLD WHITE COLLINS, born February 2, 1899 in Montezuma, Georgia, married Estelle Christopher, born July 15, 1899 in Arabi, Georgia - died February 1, 1929 in Montezuma, Georgia. Two children were born to this union: June Collins Watson, and Robert Christopher Collins.

HAROLD WHITE COLLINS' second marriage was to Pauline Hinson, born November 18, 1908 in Bleckley County, Georgia, on April 21, 1932. One child was born to this union: Paul White Collins, born November 8, 1936 in Montezuma, Georgia.

VI. JUNE COLLINS, born April 16, 1925 in Montezuma, Georgia, married Charles N. Watson on June 24, 1951.

VI. ROBERT CHRISTOPHER COLLINS, born May 2, 1928 in Montezuma, Georgia, married Lynn Lee on March 29, 1952.

IV. THOMAS JACKSON WHITE, born May 12, 1862 in Guiney Station, Virginia - died October 2, 1920 in Griffin, Georgia, married Eleanor M. Glessner*, born January 22, 1863 in Findlay, Ohio - died October 4, 1940 in Griffin, Georgia, on June 10, 1891. One child was born to this union: Georgiana White Miller.

V. GEORGIANA WHITE, born October 10, 1895 in Griffin, Georgia, married Walter Iverson Miller, born September 20, 1896 in Brunswick, Georgia, on January 1, 1919. Five children were born to this union: Eleanor Glessner Miller Wilheit Ormond, Martha Lee Miller Jones, Ann Elizabeth Miller Hernandez, Thomas White Miller, and Walter Iverson Miller, Jr.

VI. ELEANOR GLESSNER MILLER, born November 1, 1919 in Brunswick, Georgia, married Philip Arthur Wilheit**, born October 27, 1916 in Atlanta, Georgia - died December 26, 1943, on April 23, 1942.

ELEANOR GLESSNER MILLER WILHEIT's second marriage was to Alexander Clark Ormond, born November 19, 1919 in Savannah, Georgia, on January 30, 1951. Four children were born to this union: Ellen Meredith Ormond, born November 27, 1951 in Savannah, Georgia; twins, Alexander Clark Ormond, Jr., and Barbara Jane Ormond, born July 5, 1953 in Savannah, Georgia; and Randolph Thomas Ormond, born June 23, 1955 in Savannah, Georgia.

---

*Page 311 **Page 311

VI. MARTHA LEE MILLER, born August 8, 1921 in Brunswick, Georgia, married Alyn Richard Jones*, born September 29, 1917 in Charlotte, North Carolina, on April 24, 1946. Three children were born to this union: Alyn Richard Jones, Jr., born March 4, 1947 in Griffin, Georgia; Judith Ann Jones, born December 26, 1948 in Griffin, Georgia; and Martha Lee Jones, born August 7, 1951 in Griffin, Georgia.

VI. ANN ELIZABETH MILLER, born August 5, 1923 in Griffin, Georgia, married Jose Hernandez on August 20, 1954. Three children were born to this union: Elizabeth Ann Hernandez, born June 5, 1955 in San Francisco, California; and twins, Steven Hernandez, and Georgiana Hernandez, born March 25, 1956 in San Francisco, California.

VI. THOMAS WHITE MILLER**, born March 22, 1925 in Decatur, Georgia, married Helen Phyllis Mason, born June 7, 1929 in Fayetteville, North Carolina, on April 29, 1954.

VI. WALTER IVERSON MILLER, JR.***, born August 31, 1926 in Orlando, Florida, married Lorena Ann King, born February 14, 1931 in Toccoa, Georgia, on June 24, 1950. Two children were born to this union: Walter Iverson Miller, III, born June 1, 1951 in Auburn, Alabama; and Robert Singleton Miller, born January 21, 1953 in Waycross, Georgia.

IV. MOLLIE ROBERTA EDMONIA LEE WHITE**, born April 2, 1865 in Albany, Georgia - died August 12, 1951 in Griffin, Georgia, married Charles B. Thomas***, born November 16, 1868 in Atlanta, Georgia - died April 18, 1953 in Griffin, Georgia, on January 14, 1909. No children were born to this union.

III. JULIA ANN BANKS WHITE, born February 22, 1828 in Caroline County, Virginia - died June 14, 1898 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee, married Matthew Thomas Campbell, born July 18, 1821 in Caroline County, Virginia - died September 24, 1895 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee, on December 8, 1844. Eight children were born to this union: William Joseph Campbell; Elizabeth Campbell Jackson; Richard H. Campbell, born May 23, 1851 in Caroline County, Virginia - died March 23, 1912 in Ripley, Tennessee; Matthew Thomas Campbell, Jr.; Julian Banks Campbell; Lillian Huntley Campbell White[I]; Anna W. Campbell, born October 19, 1859 in Caroline County, Virginia - died March 23, 1863; and Virginius Campbell.

According to the family Bible of Julian B. Campbell, Wiggins, Mississippi, it states that Julia Ann Banks White Campbell was born on February 22, 1823.

---

*Page 311 **Page 311 [I]See page 285

**Thomas White Miller served in the United States Army during World War II for four years and one year during the Korean Conflict. At the time of discharge, he was a First Lieutenant.

***Walter Iverson Miller, Jr., served in the United States Navy during World War II from March 22, 1944 until June 4, 1946, seeing action in the Pacific Theater.

***Charles B. Thomas, with two other men, organized the Griffin (Georgia) Hardware Company in 1901.

IV. WILLIAM JOSEPH CAMPBELL, born October 12, 1845 in Bowling Green, Virginia - died October 12, 1933 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Callie Harbert, born April 12, 1868 in Memphis, Tennessee - died August 5, 1956 in Springfield, Missouri, on November 19, 1891. No children were born to this union.

IV. ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, born August 17, 1848 in Caroline County, Virginia - died March 16, 1912 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Joseph Abner Jackson, born in 1845 in Albany, Georgia - died January 5, 1898 in Memphis, Tennessee, on December 8, 1868. Six children were born to this union: Annie Jackson Hedgepeth, Julia Campbell Jackson Sloan, John Jackson, Adelaide Eloise Jackson Gandy, Joseph Richard Jackson, and William Matthew Jackson.

V. ANNIE JACKSON*, born September 22, 1869 in Ripley, Tennessee - died August 27, 1945 in Ripley, Tennessee, married John William Hedgepeth**, born December 10, 1873 in Ripley, Tennessee - died September 13, 1952 in Ripley, Tennessee, on December 5, 1899. One child was born to this union: Ruth Evangeline Hedgepeth Chism.

VI. RUTH EVANGELINE HEDGEPETH, born December 16, 1900 in Ripley, Tennessee, married C. W. Chism on April 8, 1943. No children were born to this union.

V. JULIA CAMPBELL JACKSON, born December 3, 1871 in Baker County, Georgia, married James Perry Sloan***, born September 21, 1874 in Linden, Tennessee - died August 9, 1951 in Memphis, Tennessee, on March 18, 1902. Two children were born to this union: Gladys Anita Sloan, born January 10, 1903 - died July 20, 1903 in Ripley, Tennessee; and James Lloyd Sloan.

VI. JAMES LLOYD SLOAN, born March 14, 1905 in Ripley, Tennessee, married Grace Martin Anderson, born August 31, 1907 in Corinth, Mississippi, on July 26, 1935. No children were born to this union.

James Lloyd Sloan has a step-son, James Thomas Anderson, born June 26, 1929. He entered the United States Army Air Force as a Second Lieutenant in October of 1952.

V. JOHN JACKSON**, born September 18, 1875 in Albany, Georgia - died March 23, 1940 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Carolyn Radcliff Richardson, born August 8, 1879 in New York, New York - died August 30, 1929 in Memphis, Tennessee. Seven children were born to this union: Kenneth Gordon Jackson; John Joseph Jackson; Oliver Jackson, born and died in 1909; Estelle Richardson Jackson Crenshaw; Adelaide Eloise Jackson Thompson; Carolyn Radcliff Jackson Gibson; and William Matthew Jackson.

---

*Page 312

**Page 312

***Page 312

**Page 313

VI. KENNETH GORDON JACKSON, born April 6, 1907 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Elizabeth Owen Willins, born April 9, 1907 in Memphis, Tennessee, on March 2, 1934. Four children were born to this union: Carol Vance Jackson, born August 12, 1936 in Memphis, Tennessee; Kenneth Terry Jackson, born August 27, 1939 in Memphis, Tennessee; Elizabeth Willins Jackson, born April 2, 1942 in Memphis, Tennessee; and Margaret Layne Jackson, born October 19, 1944 at Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

VI. JOHN JOSEPH JACKSON, born July 7, 1908 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Nelle Henderson, born June 28, 1911 in Covington, Tennessee, on November 25, 1932. No children were born to this union.

VI. ESTELLE RICHARDSON JACKSON, born February 26, 1912 in Memphis, Tennessee, married James Robert Crenshaw, Jr., on January 2, 1930. One child was born to this union: James Robert Crenshaw, III, born November 1, 1930.

VI. ADELAIDE ELOISE JACKSON, born January 14, 1914 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Henry Erwin Thompson on June 11, 1945. Four children were born to this union: Henry Erwin Thompson, Jr., born July 1, 1946 - died September 11, 1946; Michael Radcliff Thompson, born August 21, 1947; John William Thompson, born January 14, 1950; and David Lyal Thompson, born May 18, 1951.

VI. CAROLYN RADCLIFF JACKSON, born March 7, 1918 in Memphis, Tennessee, married John Mitchell Gibson, born May 4, 1916 in Memphis, Tennessee, on April 11, 1942. No children were born to this union.

VI. WILLIAM MATTHEW JACKSON, born September 4, 1919 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Barbara Ann Creamer, born August 28, 1921 in Memphis, Tennessee, on October 3, 1941. One child was born to this union: John Charles Jackson, born May 19, 1946.

V. ADELAIDE ELOISE JACKSON*, born in Lauderdale County, Tennessee - died October 12, 1952 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Frank Benton Gandy, born June 22, 1890 in Shelby County, Tennessee, on January 26, 1916. Two children were born to this union: Frank Benton Gandy, Jr.; and Sarah Elizabeth Gandy Paine.

VI. FRANK BENTON GANDY, JR.**, born August 30, 1918 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Janice Perlitius, born March 26, 1920 in Florence, Alabama, on November 15, 1941. Two children were born to this union: Marjorie Diane Gandy, born January 20, 1948 in Memphis, Tennessee; and Christine Louise Gandy, born October 28, 1950 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

---

*Page 313

**Frank Benton Gandy, Jr., entered the service in October of 1942 and in February of 1943 he was sent to Yale University to study aerial photography. Upon graduation he was made a Second Lieutenant and was later sent overseas where he spent 22 months in Italy, becoming a Captain of the 15th Aero Corps. He received his separation from the service in November of 1945.

VI. SARAH ELIZABETH GANDY, born May 14, 1921 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Edwin Talmadge Paine, born December 11, 1921 in Memphis, Tennessee, on April 30, 1949. Two children were born to this union: Allen Gandy Paine, born March 26, 1950 in Memphis, Tennessee; and Richard Frank Paine, born August 23, 1953 in Memphis, Tennessee.

V. JOSEPH RICHARD JACKSON*, born August 10, 1880 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee - died May 23, 1943 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Annie Allen, born May 15, 1883 in Oxford, Mississippi, on December 14, 1904. Two children were born to this union: Elizabeth Snow Jackson Riley, and Verna Eloise Jackson Yarbrough Bendrot.

VI. ELIZABETH SNOW JACKSON, born August 29, 1911 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Thomas Edward Riley**, born September 21, 1911 in Memphis, Tennessee, on June 21, 1938. One child was born to this union: Patricia Suzanne Riley, born March 15, 1947 in Memphis, Tennessee.

VI. VERNA ELOISE JACKSON, born April 28, 1919 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Hugh Abner Yarbrough, died July 26, 1944 in Charleston, South Carolina, on March 10, 1938. One child was born to this union: Elizabeth Ann Yarbrough, born September 21, 1940 in Memphis, Tennessee.

Hugh Abner Yarbrough was an Air Force pilot during World War II and was killed while on flight at Charleston, South Carolina, on July 26, 1944.

VERNA ELOISE JACKSON YARBROUGH's second marriage was to Harold Bendrot***, born April 25, 1914 in Trenton, New Jersey, on February 2, 1944. One child was born to this union: Howard Richard Bendrot, born January 28, 1946 in Trenton, New Jersey.

V. WILLIAM MATTHEW JACKSON**, born June 13, 1883 in Ripley, Tennessee - died April 4, 1933 in Biloxi, Mississippi, married Caroline Porter, born November 4, 1899 in Lancaster, South Carolina, on April 6, 1924. One child was born to this union: Alice Ann Jackson Stevens.

VI. ALICE ANN JACKSON, born September 1, 1927 in Biloxi, Mississippi, married Walter Miller Stevens, born October 7, 1917 in Bethune, South Carolina, on April 8, 1947. One child was born to this union: Harriett Ann Stevens, born August 29, 1948.

---

*Page 313 **Page 313

**Thomas Edward Riley served in the United States Army during World War II from May 28, 1942 until January 10, 1946.

***Harold Bendrot served in the United States Army with the Coast Artillery from February 10, 1941 until November 7, 1945. He was stationed at Fort Hancock, New Jersey, where he was engaged in mine laying operations in New York Harbor and vicinity. He adopted Elizabeth Ann Yarbrough through Probate Court, Memphis, Tennessee, on July 28, 1944.

IV. MATTHEW THOMAS CAMPBELL, JR.*, born February 19, 1853 - died February 22, 1940 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Margaret Read, died in 1935 in Memphis, Tennessee. Three children were born to this union: Julia Louise Campbell Malone, James R. Campbell, and Richard H. Campbell.

JAMES R. CAMPBELL did not have any children - only an adopted daughter. His widow lives in Boston, Mass. (1955). No other information is available.

RICHARD H. CAMPBELL had three (?) children, one of whom is Bailey Campbell of Memphis, Tennessee. No other information is available.

V. JULIA LOUISE CAMPBELL**, born August 3, 1884 - died April 22, 1940 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Taylor Malone, born July 5, 1878 in Brownsville, Tennessee - died June 29, 1955, in 1902. Five children were born to this union: James Malone, born in 1905 in Memphis, Tennessee - died in infancy; Margaret Malone Wray; William Battle Malone, II; Ella Kate Malone Hamilton; and Taylor Malone, Jr.

VI. MARGARET MALONE, born December 13, 1907 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Thomas Cecil Wray, born December 6, 1905 in Memphis, Tennessee, on August 29, 1931. Four children were born to this union: Thomas Cecil Wray, Jr., born November 19, 1934 in Memphis, Tennessee; Ellen Kathleen Wray, born November 18, 1937 in Memphis, Tennessee; Taylor Malone Wray, born July 3, 1941 in Memphis, Tennessee; and Charles Kadel Wray, born September 15, 1944 in Memphis, Tennessee.

VI. WILLIAM BATTLE MALONE, II***, born January 11, 1910 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Alice Avery Allen, born November 29, 1914 in Galveston, Texas, on February 3, 1940. Four children were born to this union: Allen Taylor Malone, born May 16, 1941 in Memphis, Tennessee; Margaret Malone, born May 11, 1943 in Memphis, Tennessee; Julia Louise Malone, born September 11, 1947 in Memphis, Tennessee; and Alice Avery Malone, born December 13, 1952 in Memphis, Tennessee.

VI. ELLA KATE MALONE, born November 22, 1913 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Charles Stuart Hamilton, Jr., born November 25, 1910 in Chicago, Illinois, on August 15, 1939. Four children were born to this union: Julia Malone Hamilton, born May 25, 1940 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Charles Stuart Hamilton, III, born December 27, 1941 in Bronxville, New York; Battle Malone Hamilton, born March 29, 1944 in Bronxville, New York; and Frances King Hamilton, born August 10, 1947 in Bronxville, New York.

---

*Page 313 **Page 314

***William Battle Malone, II, graduated from the University of Tennessee College of Medicine in December of 1932. Dr. Malone served in the United States Medical Corps during World War II from May 10, 1942 until Feb. 28, 1946, seeing overseas duty from July of 1944 until Dec. of 1945 in England and Germany. At the time of discharge, he was a Lieutenant Colonel. Dr. Malone is now (1955) a general surgeon in Memphis, Tennessee.

VI. TAYLOR MALONE, JR.*, born December 16, 1919 in Memphis, Tennessee, married Cary Elizabeth Eckert, born December 25, 1920 in Memphis, Tennessee, on January 2, 1945. Three children were born to this union: George Eckert Malone, born January 22, 1947 in Washington, D. C.; Lucie Ann Malone, born August 7, 1949 in Memphis, Tennessee; and Cary Rebecca Malone, born April 20, 1953 in Memphis, Tennessee.

IV. JULIAN BANKS CAMPBELL, born March 29, 1855 in Caroline County, Virginia - died in 1929 in Wiggins, Mississippi, married MATTIE WHITE**, died in 1912 in Wiggins, Mississippi. No children were born to this union.

IV. VIRGINIUS CAMPBELL, born February 9, 1863 in Whitehall, Virginia - died March 10, 1938 in Wiggins, Mississippi, married Margaret Core Watkins, born April 29, 1872 in Searcy, Arkansas - died December 23, 1933 in Gulfport, Mississippi, on December 1, 1892. Nine children were born to this union: Mary Kathryn Campbell Cassibry; Virginia Fay Campbell Terry; Margaret Lillian Campbell Morris; Matthew T. Campbell, born August 24, 1898 - died February 13, 1905; Richard Henry Campbell; Hugh Watkins Campbell; Julian Banks Campbell; and twins, Lewis Mann Campbell, and Louise Malone Campbell Richardson.

According to the family Bible of Julian B. Campbell, Wiggins, Mississippi, it states that Virginius Campbell was born on February 9, 1862.

V. MARY KATHRYN CAMPBELL, born September 4, 1893 in Arp, Tennessee, married Oscar Fillis Cassibry, born July 16, 1889 in Mobile, Alabama, on July 8, 1914. Five children were born to this union: Oscar Fillis Cassibry, Jr.; Robert Campbell Cassibry; Napoleon LePoint Cassibry, II; Margaret Fay Cassibry Tucker; and Elizabeth Ann Cassibry Fitzpatrick.

VI. OSCAR FILLIS CASSIBRY, JR., born April 30, 1915 in Gulfport, Mississippi, married Janie Bodkin Burton, born December 29, 1921 in Milan, Tennessee, on April 29, 1954.

VI. ROBERT CAMPBELL CASSIBRY***, born September 7, 1916 in Gulfport, Mississippi, married Patricia Margaret Bartelt, born November 2, 1919 in Green Bay, Wisconsin, on April 3, 1943. One child was born to this union: Mary Margaret Cassibry, born July 17, 1948 in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

---

*Taylor Malone , Jr., served in the United States Army Air Force during World War II as a pilot (Captain) from January 10, 1942 until July 19, 1945. He saw overseas duty in North Africa, Sicily, and Italy from November 8, 1942 until June 13, 1944.

**See page 284

***Page 314

VI. NAPOLEON LEPOINT CASSIBRY, II, born August 3, 1918 in Gulfport, Mississippi, married Byrd Austell Thompson, born December 6, 1911 in Spatanburg, South Carolina, on July 20, 1952. One child was born to this union: Byrd Austell Cassibry, born May 17, 1954 in Mobile, Alabama.

VI. MARGARET FAY CASSIBRY, born August 5, 1920 in Gulfport, Mississippi, married William Monroe Tucker, born October 5, 1914 in Bessemer, Alabama, on February 5, 1943. Two children were born to this union: Kathryn Ann Tucker, born March 2, 1944 in Mobile, Alabama; and William Monroe Tucker, Jr., born February 4, 1946 in Pascagoula, Mississippi.

VI. ELIZABETH ANN CASSIBRY, born October 31, 1924 in Gulfport, Mississippi, married James Thomas Fitzpatrick, Jr., born April 15, 1920 in Heavener, Oklahoma, on December 27, 1946. Two children were born to this union: Mary Margaret Fitzpatrick, born April 13, 1948 in Stillwater, Oklahoma; and James Thomas Fitzpatrick, III, born July 21, 1951 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

V. VIRGINIA FAY CAMPBELL, born June 10, 1895 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee, married Claude Terry*, born January 9, 1889 in Meridian, Mississippi, on May 11, 1921. One child was born to this union: Claude Willis Terry.

VI. CLAUDE WILLIS TERRY**, born October 2, 1923 in Meridian, Mississippi, married Dorothy Bond, born August 20, 1926 in Wiggins, Mississippi, on August 17, 1947. Two children were born to this union: Mary Virginia Terry, born June 29, 1951 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi; and Kathryn Sheridan Terry, born October 6, 1954 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

V. MARGARET LILLIAN CAMPBELL, born September 29, 1897 in Ripley, Tennessee, married Thomas Edward Morris***, born November 24, 1887 in Lena, Mississippi, on July 9, 1919. One child was born to this union: Thomas Edward Morris, Jr.

VI. THOMAS EDWARD MORRIS, JR.**, born June 3, 1920 in Gulfport, Mississippi, married Rita Agnes Sullivan Horvath, born November 22, 1920 in Boston, Massachusetts, on August 19, 1950. Two children were born to this union: Thomas Edward Morris, III, born April 15, 1952 in Boston Massachusetts; and William Michael Morris, born June 25, 1953 in El Paso, Texas.

---

*Claude Terry served in the United States Army during World War I from May 16, 1918 until August 5, 1919, seeing duty in France from September 23, 1918 until July 22, 1919.

**Claude Willis Terry served in the United States Air Force during World War II from April 23, 1943 until February 16, 1946.

***Thomas Edward Morris served in World War I with the 61st Engineers, seeing overseas duty from May of 1918 until April of 1919.

**Thomas Edward Morris, Jr., entered the United States Air Force on June

V. RICHARD HENRY CAMPBELL, born July 3, 1902 in Ripley, Tennessee, married Ruth Currie Carter, born February 15, 1918 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi, on December 27, 1938. Two children were born to this union: Richard Henry Campbell, Jr., born April 18, 1941 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi; and Ruth Ellin Campbell, born June 17, 1945 in Pascagoula, Mississippi.

V. HUGH WATKINS CAMPBELL, born October 30, 1903 in Ripley, Tennessee, married Mary Nicholson Rice, died September 1, 1929, on February 3, 1928. An unnamed child was born to this union who was born on September 1, 1929. The child died the same day.

HUGH WATKINS CAMPBELL's second marriage was to Margarite Estelle Irby, born November 21, 1908 in Enterprize, Mississippi, on July 27, 1933. Five children were born to this union: Irby Watkins Campbell, born October 6, 1935 in Earle, Arkansas; Hugh Turner Campbell, born September 10, 1941 in Earle, Arkansas; Mary Jo Campbell, born April 27, 1943 in Earle, Arkansas; Robert Lewis Campbell, born July 9, 1951 in Wynne, Arkansas; and Margarite Louise Campbell, born February 4, 1955 in Wynne, Arkansas.

V. JULIAN BANKS CAMPBELL, born August 11, 1906 in Ripley, Tennessee, married Clyde Alice Batson, born May 2, 1908 in Perkinston, Mississippi, on July 9, 1932. One child was born to this union: Nina Batson Campbell, born July 7, 1938 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

V. LEWIS MANN CAMPBELL, born September 27, 1908 in Ripley, Tennessee, married Laura McLemore Smart Barnett, born October 10, 1908 in Tunica, Mississippi, on October 10, 1932. One child was born to this union: Sue Marion Campbell, born February 12, 1934 in Gulfport, Mississippi.

V. LOUISE MALONE CAMPBELL, born September 27, 1908 in Ripley, Tennessee, married Claude Maurice Richardson, born August 10, 1905, on August 21, 1932. Two children were born to this union: Margaret Campbell Richardson, born July 11, 1935 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi; and an unnamed child (boy), born and died January 21, 1941 in Meridian, Mississippi.

Claude Maurice Richardson was born in the Glendale Community near Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

The unnamed child of Claude Maurice Richardson and Louise Malone Campbell Richardson is buried at Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

II. RACHEL WHITE married a Mr. Richards.

RACHEL WHITE RICHARDS' second marriage was to William Temple Fleet of "Fleetstreet", King William County, Virginia. Six children were born to this union: Mary, Martha, Mertine Campbell, Christopher, James, and Elizabeth Temple Fleet.

5, 1942 as a Second Lieutenant. He served in Germany from January of 1946 until November of 1948 and in French Morocco, North Africa, from October of 1951 until October of 1952. At the present time (1954), he is a Major stationed at Biggs Air Force Base, El Paso, Texas.

III. ELIZABETH TEMPLE FLEET, born April 20, 1855 - died May 1, 1899, married Richard Woolfolk Fox, II on November 30, 1876. Eight children were born to this union: Lucy Gwynn Fox Head; Elizabeth (Bessie) Woolfolk Fox Johnson; William Elliott Fox; Edward Merton Fox; Mary Ellen Fox Parr; Richard Woolfolk Fox, III; Percy Ryland Fox; and Nelson Moffett Fox.

Richard Woolfolk Fox, II, married his wife's sister, Mertine Campbell Fleet, on May 28, 1901, after the death of his wife in 1899.

WILLIAM ELLIOTT FOX married SARAH GWATHMEY GRAVATT. See page 302.

IV. LUCY GWYNN FOX , born September 17, 1877 - died August 11, _____, married Dr. Luther Jerrell Head of Caroline County, Virginia, on June 7, 1905. Eight children were born to this union: Infant son, died in 1906; Dorothy Elizabeth Head Thomas; Rachel Margaret Head, born December 22, 1908 - died December 21, 1918; Luther Jerrell Head, Jr.; James Edward Head; Esther Ann Head Westra; Lucy Fleet Head Saunders; and Mary Elliott Head Grahek.

V. DOROTHY ELIZABETH HEAD married Francis Gregory Thomas on September 1, 1928. Four children were born to this union: Francis Gregory Thomas, Jr.; Margaret Gwynn Thomas; Edward Grant Thomas; and David Elmo Thomas.

V. LUTHER JERRELL HEAD, JR., married _____. No information is available concerning this family group.

V. JAMES EDWARD HEAD married Iola Parthenia Covington on July 5, 1933. Two children were born to this union: James Edward Head, Jr.; and Esther Virginia Head.

V. ESTHER ANN HEAD married Peter M. Westra. Six children were born to this union: Elsa Westra, born May 2, 1943; Elizabeth Ann Westra, born July 16, 1945; Jack Westra, born March 8, 1947: Patricia Westra, born December 9, 1948; Rachel Westra; and Richard Westra, born October 11, 1954.

V. LUCY FLEET HEAD married Curtis Saunders.

V. MARY ELLIOTT HEAD married Todd Grahek. Four children were born to this union: twins, Celia and Sarah Grahek, born August 18, 1944; Jimmy Grahek; and Peggy Grahek.

IV. ELIZABETH (BESSIE) WOOLFOLK FOX, born June 2, 1879 - died May 13, 1908, married Elijah N. Johnson, died in 1935, on June 26, 1907. One child was born to this union: Elizabeth Johnson, died in infancy.

NOTE: Rachel Margaret Head, daughter of Lucy Gwynn Fox Head and Luther Jerrell Head (IV.), is buried at Wright's Chapel, Caroline County, Virginia.

IV. EDWARD MERTON FOX, born April 15, 1883 - died April 20, 1917, married Nellie B. Head on June 13, 1913. Three children were born to this union: Helen Woolfolk Fox, who married Clyde Wallace Hawkins of Bedford County, Virginia; Mary Lucile Fox, who married S. Garland Hamner, Jr.; and Edwina Merton Fox, who married Archie Hahn.

IV. MARY ELLEN FOX, born May 17, 1886, married Julian Hampton Parr on December 27, 1911. One child was born to this union: Elizabeth Fleet Parr Trice.

V. ELIZABETH FLEET PARR married Hunter Holdsworth Trice on September 14, 1933. Five children were born to this union: Mary Elizabeth Trice, Ann Harvey Trice, Hunter Hampton Trice, James Trice, and William Trice.

IV. RICHARD WOOLFOLK FOX, III, born April 10, 1889, married Mayme Lynch on June 14, 1921. Two children were born to this union: Richard Woolfolk Fox, IV; and Evelyn Lynch Fox.

IV. PERCY RYLAND FOX, born May 18, 1892, married Nina Kelly on August 5, 1939. Two children were born to this union: Nina Carolyn Fox, born October 4, 1943; and Rebecca Ryland Fox, born March 14, 1947.

IV. NELSON MOFFETT FOX, born May 19, 1895, married Matilda Anne Drummond on September 3, 1924. Two children were born to this union: Anne Drummond Fox Pugh; and Nelson Moffett Fox, Jr.

V. ANNE DRUMMOND FOX married Edsel F. Pugh. Three children were born to this union: Ann Fleet Pugh, Mark Pugh, and Martha Ryland Pugh.

V. NELSON MOFFETT FOX, JR., married Roxie Cook on July 30, 1955.

II. HORACE WHITE, born in 1784 - died August 14,1854, married Eliza Doswell Harris , died June 17, 1818, in 1806. At least five children were born to this union: Eldred White, Ann White Beadles, Melissa White Mills, Frances White Mills, and John White.

Eldred White graduated from the University of Virginia in 1839 in Medicine.

HORACE WHITE's second marriage was to Mrs. Hannah Temple Gwathmey Dabney, died March 14, 1844, in 1819. Two children were born to this union: James Gwathmey White, and Caroline Catlett White Harris.

HORACE WHITE's third marriage was to Ann Page. born June 18, 1798 - died May 30, 1873.

III. ANN WHITE married Robert Beadles. Three children were born to this union: Eldred Beadles, Bettie Beadles, and Roberta Beadles. They lived in Hanover County, Virginia.

III. MELISSA WHITE married Benjamin Mills on December 9, 1847. She removed to Louisa County, Virginia.

III. FRANCES WHITE married Nathaniel Mills.

III. JAMES GWATHMEY WHITE*, born July 8, 1820 - died November 6, 1897, married Adeline Washington Dabney on November 13, 1839. Four children were born to this union: Alonza White, born March 14, 1841 - died in infancy; James Washington White, born May 27, 1843 - died in infancy; Julia Temple White, born May 9, 1845 - died June 2, 1870; and Malvina White, born October 18, 1848 - died November 15, 1879.

Julia Temple White was buried at "Brookfield" in King William County, Virginia, the home of her mother.

JAMES GWATHMEY WHITE's second marriage was to Sarah Ann Hill, born September 20, 1829 - died January 27, 1894, on October 7, 1852. Four children were born to this union: Salada Hill White Dabney; Lelia Gwathmey White Gravatt; William Henry White, died in infancy; and Herbert Washington White, died in infancy.

IV. SALADA HILL WHITE, born July 15, 1853 - died in January, 1911, married Joseph Dabney, died July 17, 1937, on December 22, 1882. Five children were born to this union: James White Dabney, born August 26, 1884; Martha Ann Dabney Freeman; Joseph Herbert Dabney; Harold Clyde Dabney, born August 10, 1892; and Sadie Lee Dabney Freeman.

V. MARTHA ANN DABNEY, born October 3, 1885 - died July 20, 1945, married John W. Freeman on October 10, 1932. No children were born to this union.

V. SADIE LEE DABNEY, born March 16, 1895, married John W. Freeman after her sister's death. No children were born to this union.

V. JOSEPH HERBERT DABNEY, born October 5, 1890, married Audrey Gravatt Leftwich on December 6, 1911. Four children were born to this union: Herbert Howard Dabney, Winston Leftwich Dabney, Joseph Elijah Dabney, and William Elmore Dabney.

VI. HERBERT HOWARD DABNEY, born March 12, 1914, married Martha Alice (Patsy) Campbell on August 3, 1940. Three children were born to this union: Patrocia Dabney, born June 18, 1942; Martha Leftwich Dabney, born August 20, 1945; and Carolyn Dabney.

VI. WINSTON LEFTWICH DABNEY, born July 17, 1916, married Jean Laurette Waiter on August 18, 1945. Three children were born to this union: Darlene Dabney; Nancy Dabney; and James Dabney, born April 11, 1954.

VI. JOSEPH ELIJAH DABNEY, born November 4, 1919, married Doris Martin on December 7, 1946. Two children were born to this union: Linda Faye Dabney, born October 17, 1949; and Diane Marie Dabney, born July 7, 1952.

---

*James Gwathmey White was sent to the new Baptist School near Richmond then called Virginia Baptist Seminary, later called Richmond College, now (1955) known as the University of Richmond. He was a Major in the Confederate Army during the War Between The States.

VI. WILLIAM ELMORE DABNEY, born December 19, 1927, married Georgia Atkinson. Two children were born to this union: Katherine Dabney, born April 16, 1951; and William Wayne Dabney, born October 4, 1953.

IV. LELIA GWATHMEY WHITE, born December 16, 1854 - died August 30, 1911, married Arthur Cherbury Gravatt, born June 2, 1843 - died August 30, 1908, on June 6, 1877. Four children were born to this union: Elizabeth Page Gravatt, born and died November 22, 1876 in King William County, Virginia: Sarah Gwathmey Gravatt Fox: Arthur Broaddus Gravatt; and Eva Lee Gravatt, born December 6, 1889 in King William County, Virginia.

V. SARAH GWATHMEY GRAVATT, born November 10, 1880 in King William County, Virginia, married WILLIAM ELLIOTT FOX*, born January 4, 1881 - died January 2, 1939 in Richmond, Virginia, on June 24, 1908. No children were born to this union.

V. ARTHUR BROADDUS GRAVATT**, born November 17, 1884 in King William County, Virginia - died January 2, 1952 in Ellerson, Virginia, married Hilda Day, born February 5, 1890 in Chesterfield County, Virginia, on October 16, 1912. Four children were born to this union: Margaret Cherbury Gravatt Varkentine; William Day Gravatt; Arthur Broaddus Gravatt, Jr.; Emmie Page Gravatt Watts.

VI. MARGARET CHERBURY GRAVATT, born August 31, 1913 in King William County, Virginia, married Jacques C. Varkentine on September 11, 1937. One child was born to this union: Margaret Aganita Varkentine, born September 17, 1940 in Richmond, Virginia.

VI. WILLIAM DAY GRAVATT, born August 24, 1914 in King William County, Virginia, married Ellen Louise Vann on August 27, 1943. Two children were born to this union: Arthur Thomas Gravatt, born March 3, 1945 in Homestead, Florida; and William Nelson Gravatt, born August 7, 1946 in Richmond, Virginia.

VI. ARTHUR BROADDUS GRAVATT, JR., born December 6, 1915 in Hanover County, Virginia, married Ruth Bailey Latham on October 11, 1941. Four children were born to this union: Arthur Broaddus Gravatt, III, born November 8, 1943 in Richmond, Virginia; Margaret Page Gravatt, born April 25, 1945 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Emerson Latham Gravatt, born March 20, 1947 in Richmond, Virginia; and Bruce Lee Gravatt, born November 29, 1948 in Richmond, Virginia.

VI. EMMIE PAGE GRAVATT, born May 4, 1922 in Hanover County, Virginia, married Dabney Waller Watts on June 1, 1946. Four children were born to this union: Carolyn Page Watts, born February 26, 1947 in Richmond, Virginia; Maribeth Gravatt Watts, born December 10, 1948 in Winchester, Virginia; Dabney Waller Watts, Jr., born April 17, 1951 in Winchester, Virginia; and Olivia Day Watts, born December 30, 1952 in Winchester, Virginia.

---

*Page 299 . Also see page 314.

**Page 314

III. CAROLINE CATLETT WHITE, born in 1825, married John Thomas Harris on September 14, 1843. Eight children were born to this union: twins, Thomasia Ann Harris Parkinson and Caroline Overton Harris Howard; Elizabeth Hannah Harris Haynes; John Newton Harris; William Francis Harris; Linneaus White Harris; Arabella Harris Smith; and Ella Day Harris.

IV. THOMASIA ANN HARRIS married Jordan Christian Parkinson. Nine children were born to this union: Annie Carol Parkinson Gordon, Blanche Christian Parkinson Taylor, Julia Temple Parkinson Howard, Alberta Parkinson Sherman, Harris Lee Parkinson, Jordan Collier Parkinson, Thomasia Overton Parkinson Guthin, Lyle Warren Parkinson, and Florence Gwathmey Parkinson Herbert.

V. ANNIE CAROL PARKINSON married Henry Newton Gordon. Five children were born to this union: Henry Newton Gordon, Jr.; Marie Harris Gordon; Emily Warren Gordon; Annie Temple Gordon; and James Harrison Gordon.

V. BLANCHE CHRISTIAN PARKINSON married Carroll Taylor. Four children were born to this union: Helen Gray Taylor, Julian Christian Taylor, Anne Carroll Taylor, and Blanche Taylor.

V. JULIA TEMPLE PARKINSON married John Morris Howard, her cousin. One child was born to this union: Thomas Morris Howard, who died in infancy.

V. ALBERTA PARKINSON married Robert Merideth Sherman. Three children were born to this union: Elizabeth Warren Sherman; Robert Merideth Sherman, Jr.; and James Christian Sherman.

V. HARRIS LEE PARKINSON married Ernest Atelia Teild.

V. JORDAN COLLIER PARKINSON married Annie _____. One child was born to this union: Alfred Collier Parkinson.

V. THOMASIA OVERTON PARKINSON married Joseph Hobson Guthin. Four children were born to this union: Randolph Hobson Guthin, Thomasia Guthin, Gordon Page Guthin, and Virginia Cary Guthin.

V. LYLE WARREN PARKINSON married Caskie Goddin Bunch. Three children were born to this union: Caskie Goddin Parkinson, Wallford Harris Parkinson, and Elizabeth Collier Parkinson.

V. FLORENCE GWATHMEY PARKINSON married William Curtis Herbert. No children were born to this union.

IV. CAROLINE OVERTON HARRIS married George Morris Howard. Eight children were born to this union: George Howard, died in infancy; Katherine Harris Howard Hoffman; John Morris Howard; Richard Howard; Stuart Ashby Howard; Susan Catlett Howard Cook; William Rodney Howard; and Bessie Belle Howard Wilson.

V. KATHERINE HARRIS HOWARD married Edward Hoffman. No children were born to this union.

V. JOHN MORRIS HOWARD married Julia Temple Parkinson, his cousin. One child was born to this union: Thomas Morris Howard, who died in infancy.

JOHN MORRIS HOWARD's second marriage was to Helen Ward. Three children were born to this union: John Morris Howard, Jr.; Ward Howard: and Jane Carolyn Howard.

V. STUART ASHBY HOWARD married Esterline Paxton. Two children were born to this union, one of whom was named Paxton.

V. SUSAN CATLETT HOWARD married George Frederick Cook. Five children were born to this union: Helen Cook, Imogene Cook, Fred Cook, Ashby Cook, and Dorothy Cook.

V. BESSIE BELLE HOWARD married Charles Wilson.

IV. ELIZABETH HANNAH HARRIS married Warner S. Haynes. No children were born to this union.

IV. JOHN NEWTON HARRIS married Octavia Dandridge Christian. Seven children were born to this union: Lillian Harris, died in infancy: Irene Christian Harris, born May 18, 1877: Thomas Newton Harris, who married Mamie Robinson; Ellen Douglas Harris, who married William Apperson; Linwood Harris, who married Anne Pendleton: Earl Gwathmey Harris, who married Robertine Moore; and Herbert Witt Harris, who married Emma Thomas.

IV. WILLIAM FRANCIS HARRIS married Mary Payne. Two children were born to this union: Francis Harris, died at the age of two years; and Eloise Jerdonne Harris, who married Edwin Wiley Wynne.

IV. LINNEAUS WHITE HARRIS married Ida Coleman Harris. No children were born to this union.

IV. ARABELLA HARRIS married Wallace N. Smith. Three children were born to this union: Thomas Harris Smith, Caroline Brockman Smith, and Ellie Dale Smith.

II. IRA WHITE, born May 27, 1794 - died June 19, 1856, married Theresa Catherine Rogers Coleman, born September 29, 1799, on February 1, 1815. Three children were born to this union: Smith Jones Rogers White; Sarah Catherine Ann White, born September 21, 182_; and Ira Edward White.

III. SMITH JONES ROGERS WHITE, born August 6, 1820, married Virginia _____, born in December, 1827 - died April 21, 1847 in Caroline County, Virginia. One child was born to this union: Sara Elizabeth White, born in June, 1846 - died July 21, 1846 in Caroline County, Virginia.

III. IRA EDWARD WHITE, born February 1, 1831 in Caroline County, Virginia - died March 1, 1910 in Caroline County, Virginia, married Sophia Anderson Chapman, born January 14, 1833 - died in June, 1914 in Caroline County, Virginia, on December 11, 1856. Four children were born to this union: Virginia Smith White Motley, Robert Edward Lee White, Laura Coleman White Motley, and William George White.

IV. LAURA COLEMAN WHITE, born January 26, 1869 in Caroline County, Virginia - died about 1894, married John Nathaniel Motley on December 11, 1889. The only living child born to this union was Jessie Smith Motley, later changed to Jessie Laura Motley.

After the death of Laura Coleman White Motley, John Nathaniel Motley married her sister, VIRGINIA SMITH WHITE, born January 13, 1859. Virginia Smith White Motley, born in Caroline County, Virginia, died about three years after her marriage at Whites, Virginia, leaving one child, Ocie Ena Motley, who was born on March 22, 1897-98.

John Nathaniel Motley* (November 9, 1853 - March 20, 1923), a native of Caroline County, Virginia, died at Whites, Virginia. He is buried in the Upper Zion Church cemetery in Caroline County, Virginia.

V. JESSIE LAURA MOTLEY, born January 18, 1891 in Whites, Virginia, married William Hartenstein**, born April 20, 1885 in Chicago, Illinois - died July 27, 1951 in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

IV. ROBERT EDWARD LEE WHITE, born July 30, 1865 in Caroline County, Virginia - died July 28, 1913 in Newport News, Virginia, married Lucy Jimmy Andrews, born April 12, 1863 in Caroline County, Virginia - died April 22, 1930 in Newport News, Virginia, on September 25, 1892. Six children were born to this union: James Iry White; Forrest Virginia White Duncan; Viola E. White, born July 17, 1901 in Newport News, Virginia - died March 8, 1923 in Newport News, Virginia; Lilly White, born December 27, 1902 in Newport News, Virginia - died January 17, 1903 in Newport News, Virginia; Robert Lee White; and Lucy Jimmy White Bainbridge.

V. JAMES IRY WHITE, born November 20, 1898 in Newport News, Virginia, married Thelma Christina Atkins, born September 13, 1901 in Richmond, Virginia, on August 27, 1923. Three children were born to this union: James Robert White, William Raymond White, and Thomas Lee White.

---

*John Nathaniel Motley's third marriage was to Bill Wright of King and Queen County, Virginia. No children were born to this union. She was buried in a family cemetery in King and Queen County, Virginia.

**William Hartenstein served in the regular United States Navy for 43 years, retiring with the rank of Captain on January 1, 1947. Among his many services was in the European Theater during the First World War and in Iceland and Okinawa during the Second World War.

VI. JAMES ROBERT WHITE*, born July 1, 1924 in Hampton, Virginia, married Helen Baggerly, born December 26, 1928, on May 16, 1946. Four children were born to this union: Lynda Jean White, born February 10, 1948 in Newport News, Virginia; Judith Marylyn White, born February 24, 1949 in Newport News, Virginia; James Robert White, born October 10, 1951 in Long Island, New York; and Jerry Edward White, born December 12, 1954 in Newport News, Virginia. See page 315.

VI. WILLIAM RAYMOND WHITE**, born May 24, 1926 in Hampton, Virginia, married Hilda Deette Keener in November, 1946. One child was born to this union: Loretta Jane White, born August 10, 1947 in Newport News, Virginia.

WILLIAM RAYMOND WHITE's second marriage was to Lois Faye Richardson, born August 5, 1932 in Darlington, Maryland, on August 29, 1951. Three children were born to this union: William Steven White, born November 26, 1952; Kenneth Robert White, born April 23, 1954: and William Raymond White, Jr., born February 10, 1956.

VI. THOMAS LEE WHITE***, born May 8, 1928 in Hampton, Virginia, married Diane Ruth Clement, born May 9, 1933 in Bar Harbor, Maine, on October 14, 1951. One child was born to this union: Thomas Lee White, Jr., born October 23, 1952.

V. FORREST VIRGINIA WHITE, born March 20, 1900 in Newport News, Virginia, married Lester Thomas Duncan, born May 6, 1895 in Wards, South Carolina - died December 12, 1932. One child was born to this union: Thomas Lester Duncan.

FORREST VIRGINIA WHITE DUNCAN's second marriage was to C. G. Herbert.

VI. THOMAS LESTER DUNCAN**, born November 28, 1925 in Norfolk, Virginia, married Juanita Lessie Taylor, born November 5, 1921 in Alva, Florida, on November 28, 1952. Two children were born to this union: Diane Lee Duncan, born October 29, 1953 in Fort Myers, Florida: and David Thomas Duncan, born July 14, 1955 in Fort Myers, Florida.

V. ROBERT LEE WHITE, born January 5, 1904 in Newport News, Virginia, married Florence Louise Saunders, born January 7, 1909 in Newport News, Virginia, on July 27, 1925. Two children were born to this union: Shirley Lee White D'Bene, and Merle Genevive White LaMal.

---

*James Robert White served in the United States Navy during World War II from January 19, 1943 until April of 1946.

**William Raymond White served in the United States Navy (Seabees) during World War II from August 28, 1943 until March 28, 1946.

***Thomas Lee White served in the United States Coast Guard from October 14, 1948 until April 13, 1952.

**Thomas Lester Duncan served in the United States Navy during World War II from May 31, 1943 until May 21, 1946, seeing action in the Pacific Theater.

VI. SHIRLEY LEE WHITE, born July 2, 1926 in Newport News, Virginia, married Warren Carter D'Bene, born December 24, 1923, on May 16, 1943. Two children were born to this union: Warren Carter D'Bene, Jr., born June 3, 1945; and Suzanne D'Bene, born June 17, 1949.

VI. MERLE GENEVIVE WHITE, born March 31, 1936 in Newport News, Virginia, married James Robert LaMal, born October 31, 1930, on January 3, 1955.

V. LUCY JIMMY WHITE, born December 23, 1905 in Newport News, Virginia, married Albert William Bainbridge, born March 26, 1906, on May 24, 1936. One child was born to this union: Sybil Jo Bainbridge, born January 3, 1951.

IV. WILLIAM GEORGE WHITE*, born February 3, 1872 in Caroline County, Virginia - died March 9, 1932 in Caroline County, Virginia, married Eliza Thrift Andrews, born January 1, 1875 in Fredericksburg, Virginia, on June 29, 1898. Seven children were born to this union: Mary Bowie White Dunn; Edythe Magruder White Dodsworth Lane: George Thrift White; Maynard Webb White, born December 17, 1902 in Caroline County, Virginia; Elizabeth Sale White Allport: Mildred Lee White Womble; and William Ira White.

V. MARY BOWIE WHITE, born June 14, 1899 in Caroline County, Virginia, married Carroll Cyrus Dunn on November 8, 1924. No children were born to this union.

V. EDYTHE MAGRUDER WHITE, born August 4, 1900 in Caroline County, Virginia, was married twice. Her first marriage was to Caleb Dodsworth. Her second marriage was to a Mr. Lane.

V. GEORGE THRIFT WHITE**, born October 29, 1901 in Caroline County, Virginia, married Charlotte Anne Harris on March 16, 1943. One child was born to this union: George Rogers White, born July 30, 1948 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

V. ELIZABETH SALE WHITE, born February 12, 1904 in Caroline County, Virginia, married George Dewey Allport, born June 10, 1898 in Shumansville, Virginia, on February 2, 1927. No children were born to this union.

V. MILDRED LEE WHITE, born April 28, 1905 in Caroline County, Virginia, married Charles Frederick Womble, born July 15, 1910 in Atlanta, Georgia, on September 29, 1933. Two children were born to this union: Frances Lee Womble, born October 21, 1934 in Washington, D. C.; and Charles Frederick Womble, Jr., born May 20, 1945 in Richmond, Virginia.

---

*Page 315

**George Thrift White served in the United States Navy during World War II from January 15, 1943 until September 18, 1945. He saw action in the South Pacific from July 4, 1943 until August 15, 1945 with the 88th Naval Construction Battalion.

V. WILLIAM IRA WHITE*, born September 8, 1913 in Caroline County, Virginia - died August 3, 1955 in Laurinburg, North Carolina, married Helen Pass Green, born October 4, 1913 in Halifax County, Virginia. on September 5, 1936. Two children were born to this union: William Ira White, Jr., born February 20, 1940 in Chatham, Virginia: and Virginia Lee White, born February 17, 1945 in Chatham, Virginia.

JULIAN ALVIN CARROLL CHANDLER (1872-1934) - Taken from WHO'S WHO for 1926-1927 - Julian Alvin Carroll Chandler was born at Guiney's Station, Caroline County, Virginia. on October 29, 1872. one of two children born to Dr. Joseph Alsop Chandler and Emuella Josephine White Chandler. He received an AB degree in 1891 and an AM degree in 1892 from William and Mary College. He also received a PhD degree from Johns Hopkins in 1896 and a LL.D. degree from Richmond College in 1904.

Dr. Chandler married Lenore Burten Duke, of Churchland, Virginia, on July 10, 1897. Several children were born to this union, one of whom is Alvin Duke Chandler, the twenty-second President of William and Mary College.

Dr. Chandler held the following positions in civil life: Instructor, history and English, William and Mary College, 1891-92: principal of public schools, Houston, Virginia, 1892-93; instructor, Morgan College, Baltimore, Maryland, 1894-96: dean of faculty, 1896-99, acting president, 1899-1900, Woman's College, Richmond, Virginia; acting professor, history and literature, 1897-1900, professor, English, 1900-04, Richmond College: dean, Richmond Academy, 1902-04; professor of history, Richmond College, 1908-09; superintenant of schools, Richmond, Virginia, July 1909-July 1919. He was editor for Silver, Burdett and Co., publishers. 1904-07: editor for Virginia Journal of Education, Richmond, 1907-09: chief of rehabilitation division for disabled soldiers, Federal Board for Vocational Education, Oct. 1918-April 1919.

Dr. Chandler was a lecturer in the Virginia Summer School of Methods and director of history and education of the Jamestown Exposition in 1907. He was a member of the Virginia Historical Society, American Historical Association, and the Society for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. He is the author of several books on the history of Virginia and American history.

Dr. Chandler was the nineteenth president of the College of William and Mary at Williamsburg, Virginia, from July 1, 1919 until his death on May 31, 1934.

ALVIN DUKE CHANDLER (1902-) - Taken in part from The Alumni Gazette of The College of William and Mary in Virginia - December, 1951 -- Alvin Duke Chandler was born in Richmond, Virginia, on August 18, 1902, the second son of J. A. C. Chandler, nineteenth president of the College (William and Mary). After schooling at John Marshall High School and a brief enrollment at William and Mary during the year 1918-19, he entered the United States Naval Academy, whence he graduated in 1923.

---

*Page 315

In 1930 he was ordered to duty as an instructor of midshipmen in electrical engineering at Annapolis. In this capacity, he assisted in the preparation of a textbook on Physics which was used at the Academy. After two years, he was assigned to the battleship OKLAHOMA, but in 1935 he again returned to Annapolis to serve as an instructor in Ordnance and Gunnery. During this tour of duty, he co-authored a text on torpedoes.

His next assignment, in 1937, was as operations officer and flag secretary to the commander of Battleship Division Two, and from that duty, in 1938, was ordered to command the destroyer SOUTHARD. During the war he commanded successively destroyer divisions 39 and 41 and destroyer squadrons 21 and 58 and served on the staff of the Commander in Chief, United States Fleet. He participated in the African Campaign, the Marshall and Gilberts campaigns, and at New Guinea, Iwo Jima, and Okinawa.

It was in June, 1948, that he was ordered to commission and command the heavy cruiser DES MOINES. At that time it was the heaviest heavy cruiser in the world and the first ship of the Navy to mount completely automatic rapid-fire eight-inch guns. While holding this command, he was flag captain to the late Admiral F. S. Sherman in the Mediterranean when Admiral Sherman was commanding the Sixth Fleet.

From command of the DES MOINES, Chandler was assigned to the Imperial Defense College in London, England. He was later ordered to the Office of the Chief of Naval Operations as director of logistic plans. the office he held when notified of his selection as President of the College of William and Mary.

Alvin Duke Chandler, late rear admiral in the United States Navy, was installed as William and Mary's twenty-second president on October 11, 1951.

He married Louise Michaels of Richmond, Virginia, on September 25, 1926.

WILLIAM ALMON SHEPHERD (1876-) - William Almon Shepherd was born on January 9, 1876 in Putnum County, West Virginia. to Daniel Augustine Shepherd of Buckingham County, Virginia, and Rebecca Virginia Ball Pearson Shepherd of Prince William County, later of Augusta County, Virginia. He graduated from Washington and Lee University, the Medical College of Virginia,and did graduate work in New York. He occupied the Chair of Bacteriology at the Medical College of Virginia and at the same time was Associate Professor of Medicine.

Dr. Shepherd is a fellow of the American College of Physicians, a member of the American Society of Clinical Pathology, and is included in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICAN MEDICINE. He is now (1956) on the staff and head of the Department of Pathology at Johnston-Willis Hospital in Richmond, Virginia.

JOHN (JACK) FRANKLIN WHITE (1855-1933) - LAUDERDALE COUNTY ENTERPRISE, Ripley, Tennessee - Mr. Jack Franklin White, age 78 years, one of the county's prominent citizens, passed away at his apartment in the Fortner Hotel in Ripley Sunday morning (Jan. 15, 1933) after a long illness. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va.. Feb. 1, 1855, and moved with his parents to Columbus, Ga., at the age of eight. After eight years residence there he moved to Lauderdale County, where he had lived since, with the exception of five years spent in Harlingen, Texas. He resided

in the Mount Pleasant community for over 50 years prior to his removal to Texas, and thence to Ripley. He was a member of the Liberty Baptist Church.

In the absence of Dr. O. Olin Green, funeral services were conducted by Rev. O. W. Taylor, pastor of the Halls Baptist Church, at the Fortner Hotel Monday morning, and the remains were laid to rest in Maplewood Cemetery.

MARY IRENE VERSER WHITE (1872-1937) - GREENWOOD COMMONWEALTH, Greenwood, Mississippi, February 3, 1937 - Mrs. J. F. White, 64, died Tuesday afternoon (Feb. 2) at her home on Grand Boulevard, following a short illness. The body was taken through the country this morning to Ripley, Tenn. Funeral services were to have been held this afternoon at the Ripley Baptist Church, with Dr. Green, Baptist minister, officiating.

MARY ELOISE WHITE SPAINE (1891-1951) - LAUDERDALE COUNTY ENTERPRISE, Ripley, Tennessee - Relatives here were notified Saturday morning of the death of Mrs. Ed Spaine, which occurred Friday night (Feb. 23, 1951) at her home in Marianna, Ark., after a long illness. She was the former Mary White, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jack White, of Arp and Ripley.

Services were in Marianna Sunday afternoon at the Baptist Church, with the Baptist pastor officiating, assisted by the Episcopal minister.

WILLIAM HENRY WHITE (1860-1935) - Newspaper Clipping. Ripley, Tennessee, August 1, 1935 - The passing of Mr. W. H. White at his home in Ripley Wednesday evening (July 31) while not unexpected, removed from Lauderdale County one of its very best citizens. At the age of 11 years he came here from Georgia, but he was a native of Caroline County, Va., his birthplace being near Fredericksburg. For over 30 years he had been a deacon in the Ripley Baptist Church.

Funeral services were held at the Baptist Church Thursday afternoon, conducted by his his pastor, Dr. O. Olin Green, assisted by Dr. A. T. Lindsay, of the Presbyterian Church, and interment was in Maplewood Cemetery.

LUCY WHITE ELLINGTON (1850-1909) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, August 27, 1909 - Mrs. J. C. Ellington, 59, died at the home of Mrs. Sallie Beck on West Poplar Street Wednesday night (Aug. 25), after being in bad health for two years. She was formerly Miss Lucy White and had been in Griffin since last November. She was a member of the Baptist Church.

The remains were carried to Montezuma, the home of the deceased. yesterday morning where the funeral was held at the Baptist Church in that city in the afternoon and after which the remains were laid to rest.

JAMES AUGUSTUS DAVENPORT (1856-1933) - AMERICUS TIMES RECORDER, Americus, Georgia, January 4, 1933 - J. A. Davenport, 76, well known insurance agent of this city, passed away at his home on Taylor Street this afternoon. He had been seriously ill for only a few days. He had been in the insurance business in Americus for 40 years. He succeeded his father,

the late W. T. Davenport, in this business. He was a brother of D. F. Davenport, postmaster of Americus.

Funeral arrangements are being delayed pending the arrival of relatives.

ELEANOR M. GLESSNER WHITE (1863-1940) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, October 5, 1940 - Funeral services for Mrs. Thomas J. White, beloved Griffin resident, will be conducted Sunday afternoon from the home on West Taylor Street. Rev. L. W. Blackwelder, rector of St. George Episcopal Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery beside the body of her husband. Frank S. Pittman, funeral director, will be in charge of arrangements. She died Friday night (Oct. 4) at Strickland Memorial Hospital, following a brief serious illness.

The daughter of the late Lewis Glessner and Georgiana Cowles Glessner, she was the former Miss Eleanor Glessner of Findlay, Ohio. In 1891, she was married to Thomas J. White, and they came to Griffin to make their home. She was a member of St. George's Episcopal Church here.

PHILIP ARTHUR WILHEIT (1916-1943) - Philip Arthur Wilheit was born October 23, 1916 in Atlanta, Georgia, and attended school there for several years. Later he moved with his family to Augusta, Georgia, and graduated from Richmond Academy in Augusta. He attended the Augusta Junior College and graduated from the Henry W. Grady School of Journalism at the University of Georgia in 1941.

He entered the Marine Corps as a Second Lieutenant in February of 1942. He married Eleanor Glessner Miller on April 23, 1942.

Lieutenant Wilheit had been assigned to the First Marine Division and left New River, North Carolina, for overseas duty on June 13, 1942. He was killed in action December 26, 1943 in the Battle of Cape Gloucester on New Britain Island and as a result of his actions in that encounter was awarded the Navy Cross and the Purple Heart.

ALYN RICHARD JONES (1917-) - Alyn Richard Jones was born in Charlotte, North Carolina, on September 29, 1917 to Charles Edgar Jones and Marcena Lipe Jones. He graduated from Griffin High School, Griffin, Georgia, in 1934 and attended Georgia Tech in Atlanta.

He entered the United States Navy on July 7, 1941 as an Ensign, USNR, and was promoted through the ranks until October 5, 1945 when he was promoted to Lieutenant Commander. He saw service in the Atlantic and Pacific Theaters. He was the Commanding Officer of a PC boat while in the Pacific. He was discharged on February 2, 1946.

At the present time (1953), he is Vice-President of Jones Construction Company of Griffin, Georgia.

MOLLIE ROBERTA EDMONIA LEE WHITE THOMAS (1865-1951) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS. Griffin, Georgia. August 13, 1951 - Mrs. C. B. Thomas. beloved Griffinite, wife of Uncle Charlie Thomas, died at her home on West Poplar Street at midnight Saturday (Aug. 12) after a lingering illness. Mrs. Thomas, affectionately known as "Miss Mollie", was born in Albany, Ga., but her family moved to Griffin when she was a baby. She was the daughter of the late Henry Buckner White and Ann Elizabeth Wigglesworth White.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church, was a charter member of the Dorcas Society, and one of the organizers of the Hospital Association and the local Red Cross. She was a teacher in the Griffin Schools for over 25 years.

Funeral services were held from the First Baptist Church this morning, with the Rev. Hugh Lindsey and the Rev. L. W. Blackwelder officiating. Burial was in Oak Hill Cemetery, with Pittman Funeral Home in charge.

ANNIE JACKSON HEDGEPETH (1869-1945) - THE COMMERCIAL APPEAL, Memphis, Tennessee, August 28, 1945 - Mrs. Annie Jackson Hedgepeth, wife of Col. J. W. Hedgepeth, co-publisher of the Lauderdale County Enterprise for 52 years, died at her home in Ripley, Tenn., Monday (Aug. 27) after a five day illness. She had been active in church work for more than 40 years and was a charter member of the Woman's Missionary Union of the First Baptist Church in Ripley. She was the daughter of the late Joseph and Elizabeth Jackson.

Services were today at the First Baptist Church, Ripley, Dr. Chesley L. Bowden and Rev. C. N. Jolley officiating. Burial in Maplewood Cemetery. Ripley Funeral Home is in charge.

JOHN WILLIAM HEDGEPETH (1873-1952) - THE COMMERCIAL APPEAL, Memphis, Tennessee - RIPLEY, Tenn., Sept. 13 - Col. J. W. Hedgepeth, veteran newspaper editor, died here Saturday morning (Sept. 13, 1952) in the Lauderdale County Hospital. He was 78. A heart ailment brought to an end the colorful career of one of West Tennessee's best known county editors. He had been co-owner and publisher of The Lauderdale County Enterprise for nearly 60 years. He and his cousin, Charles Campbell, took over the Enterprise in 1893. They celebrated their 50th anniversary as co-editors before Mr. Campbell died in 1943, leaving his interest in the paper to his son, John Fields Campbell who sold his share to B. C. Durham, Jr., the following June. In 1940 his skill won the Enterprise a gold placque offered by the Tennessee Press Association for the best advertisements in the state. The same year the Enterprise won The Commercial Appeal's Plant-To-Prosper trophy. He was general superintendant of the Sunday school in the Methodist Church in Ripley for 17 years and one class in the church school is named in his honor.

Services will be held Sunday at the First Methodist Church here. Dr. L. O. Hartman, pastor, will officiate, assisted by the Rev. W. L. Drake. Burial will be in Maplewood Cemetery.

JAMES PERRY SLOAN (1874-1951) - Newspaper Clipping; Memphis, Tennessee - Services for James Perry Sloan, concession operator at Memphis Fairgrounds, who died Friday (Aug. 9, 1951) in his home after a long illness, will be Sunday afternoon in National Funeral Home. Dr. Chesley L. Bowden of Ripley, Tenn., will officiate, and burial will be in Maplewood Cemetery at Ripley. He was 76. Born in Linden, Tenn., Mr. Sloan moved to Ripley when a young man, and resided there until 40 years ago when he moved to Memphis.

JOHN JACKSON (1875-1940) - THE COMMERCIAL APPEAL, Memphis, Tennessee, March 24, 1940 - Funeral services for John Jackson, former member of the Circulation Department of The Commercial Appeal and father of John J. Jackson, director of National Funeral Home, will be conducted by the Rev. Robert G. Lee this afternoon at National Funeral Home. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery.

He died yesterday morning (March 23) at his home following an illness of three years. Before he retired because of failing health four years ago, he worked for The Commercial Appeal nine years. He was formerly with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. He was born in Albany, Georgia, and lived in Ripley, Tenn., before moving to Memphis 40 years ago. He belonged to Bellevue Baptist Church.

ADELAIDE ELOISE JACKSON GANDY (died 1952) - Newspaper Clipping, October 13, 1952 - Mrs. Frank B. Gandy, Sr., wife of the buyer-manager for Oak Hall Clothing Store, died yesterday morning (Oct. 12) at her home after a month's illness. Dr. Robert G. Lee will conduct services this afternoon at National Funeral Home. Burial will be in Memorial Park. The former Adelaide Jackson of Ripley, Tenn., she had lived here (Memphis, Tennessee) since 1912. She was a member of Bellevue Baptist Church.

JOSEPH RICHARD JACKSON (1880-1943) - Newspaper Clipping - Services for Mr. Joe R. Jackson, who died at the Baptist Hospital in Memphis Saturday afternoon (May 23, 1943) were held Sunday afternoon at National Funeral Home in that city. Burial was in Elmwood Cemetery. He was 62. Born in Ripley, he had lived in Memphis 42 years. He was an interviewer for the United States Employment Service. His wife, Mrs. Annie Jackson, is supervisor of the Women's Bureau of the Memphis Police Department. He was a member of the Madison Heights Methodist Church.

WILLIAM MATTHEW JACKSON (1883-1933) - Newspaper Clipping - Funeral services for W. M. Jackson, prominent insurance and real estate man of Biloxi, and former resident of Memphis, who died Tuesday (April 4, 1933) in Biloxi after an illness of several months, were held yesterday afternoon at the First Baptist Church in Biloxi. Burial was in the Biloxi Cemetery.

Born in Ripley, Tenn., the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph A. Jackson, he moved in his early manhood to Memphis, where for many years he was identified as an electrical engineer with the Memphis Power & Light Company. He moved to Biloxi 12 years ago. He was a deacon in the First Baptist Church of Biloxi.

MATTHEW T. CAMPBELL (1853-1940) - Newspaper Clipping, Memphis, Tennessee, February 22, 1940 - Matt T. Campbell died today at his home. He was 87 last Monday. Services, conducted by Dr. A. U. Boone and Rev. James D. Jenkins, will be held tomorrow at J. W. Norris Funeral Home. Burial will be at Oakwood Cemetery at Brownville.

He was born in Fredericksburg, Caroline County, Virginia, the son of Matthew Thomas and Julia Banks White Campbell, both natives of Virginia. In 1864, he moved with his family to Albany, Ga., and shortly afterward to West Tennessee, where they settled near Ripley. In 1878, he came to

Memphis, and he had lived here since. He was for 30 years with the old Goodbar Shoe Company, and for 26 of those years traveled in Mississippi. He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Memphis.

JULIA LOUISE CAMPBELL MALONE (1884-1940) - THE COMMERCIAL APPEAL, Memphis, Tennessee, April 23, 1940 - Mrs. Julia Louise Campbell Malone, wife of Taylor Malone, former president of Malone & Hyde, Inc., wholesale grocers, died yesterday (April 22) afternoon at Methodist Hospital. Funeral services will be conducted by the Rev. James D. Jenkins this afternoon at the J. W. Norris Funeral Home. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery.

She was a native of Brownsville, Tenn., but moved to Memphis with her family when she was five years old. She was the daughter of the late Matthew Thomas and Margaret Read Campbell. She was a member of the Madison Heights Methodist Church.

ROBERT CAMPBELL CASSIBRY (1916-) - Robert Campbell Cassibry was born in Gulfport, Mississippi, on September 7, 1916 to Mary Kathryn Campbell Cassibry and Oscar Fillis Cassibry. He graduated from the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York, on June 11, 1940. He became a member of the 15th Field Artillery Battalion in November of 1940 and served with this unit until August of 1947, seeing action overseas from October of 1943 until July of 1945 in North Ireland, Wales, France, Luxemburg, Belgium, Germany, and Czechoslovakia. He landed on Omaha Beach on "D plus 1" Day. Lieutenant Cassibry was promoted through the ranks until May 11, 1944 when he was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel and to the permanent rank of Major in August of 1952.

Lieutenant Colonel Cassibry was a student at the Command and General Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, from August of 1947 until July of 1918. He was stationed in Tokyo, Japan, and with the Department of the Army, Washington, D. C., with the G-2 Section from July of 1948 until July of 1953. He was a student at the Armed Forces Staff College, Norfolk, Virginia, from July of 1953 until January of 1954. Since January of 1954, he has been on the staff and faculty at the Command and General Staff College at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

WILLIAM ELLIOTT FOX (1881-1939) - RICHMOND TIMES-DISPATCH, Richmond, Virginia, January 3, 1939. - Funeral services for William Elliott Fox, who died Monday (Jan. 2) at his home, will be held at Hebron Baptist Church, King William County, Wednesday, the 58th birthday of Mr. Fox. The Rev. Theodore F. Adams, pastor of the First Baptist Church, will conduct the service.

He was born in 1881 at Palestine, the old family home in King William County. His father was Dr. Richard Woolfolk Fox, 2nd, an ordained minister in the Christian Church. On the maternal side, he was descended from the Fleets and Richards, his mother having been Miss Elizabeth Temple Fleet. Mr. Fox for 19 years was general manager of the office of the Dowdy Furniture Company. He was a deacon in the First Baptist Church.

ARTHUR BROADDUS GRAVATT (1884-1952) - RICHMOND NEWS LEADER, Richmond, Virginia, January 3, 1952 - Funeral services for Dr. Arthur Broaddus Gravatt, 67, a widely known Hanover County physician, who died Wednesday (Jan. 2) at his home at Ellerson, will be held tomorrow at Walnut Grove

Baptist Church. Burial will be in the cemetery of Hebron Baptist Church, King William County.

A son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Cherbury Gravatt, he was born in King William County November 17, 1884. He attended Fork Union Military Academy where he was graduated in the class of 1903 and won a scholarship for two years at the University of Richmond. He then pursued his professional studies at the University College of Medicine in Richmond, where he received his medical degree in 1909.

After practicing medicine for awhile in King William County, Dr. Gravatt moved to Hanover Courthouse where he made his home for two years. He then established his residence at Ellerson where he practiced medicine for 37 years.

He was coroner for the Henry District of Hanover County and for many years a surgeon for the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad. He was a past master of Washington Henry Lodge No. 344, AF & AM, and a member of the Richmond Royal Arch Chapter.

WILLIAM GEORGE WHITE (1872-1932) - Newspaper Clipping - SPARTA, March 10, (1932) - W. G. White, 63, resident of Caroline County. (Virginia), died at his home near here (March 9, 1932). Although Mr. White had suffered a long illness from a complication of diseases, his condition showed improvement recently, and death came unexpectedly before a physician or members of his family could be summoned to his bedside.

Funeral services will be held in Upper Zion Baptist Church today. Interment will take place in the cemetery there.

WILLIAM IRA WHITE (1913-1955) - STAR-TRIBUNE, Chatham, Virginia, August 5, 1955 - Funeral rites for William I. White, 41, Chatham merchant and civic leader, will be conducted today from Chatham Baptist Church with interment in the local burial park. Mr. White, a Caroline County native, succumbed to internal injuries Thursday morning (Aug. 3) in a Laurinburg, N. C., hospital, where he had been fighting a losing battle with death following an automobile accident on July 15, which occurred one mile east of Rowland, North Carolina.

The deceased, a graduate of Virginia Polytechnic, had resided in Chatham for the past 16 years, where he operated a successful mercantile business dealing in farm machinery. At the time of his passing. Mr. White was president of the Chatham Rotary Club, chairman of the board of deacons of the Chatham Baptist Church, and a director in the Chatham Chamber of Commerce.

WHITE FAMILY ADDITIONS

VI. JAMES ROBERT WHITE and Helen Baggerly White (see page 306). Fifth child born to this union: Joyce Ann White, born April 3, 1957 in Andover, Massachusetts.

VI. MERLE GENEVIVE WHITE and James Robert LaMal (see page 307). One child was born to this union: Mark Andrew LaMal, born January 21, 1957 in Green Bay, Wisconsin.

THE BECK FAMILY HISTORY

REF.:- Taken in part from a paper compiled by the Universal Heraldic Studios, Charlotte, North Carolina

The family name of BECK is derived from two sources, the old German word "becco" of the seventeenth century, which denoted "ax" and from an ancient English name, of Scandinavian origin, meaning a brook or a small river. Modern forms of the surname in Germany are Beckh and Peck.

One of the founders of this well-known surname in America was George Beck, who was among the German settlers who came from the Palatinate and other parts of Germany and settled in Pennsylvania during the eighteenth century. George Beck settled in York County, Pennsylvania, where he became a naturalized citizen in 1761. There are a great many descendants of this family now living in this section as well as in other parts of the United States.

The family is unrelated to the English families of Beck, who came over from Hertfordshire and other parts of England and settled in the New England States and who bore entirely different arms.

There was a Lt. Beck in Washington's Army in New Jersey during the American Revolutionary War.

Under the leadership of Captain Thomas Carter, 39 families left Edgefield, South Carolina, in the fall of 1804 and settled in Wilkinson County, Georgia. The family of Francis and Catherine Beck were among the 39 families. Francis Beck and his family settled on a plot of land consisting of 202½ acres located 8 miles northwest from Irwinton, Georgia, on the Commissioner Road between McIntyre and Bloodworth. It is in Bloodworth (Militia) District of the Fourth Land District. The tract of land is now owned by M. R. Hodges and Joe Smith.

There are two stories as to how Francis Beck acquired this land. The first story has it that he drew a piece of land from the Federal Government for fighting the Indians. The second story has it that he acquired the 202½ acres from the Federal Government for services rendered in the Revolutionary War. It is still referred to as "the old Beck place".

The original house that Francis Beck built was moved sometime between 1930 and 1935 to a site on U. S. Highway 441 about one-half mile west of the original site. The family cemetery was located at a point about one-quarter mile west of the house, just across Centerline Creek.

Francis Beck grew indigo on his land and shipped it to England. Indigo grows wild on this land today. The well from which their water was taken is still there and the original road bed is still recognizable.

Catherine, wife of Francis Beck, was received on experience of Grace in Mt. Nebo Primitive Baptist Church on April 27, 1811. The records show that she remained a member there until her death on July 12, 1824.

According to information from official State records in the Surveyor-General Department, housed in the Georgia Department of Archives and History, there is no record of a Francis Beck of Wilkinson County receiving a land lottery grant made to veterans of the Revolutionary War by the State of Georgia.

BECK LINE

I. FRANCIS BECK, died November 3, 1822, married Catherine _____, died July 12, 1824. At least three children were born to this union: William Beck; Polly Beck, who married Charles W. Smith; and Grace Beck, who married Daniel Hicks. Names of other children, if any, not known.

According to records of Wilkinson County, Georgia, Francis Beck was County Surveyor in 1809. Francis and Catherine Beck are buried in a family cemetery located on the land they settled in Wilkinson County, Georgia.

II. WILLIAM BECK*, born March 19, 1787 - died April 10, 1851, married Boneta Hicks, born December 22, 1800 - died February 12, 1854, on February 13, 1817. Seven children were born to this union: Lewis Hicks Beck; William Francis Beck, born May 9, 1824 - died November 11, 1826; Grace Ann Beck Shepherd; Mary Esther Beck Cloud; Erasmus Williams Beck; John A. Beck; and Martha Mallery Beck, born June 21, 1838.

William Beck and Boneta Hicks Beck are buried in the old Griffin, Georgia, Cemetery.

III. LEWIS HICKS BECK, born November 6, 1819 - died March 4, 1848, married Elizabeth A. Manson on April 8, 1841. Three children were born to this union: Virginia Grace Beck Locke, Cora Victoria Beck Hampton Holleyman, and Lewis H. Beck.

Lewis Hicks Beck is buried in the old Griffin, Georgia, Cemetery.

IV. VIRGINIA GRACE BECK, born December 12, 1844 - died November 26, 1920 in Nashville, Tennessee, married Charles A. Locke. One child was born to this union: Bessie Locke Kirkpatrick.

Charles A. Locke was an United States engineer. Mr. Kirkpatrick was from Nashville, Tennessee.

No other information is available concerning this family group.

IV. CORA VICTORIA BECK, born November 17, 1846 in Griffin, Georgia - died March 15, 1935 in Atlanta, Georgia, married John Russell Hampton, died March 23, 1873 in Atlanta, Georgia, on February 13, 1871. Two children were born to this union: Unnamed twins (girls), born and died in December, 1871.

Cora Victoria Beck Hampton and John Russell Hampton, deceased, adopted a child: Rose Hampton, born July 31, 1892.

CORA VICTORIA BECK HAMPTON's second marriage was to Wiley Fort Holleyman, born August 6, 1844 in Bishopville, South Carolina - died November 26, 1909 in Decatur, Georgia, on November 29, 1900.

---

*Page 324

V. ROSE HAMPTON, born July 31, 1892, married CHARLIE SPENCE SHEPHERD, born November 14, 1891 in Covington, Georgia, on October 1, 1936. No children were born to this union.

IV. LEWIS H. BECK*, born August 5, 1848 in Griffin, Georgia - died May 18, 1931 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Sallie E. Speer on January 1, 1874. No children were born to this union.

III. GRACE ANN BECK, born November 29, 1827, married Thomas Jefferson Shepherd on September 2, 1848. Four children were born to this union: William Beck Shepherd; Sallie Boneta Shepherd Mixon; Ella Shepherd, died in January, 1907, married George W. Akers; and Annie Shepherd Maddox.

IV. WILLIAM BECK SHEPHERD, born September 2, 1849 in Covington, Georgia - died March 27, 1915 in Covington, Georgia, married Callie Spence, born June 6, 1859 in Lawrenceville, Georgia - died December 30, 1932 in Covington, Georgia, on June 17, 1879. Five children were born to this union: Callie Ethel Shepherd, born June 24, 1881 in Covington, Georgia - died April 1, 1899 in Covington, Georgia; Birdie Shepherd Shepherd Terry; William Beck Shepherd, Jr., born March 4, 1886 in Covington, Georgia, married Leolyne Veal; Ralph Howell Shepherd, born July 28, 1889 in Covington, Georgia - died October 8, 1931 in Covington, Georgia; and Charlie Spence Shepherd.

CHARLIE SPENCE SHEPHERD married ROSE HAMPTON.

V. BIRDIE SHEPHERD, born May 20, 1884 in Covington, Georgia, married Richard Edwin Shepherd. One child was born to this union: Birdie Marie Shepherd.

BIRDIE SHEPHERD SHEPHERD's second marriage was to Thomas A. Terry.

IV. SALLIE BONETA SHEPHERD, born October 25, 1850 - died March 27, 1896, married Seaborn Few Mixon on December 21, 1875. Four children were born to this union: Annie Grace Mixon McKinley; Ida Mixon, born in June, 1880 - died July 22, 1881; Thomas Asbury Mixon, born September 14, 1881 in Covington, Georgia - died December 31, 1950; and Bessie Mixon, born July 21, 1884 - died June 1, 1899.

V. ANNIE GRACE MIXON, born September 10, 1877 in Covington, Georgia, married John Elam McKinley, born June 27, 1882 in Laurens, South Carolina, on November 1, 1906. Three children were born to this union: Sarah Boneta McKinley, born April 20, 1910 - died September 2, 1911; John Elam McKinley, Jr.; and Grace Mixon McKinley Beggs.

VI. JOHN ELAM McKINLEY, JR., born May 24, 1914 in Washington, D. C., married Norma Phanp, born January 9, 1919 in Richmond, Virginia, on June 5, 1937. One child was born to this union: John Elam McKinley, III, born August 5, 1943 in Decatur, Georgia.

JOHN ELAM McKINLEY, JR.'s second marriage was to Louise Hensley Coney,

---

*Page 324

born December 9, 1915 in Opelika, Alabama, on November 29, 1947. One child was born to this union: Richard Carlton McKinley, born January 3, 1951 in Miami, Florida.

VI. GRACE MIXON McKINLEY, born October 26, 1915 in Washington, D. C., married Douglas Williams Beggs*, born January 12, 1914 in Columbus, Georgia, on October 1, 1940. Two children were born to this union: Sally Ann Beggs, born September 25, 1948 in Decatur, Georgia; and Douglas McKinley Beggs, born September 9, 1951 in Decatur, Georgia.

IV. ANNIE SHEPHERD, died in February, 1908, married Joe E. Maddox. Four children were born to this union: Myra Maddox, died in 1902; Emmerson Maddox: Velma Maddox, died in 1919; and Joe E. Maddox, Jr. No other information is available concerning this family group.

III. MARY ESTHER BECK, born March 14, 1830, married Andrew Jackson Cloud. Two children were born to this union: Julia Cloud: and Howell Cobb Cloud, born in 1864 - died February 28, 1938 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Pearl Mundy.

III. ERASMUS WILLIAMS BECK**, born October 21, 1833 in Henry County, Georgia - died July 22, 1898 in Griffin, Georgia, married Annie M. Kirkpatrick, born November 3, 1840 - died April 17, 1871 in Griffin, Georgia, on July 21, 1857. Four children were born to this union: Charlotte Boneta Beck, born September 16, 1858 - died in infancy; Clara Beck, born July 27, 1860 - died June 7, 1861; Rosa Beck Daniel; and Lottie Beck, died in January, 1865.

ROSA BECK married ROBERT TOWNS DANIEL. See Daniel Line, page 332.

ERASMUS WILLIAMS BECK's second marriage was to SARA ELIZABETH WHITE[I], born October 8, 1848 in Caroline County, Virginia - died May 16, 1932 in Griffin, Georgia, on November 26, 1872. Four children were born to this union: William Henry Beck; Erasmus Williams Beck, Jr.; Lucy Beck Jowitt; and Lewis Hicks Beck.

IV. WILLIAM HENRY BECK***, born November 2, 1874 in Griffin, Georgia - died October 29, 1955 in Griffin, Georgia, married MARY ELIZA BROWN[T], born November 15, 1874 in Houston County, Georgia, on June 22, 1897. Two children were born to this union: William Henry Beck, Jr.; and Mary Alice Beck Hatch.

---

*Douglas Williams Beggs served in the United States Army Signal Corps during World War II from January 7, 1943 until December 28, 1945. He left for overseas duty on August 5, 1943 and served 29 months in the Pacific Theater - Australia, New Guinea, and the Philippines - in Headquarters, United States Army Services of Supply.

**Page 324 ***Page 325

[I]See White Line, page 288. Also see page 325.

[T]See Brown Line, page 253

V. WILLIAM HENRY BECK, JR.*, born October 12, 1898 in Griffin, Georgia, married SARA MUSTAINE LESTER[I], born April 23, 1902 in Macon, Georgia, on July 16, 1924. Two children were born to this union: William Henry Beck, III, born December 7, 1925 in Griffin, Georgia; and Mary Anne Beck Heckman.

VI. MARY ANNE BECK, born September 29, 1928 in Griffin, Georgia, married Orville Emmett Heckman, Jr.**, born April 11, 1922 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, on January 28, 1950. One child was born to this union: Mary Anne Heckman, born September 7, 1957 in Rochester, New York.

V. MARY ALICE BECK, born January 17, 1908 in Griffin, Georgia, married Daniel Phillips Hatch, Jr.***, born December 31, 1906 in Los Angeles, California, on June 22, 1931. Two children were born to this union: Katherine Peters Hatch, born October 26, 1934 in Hanover, New Hampshire; and Becky Hatch, born March 3, 1936 in Hanover, New Hampshire.

IV. ERASMUS WILLIAMS BECK, JR.**, born January 21, 1877 in Griffin, Georgia - died March 19, 1949 in Griffin, Georgia, married INEZ HAMMOND[T], born February 7, 1877 in Griffin, Georgia, on June 14, 1899. Four children were born to this union: Gladys Hammond Beck Earp; Edwin Hammond Beck; Sarah Andrews Beck, born April 22, 1908 in Griffin, Georgia; and Lewis White Beck.

V. GLADYS HAMMOND BECK, born September 16, 1900 in Griffin, Georgia, married Cronje Burnford Earp***, born October 27, 1900 in Selma, North Carolina, on August 22, 1932. Two children were born to this union: Emory Beck Earp, born January 23, 1938 in White Plains, New York; and Elizabeth Beck Earp, born April 2, 1940 in White Plains, New York.

V. EDWIN HAMMOND BECK, born May 2, 1905 in Griffin, Georgia, married Nona Tutt, born February 20, 1909 in Dublin, Georgia, on July 21, 1934. Three children were born to this union: Nona Tutt Beck, born December 27, 1935 in Montgomery, Alabama; Sarah Andrews Beck, born November 24, 1937 in Montgomery, Alabama; and Edwin Hammond Beck, Jr., born August 20, 1941 in Montgomery, Alabama.

V. LEWIS WHITE BECK*[I], born September 26, 1913 in Griffin, Georgia, married Caroline Hagy, born September 15, 1915 in Wise County, Virginia, on September 5, 1939. Two children were born to this union: Brandon Hagy Beck, born October 5, 1944 in Wilmington, Delaware; and Hamilton Hammond Hagy Beck, born August 1, 1952 in Rochester, New York.

IV. LUCY BECK, born November 17, 1880 in Griffin, Georgia, married Thaddeus C. Jowitt, born March 11, 1880 in Augusta, Georgia - died December 15, 1945 in Hendersonville, North Carolina, on January 9, 1917. Two children were born to this union: Thaddeus C. Jowitt, Jr., born September 16, 1919 in Augusta, Georgia - died September 17, 1919; and Lucy Beck Jowitt Collier Johnson.

---

*Page 326 **Page 327 ***Page 326 **Page 327 ***Page 327

*[I]Page 328 [I]See Lester Line, page 176. [T]Andrews Line, page 182.

V. LUCY BECK JOWITT, born August 13, 1920 in Augusta, Georgia, married Robert B. Collier*, born January 21, 1920 in Charleston, South Carolina - died February 4, 1945, on December 26, 1941. One child was born to this union: Robert B. Collier, Jr., born August 7, 1943 in Hendersonville, North Carolina.

LUCY BECK JOWITT COLLIER's second marriage was to Jack Alexander Johnson, born September 10, 1919 in Miami, Florida, on May 6, 1950. Two children were born to this union: Jack Edward Johnson, born May 7, 1953 in Asheville, North Carolina; and Thad Jowitt Johnson, born June 17, 1954 in Asheville, North Carolina.

IV. LEWIS HICKS BECK**, born August 26, 1885 in Griffin, Georgia, married Ethel Williams***, born October 28, 1895 in Spalding County, Georgia, on October 31, 1916. Three children were born to this union: Emily Williams Beck Weathers; Lewis Hicks Beck, Jr.; and Roberta Williams Beck Connolly.

V. EMILY WILLIAMS BECK, born March 20, 1919 in Griffin, Georgia, married Arthur Kitchings Weathers**, born October 19, 1918 in Cairo, Georgia, on May 30, 1942. Three children were born to this union: Arthur Kitchings Weathers, Jr., born February 21, 1943 in Albany, Georgia; Seaborn Beck Weathers, born December 16, 1946 in Griffin, Georgia; and James Daniel Weathers, born August 17, 1948 in Griffin, Georgia.

V. LEWIS HICKS BECK, JR.***, born December 29, 1921 in Tarboro, North Carolina, married Louise Lamar Lassiter, born February 14, 1926 in Charlotte, North Carolina, on September 2, 1949. Four children were born to this union: Carolyn Ann Beck, born April 18, 1951 in Monroeville, Alabama: Lynda Louise Beck, born February 12, 1954 in Augusta, Georgia; Brenda Ethel Beck, born August 20, 1955 in Augusta, Georgia; and Lewis Hicks Beck, III, born March 18, 1957 in Augusta, Georgia.

V. ROBERTA WILLIAMS BECK, born September 24, 1924 in Tarboro, North Carolina, married John Peter Connolly, Jr.[I], born September 17, 1923 in Charleston, South Carolina, on June 4, 1949. Two children were born to this union: Roberta Beck Connolly, born May 24, 1950 in Charleston, South Carolina; and John Patrick Connolly, born January 2, 1953 in Charleston, South Carolina.

III. JOHN A. BECK, born December 30, 1835 in Henry County, Georgia - died August 1, 1922 in Atlanta, Georgia, married Josephine Harden.

John A. Beck is buried in the old Griffin, Georgia, Cemetery. John A. Beck enlisted as a private in Company C, Fourth Regiment, Georgia Cavalry (Avery's) on January 1, 1863. He surrendered at Greensboro, N. C., on April 26, 1865.

---

*Page 328 **Page 328 ***Page 329

**Page 329 ***Page 330 [I]Page 330

WILL OF FRANCIS BECK

In the name of God Amen. I, Francis Beck, of Wilkinson County in the State of Georgia being very old and of weakly constitution though of perfect mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God. Calling to mind the mortality of the body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say. Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it and my body I give to the earth from whence it came to be buried in a decent Christian manner, at the disunion of my son whom I choose and ordain as my sole and only executor not doubting but at the general reserection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of Almighty God and as touching such Worldly Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with after all my just debts are paid I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. First of all - I give unto my beloved wife Catherine during her life or widowhood one half of the land I now live on and my whole estate Vz- negroes stock furniture tools & C & C and after her death it is my will and desire the estate be equally divided among my three children in the following manner and form William to have all my land and one-third or equal part besides my daughter Polly Smith one-third to her and her heirs forever, and to my daughter Grace Hicks one-third during her natural life unless she should have living Issue at her death if that should be the case it is my will and desire that it devolve to the Issue otherwise be divided equally between my son and daughter afore said and by these presents I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other will and testament as formerly before named or bequeathed ratifying this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have here unto serve my hand and seal, this Second day of April and Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixteen -- Signed sealed published and pronounced and delivered in presence of us by the said Francis Beck as his last will and testament and in the presence of each other have here unto signed our names.

Jos. Delk
Wm. H. Calhoun
Thms. Sherrer J.P.

Francis Beck (SEAL)
(FB)

(Proven January Term 1823)

You Joseph Delk swear that you saw Francis Beck declare this writing to be and contain his last will and testament that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory and that he did it freely without compulsion and that you saw Wm. H. Calhoun and Thomas Sherrer sign the same as witnesses with yourself to the best of your knowledge so help you God.

Jos. Delk

Test.
Solomon Worrell C.C.O.

(Recorded 23rd May 1823)

WILL OF WILLIAM BECK

In the name of God, Amen:

I, William Beck, of Henry County, in the State of Georgia, being old and of weakly constitution, tho of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to Almighty God calling to mind the mortality of the body and knowing it is appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it and my body I give to the earth from whence it came to be buried in a decent Christian manner at the discresion of my wife Boneta and Miles G. Dobbins, whom I choose and ordain as my lawful executors not doubting but at the general resurection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of Almighty God, and as touching Worldly Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with after all my just debts are paid, I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, to wit:

First of all I give unto my beloved wife Boneta during her lifetime, all my land where I now live adjoining the Town of McDonough, containing Two Hundred and Forty acres, more or less, household and kitchen furniture, plantation tools, stock of all kinds that she may want, Negros, Warren, a man, Fan a woman, his wife, and Mill and her child Emitt, and Lige, a man, with provisions for the same, and after her death, it is my will and desire it should be equally divided among my three youngest children, Erasmus, John, and Martha. I also will to my son Erasmus, Negro Jack and Henderson, also to John, Buster and Carter, and to my daughter Martha, I will Nell, a woman and her 2 twin daughters. All the balance of my property to be sold that I have not willed away, and the proceeds from the sale to be divided amongst my children in the following manner, to wit: Grace Ann Shepherd, one-fifth part providing she has living issue of her body, also Mary Esther Cloud, should she have living issue of her body one-fifth part, the balance to be equally divided between Erasmus, John, and Martha, my 3 youngest children.

In witness hereof, I have here unto set my hand and seal the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-eight.

William Beck (SEAL)

Signed and sealed in the presence of:

John Stilwell
Jno. C. Smith
B. Pettit, J.I.C.

Will recorded in Will Book "A", page 182, in the office of the Ordinary, Henry County, Georgia.

Will probated May 5, 1851 Henry County, Georgia.

WILLIAM BECK (1787-1851) - Information taken from HISTORY OF WILKINSON COUNTY (GEORGIA) by Victor Davidson. Published by the John Ball Chapter, D.A.R., 1930. J. W. Burke Company, Macon, Georgia. - William Beck was born on March 19, 1787 to Francis and Catherine Beck of Wilkinson County, Georgia. He was the sheriff of Wilkinson County, Georgia, for two years - 1811 and 1816 - and was Tax Receiver of the same county in 1815. He was one of five commissioners of Irwinton, Georgia, located in Wilkinson County, when the town was incorporated by an Act approved on December 4, 1816. He served as a State Senator from Wilkinson County in 1819 and in 1821. He was one of seven trustees of the Wilkinson County Academy when the institution was incorporated in 1824.

He moved to Henry County, Georgia, sometime between 1824 and 1833 where he was a prominent farmer.

Mr. Beck died on April 10, 1851 and is buried in the old city cemetery in Griffin, Georgia, along with his wife and sons - Lewis Hicks Beck and John A. Beck.

LEWIS H. BECK (1848-1931) - MEMORIES OF GEORGIA, Vol. 1, The Southern Historical Association - 1895. Atlanta, Georgia, pages 710-711. - Mr. L. H. Beck was born at Griffin, Georgia, in Spalding County on August 5, 1848. He resided in Spalding County until he reached his eighth year, and then moved to Newton County, locating about four miles from Covington. Here he received his rudimentary education, dividing his time between the schoolroom and the plantation. At the age of sixteen, he became a member of the state troops, and served under the command of Col. Joel A. Billups. After the war he came to Atlanta, without friends or prospects, to begin the struggle of life. This was in 1866. He secured a clerkship in the hardware establishment of Tommey and Stewart and in 1870 he became a partner in the business, the firm becoming that of Tommey, Stewart, and Beck.

Mr. Stewart retired in 1878 and Mr. W. A. Gregg became a partner. Mr. Tommey withdrew in 1880 and three years later the firm was incorporated under the name of Beck and Gregg Hardware Company, the first merchantile company ever incorporated in the south. The trade of this house extends all over the country. He is the president of the Atlanta Machine Works, having successfully organized that enterprise several years ago.

Mr. Beck was united in marriage on January 1, 1874 to Miss Sallie E. Speer, sister of the late Major D. N. Speer, for many years the Treasurer of the State of Georgia. He is a member of the Capital City and Piedmont Driving Clubs. He is a member of the First Methodist Church.

GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, May 18, 1931 - ATLANTA - Lewis Beck, 83, retired hardware man and philanthropist, died at his home here today.

ERASMUS WILLIAMS BECK (1833-1898) - THE MORNING CALL, Griffin, Georgia, July 23, 1898 - Judge E. W. Beck was born in Henry County, Georgia, on October 21, 1833, the son of the late Judge William Beck. He attended the schools of his native county until 1853 when he went to Penfield College (Mercer University), seven miles north of Greensboro in Greene County, where he remained for two years. His health failing him, he

returned to Henry County and in 1855 began the study of law with Col. Glenn, a prominent attorney of McDonough.

In 1856 he moved to Griffin and continued his law with Cols. Moore and Alford. During part of the Civil War Judge Beck filled the office of Solicitor General of this circuit with great credit.

In 1873 he was elected to the U. S. Congress and made a successful legislator. Some eight or ten years ago (1888 or 1890) he was made the Judge of the City Court of this county (Spalding).

Mr. Beck died on July 22, 1898 in Griffin at the old Beck home on Broad Street.

Erasmus W. Beck first joined Doyles 52nd Georgia Regiment in 1862 but was rejected for physical disability. He later volunteered his services with the 40th Georgia Infantry in 1862 and again was rejected for physical disability.

He served for a time as Ordinary of Spalding County and also in the Georgia State Adjutant-General's office.

SARAH ELIZABETH WHITE BECK (1848-1932) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, May 17, 1932. - Mrs. Sarah White Beck was born in Caroline County, Virginia, October 8, 1848 and moved to Griffin, Georgia, in 1869. She was the oldest member of the First Baptist Church of Griffin in point of membership, having been a member of that church since 1870. She was a charter member of the Dorcas Society.

She went to Washington, D. C., as the bride of Congressman E. W. Beck, who was the first Democratic Congressman elected from this district after the War Between The States. She died in Griffin, Georgia, on May 16, 1932.

WILLIAM HENRY BECK (1874-1955) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, October 31, 1955 - Funeral services for Judge W. H. Beck, Sr., were held Sunday afternoon from the First Baptist Church. Judge Beck died at the Griffin-Spalding Hospital Saturday afternoon (Oct. 29). He was taken to the hospital two weeks ago with a heart attack. The Rev. Hugh M. Lindsey, pastor of the First Baptist Church, and the Rev. Frank Crawley, pastor of the First Methodist Church, officiated. Burial was in Oak Hill Cemetery with Pittman Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Judge Beck was 80 years old and was the oldest member of the Griffin Bar Association. (He was admitted to the Georgia Bar on August 6, 1894). He was a native of Griffin, the son of the late Judge E. W. Beck and the late Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth White Beck. He started practicing law 61 years ago in the office of the late Judge Robert T. Daniel. At the time of his death, he was senior member of the law firm of Beck, Goodrich, Goddard, and Smalley. For many years he had been division council for the Central of Georgia Railway.

He was a director of the Commercial Bank and Trust Company, was at one time Judge of the City Court, was a former chairman of the City Commission, a member and past president of the Rotary Club of Griffin, and a life deacon of the First Baptist Church. He was a member of and past Grand Master of Meridian Sun Lodge Masons.

When the American Legion was organized in Georgia, he was the first

senior vice commander of the Department of Georgia. He continued his interest in the Legion and served as commander of the local post.

Mr. Beck served as a member of the Spalding Grays (Georgia National Guard) from 1898 until mustered into the Federal service on July 2, 1916 as a Major of the First Battalion, 121st Infantry, 31st Division. He served in France with the American Expeditionary Forces from September 23, 1918 until April 7, 1919 where he served with the General Army Staff College, the 37th Division, the 27th Division (New York), and the 26th Division (Yankee). He was discharged on April 24, 1919 as a Lieutenant Colonel of the 102nd Infantry (Regiment), 26th Division at Camp Devens, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM HENRY BECK, JR. (1898-) - William Henry Beck, Jr., was born October 12, 1898 in Griffin, Georgia, to William H. Beck and Mary Eliza Brown Beck. He attended the Griffin schools and received his AB degree from the University of Georgia in 1919. He then attended the Harvard Law School for two years.

During the summer of 1918 he attended the ROTC Camp at Plattsburg, New York, which was under the direction of the United States Army. He served in the First World War from October 1st to November 22, 1918. During this period, he attended the Coast Artillery School at Fort Monroe, Virginia.

After attending Harvard Law School for two years, he started practicing law with his father in Griffin, Georgia, from 1921 until 1940 when the Army called him to active duty. Before entering the service of his country, Mr. Beck was Judge of the Police Court of Griffin for approximately eight years. He was the official baseball scorekeeper for the Griffin entry in the Georgia State League from 1920 to 1921 and in the Georgia-Alabama League from 1946 to 1951.

He joined the Griffin Exchange Club in 1924 and became its president in July of 1926 for a six month term. He became the president of the Georgia State Exchange Clubs in 1927 for a one year term. He became the National President of Exchange Clubs in 1935 for a one year term.

He entered the United States Army on October 20, 1940 as a Captain in the Judge Advocate Branch and was stationed in Atlanta, Georgia: Washington, D. C.; North Africa; England; and Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Captain Beck was promoted to Major on November 16, 1941; to Lieutenant Colonel on July 16, 1942; to Colonel on June 26, 1944.

Colonel Beck began his terminal leave on January 24, 1946 which was officially up on May 10, 1946 but he was called back into the Army on April 15, 1946 and was sent to Germany to be on the tribunal in connection with the Litchfield Trials. He arrived in this country from Germany on September 6, 1946 and was officially out of the service on November 21, 1946. He retired from the service on October 31, 1956.

At the present time (1957), he is the City Attorney of Griffin, Georgia. He is a member of the First Methodist Church of Griffin.

DANIEL PHILLIPS HATCH, JR. (1906-) - Daniel Phillips Hatch, Jr., was born December 31, 1906 in Los Angeles, California, to Daniel Phillips Hatch and Katherine Maude Peters Hatch. He graduated from Westmount

High School, Montreal, Canada, and received his AB degree from Dartmouth College in 1928 and his MA degree in history from Columbia. He was Director of the Dartmouth Outing Club from 1930 until 1937.

He was with the Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company of Hartford from 1937 until 1942 and worked from the Boston, Newark, St. Louis, and Davenport offices. He resigned in March of 1942 from the Phoenix Mutual.

He was inducted into the United States Army Air Force on May 13, 1942, as a First Lieutenant. He was promoted to Captain, January 27, 1943; to Major, December 16, 1943; and to Lieutenant Colonel, May 28, 1945. He took his basic training at Miami Beach, Florida; thence to Salt Lake City for a year; and then to Second Air Force Headquarters, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Lieutenant Colonel, then Major, Hatch left the States on October 15, 1944 for overseas duty. He was stationed in the Marianna Islands with the Twenty-First Bomber Command, a part of the Twentieth Air Force. He began his terminal leave on October 26, 1945 and was officially out of the service on January 12, 1946.

Mr. Hatch became associated with Jacob Reed and Company of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in September of 1946 and became a Vice- President of the Company in 1950.

ORVILLE EMMETT HECKMAN, JR. (1922-) - Orville Emmett Heckman, Jr., was born in Chattanooga, Tennessee, the son of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Heckman of Savannah, Georgia, on April 11, 1922. He attended schools in Sarasota, Florida, and Savannah, Georgia. He attended Clemson College, Clemson, South Carolina, from 1942 to 1943 and entered the United States Army in 1943. He served one year in the European Theater and was discharged in 1946.

He attended the University of Georgia from 1946 to 1948 and graduated with a degree in Business Administration. Upon graduating from the University of Georgia in 1948, he became associated with the Combustion Engineering-Superheater Inc. of New York.

ERASMUS WILLIAMS BECK, JR. (1877-1949) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, March 21, 1949 - Mr. Erasmus Williams Beck (Jr.) died at his home on South Hill Street Saturday afternoon (March 19). He had been in poor health for the past 10 years but his death was unexpected.

He was born in Griffin, Jan. 21, 1877, the son of the late Judge E. W. Beck and Sarah White Beck. He was educated in the Griffin Public Schools. Prior to his retirement he was a consulting construction engineer.

He was a Captain of the Spalding Grays and his military career (Captain of L Company, 121st Infantry, 31st Division) included service on the Mexican Border and World War I service in Europe. He was a member of the First Baptist Church and a Mason.

Funeral services were conducted at the First Baptist Church this afternoon with Rev. H. M. Lindsey officiating. Burial was in Oak Hill cemetery with Pittman Funeral Directors in charge.

CRONJE BURNFORD EARP (1900-) - Cronje Burnford Earp was born October 27, 1900 in Selma, North Carolina, to Wiley Sherrod Earp and Willie Etta Creech Earp. He graduated from the Selma, N. C., High School in 1922 and

received the following college degrees: AB from Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, North Carolina, in 1926; MA from Columbia University, New York City, in 1927; and the Ph.D. in Classics (Greek and Latin) from Columbia University in 1939.

Dr. Earp was instructor of Latin at Long Island University, 1927-28; instructor in classics, Washington Square College, New York University, 1928-29; instructor in Greek and Latin, St. Stephens College, Columbia University, 1929-31; associate professor of the Greek Language and Literature, Wake Forest College, 1940-42, professor since 1942. He has been head of the Department of the Greek Language and Literature since 1940.

He is a Baptist and a Mason (32 degree, Shriner).

LEWIS WHITE BECK (1913-) - Lewis White Beck, the son of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Beck of Griffin, Georgia, graduated from Griffin High School. He took his AB at Emory University, his MA at Duke University and his Ph.D. from the same university. He has taught at Emory University, the University of Delaware, George Washington University, and Lehigh University.

As a Julius Rosenwald Fellow, he studied at the University of Berlin in 1937-38 and while there made a special study of the philosophical writings of Kant.

Dr. Beck accepted a position as Professor of Philosophy at the University of Rochester, Rochester, New York, in the fall of 1950, and in 1952 he became Associate Dean of the Graduate School at the same university.

ROBERT B. COLLIER (1920-1945) - Robert B. Collier died on February 4, 1945 in France with the Seventh Army during World War II. He was a First Lieutenant with the Field Artillery.

LEWIS HICKS BECK (1885-) - Lewis Hicks Beck, Sr., was born in Griffin, Georgia, on August 26, 1885, the youngest of four children of Erasmus W. Beck and Sarah Elizabeth White Beck. He attended the Griffin schools and at the age of 16 he entered Georgia Tech where he graduated in 1906 with a BS degree in Textile Engineering.

He was Assistant Superintendent of the old Boyd-Mangham Manufacturing Company (now Number 3 Dundee Mills),Superintendent of the old Spalding Cotton Mills (now Number 2 Dundee Mills), and Superintendent and General Manager of the Georgia Cotton Mills (now Number 2, 3, and 5 Dundee Mills) in Griffin, Georgia, after his graduation from Georgia Tech.

He became General Manager of the Hart and Fountain Cotton Mills in Tarboro, North Carolina, in 1926 where he remained for five years and in 1931 he became Superintendent and Manager of the Cochran Cotton Mills and the Hawkinsville Mills.

In 1932, he returned to Griffin to become Superintendent and General Manager of the Griffin Manufacturing Company (now Thomaston Mills, Griffin Division) and a year later he accepted a position as President with the Montala Manufacturing Company at Montgomery, Alabama, and the Atauga Cotton Mills at Prattville, Alabama, where he remained for five years. He spent one year in Meredian, Mississippi, as Superintendent of the Rountree Cotton Mills and three years as Superintendent of the Cotton Mills Products Company in Mobile, Alabama.

He returned to Griffin and accepted a position with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. He remained with this organization for seven years and in 1938 accepted an appointment with the Georgia State Employment Service in Griffin, becoming Manager in 1943.

He is a member of the Griffin Rotary Club, Meridian Sun Masonic Lodge, Odd Fellows, Mystic Shrine, First Methodist Church, and a charter and life member of the Griffin Lodge BPOE.

ETHEL WILLIAMS BECK (1895-) - Ethel Williams Beck was born October 28, 1895 in Spalding County, Georgia, to James Daniel Williams and Emily Fuller Williams. She married Lewis Hicks Beck on October 31, 1916 and to this union they were blessed by three children.

She was employed by the United States Signal Corps on July 1, 1942 and attended Radio School at West Griffin School, Griffin, Georgia, for three months. On October 1, 1942, she was sent to Winston-Salem, North Carolina, to Advanced Radio School and from there to North Carolina State College to Radar School. From there she was sent to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to the United States Signal Corps Inspectors School for three months. After finishing Inspectors School, she was sent to Baltimore, Maryland, as an Inspector and Tester of Radar and was stationed at Westinghouse Plant Number Four which was built by the Government to make Radar equipment. She was stationed in Baltimore from July 1, 1943 until November 7, 1945. While there she was a supervisor of an Inspection Staff of sixty-five Inspectors and bought Radar equipment for the Army.

Since January of 1946, Mrs. Beck has been connected with the Griffin, Georgia, Chapter of the Red Cross.

ARTHUR KITCHINGS WEATHERS (1918-) - Arthur Kitchings Weathers was born October 19, 1918 at Cairo, Georgia, to Jesse S. and Nancy C. Weathers. He attended Emory University from 1935 until 1940 and received an AB degree in Political Science. He attended Emory University Law School for one year.

He entered the service on January 27, 1942 as an Aviation Cadet and graduated as a pilot and Second Lieutenant from George Field, Illinois, on December 13, 1942. He served as two engine pilot instructor at Turner Field, Albany, Georgia; Columbus Army Air Field, Columbus, Mississippi; and Lincoln Army Air Field, Nebraska. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on August 14, 1943. Lieutenant Weathers was discharged from the service on October 27, 1945.

He was connected with the North Western Mutual Insurance Company in Columbus, Georgia, for several years and in August of 1948 Mr. Weathers went back into the Air Corps. He was sent to Japan on September 4, 1948 as a First Lieutenant. While in Japan, he was promoted to Captain in July of 1950 and was connected with the 611 AC & W Squadron.

On October 16, 1951, Captain Weathers returned with his family to the States and was stationed at Dobbins Air Base at Marietta, Georgia, until 1954. In January of 1954, Captain Weathers was transferred to Brooks Air Force Base at San Antonio, Texas, and during the same year (1954) he was promoted to Major.

LEWIS HICKS BECK, JR. (1921-) - Lewis Hicks Beck, Jr., was born December 29, 1921 in Tarboro, North Carolina, to Lewis H. Beck and Ethel Williams Beck. He attended the Griffin, Georgia, schools and graduated from Griffin High School in 1940.

He entered the service of his country at Fort McCellan, Alabama, on October 29, 1942. He had his basic training at Cochran Field, Georgia, and attended the Air Corps Mechanic School, Goldsboro, North Carolina, and the Air Corps Electrical Specialist School, Chanute Field, Illinois.

He was Squadron Electrical Specialist while stationed overseas at Norwich, England, for seventeen months. He was discharged at Randolph Field, Texas, on September 30, 1945.

After his discharge, Mr. Beck entered Georgia Tech and graduated there on September 6, 1949 in Air Condition Engineering.

He was connected with the Monroeville Mills, Monroeville, Alabama, from 1949 until 1953. Since March of 1953, he has been connected with the DuPont-Atomic Energy Division at Aiken, South Carolina, as a Staff Engineer.

JOHN PETER CONNOLLY, JR. (1923-) - John Peter Connolly, Jr., was born September 17, 1923 in Charleston, South Carolina, to John Peter Connolly and Meta Stelljes Connolly. He graduated from Charleston High School in February of 1941 and attended The Citadel from 1941 until 1942.

He joined the Naval Air Corp on December 3, 1942 and was attached to the Torpedo Bomber Squadron Number 100. He served aboard the USS SARATOGA, the USS PHILIPPINE SEAS, and the USS SOLOMON ISLANDS. He was discharged at the Naval Air Station, Charleston, South Carolina, on April 16, 1946.

Mr. Connolly returned to The Citadel for two years from 1946 until 1948 and attended the Pharmacy School of the Medical College of South Carolina in Charleston from 1948 until 1950.

After leaving school, Mr. Connolly was employed as an Industrial Chemist with the South Carolina Electric and Gas Company in Charleston. Since May of 1953, he has been Chief Chemist of the South Carolina Generating Company at Beach Island.

DANIEL LINE

I. FREDERICK DANIEL, Brunswick County, Virginia, married Elizabeth Powell in Nash County, North Carolina, in 1778. After his marriage, Frederick Daniel lived in North Carolina (see 1790 census of North Carolina). He lived later in Warren County, Georgia, and in Jones County, Georgia. He died in Pike County, Georgia. He was a Revolutionary War Soldier and drew a pension (N.C. R. 2646). He is listed in the 1820 census (Jones County, Georgia) as over 45 years of age. Frederick Daniel's legatees in 1832 were: Denton Daniel, Lunsford R. Daniel, EGBERT POWELL DANIEL, Isaac Daniel, James Daniel, Susan Daniel, Elizabeth Daniel, and Nancy Daniel Giles.

Denton Daniel, son of Frederick Daniel, died in Monroe County, Georgia, in 1830.

II. EGBERT POWELL DANIEL, born in 1800 in North Carolina - died December 4, 1879, married Cathrine Howe, born February 7, 1812 in Maryland - died October 31, 1883. At least seven children were born to this union: Milton Jasher Daniel; Lunsford Daniel, who married Anna Alexander; Laura Daniel, who married a Mr. Guttenberger of Macon, Georgia; Charles P. Daniel; Susan S. Daniel, who married Jesse G. Rucker; Frederick H. Daniel, born February 17, 1847 in Zebulon, Georgia - died June 21, 1893, married Julia Shackleford; and LaPola Daniel Walker.

Egbert Powell Daniel was a General in the Georgia Militia and a Clerk of the Superior Court of Pike County, Georgia.

III. CHARLES P. DANIEL was married twice. His first marriage was to Gentle Annie Blanton, born August 1, 1843 - died January 14, 1897. At least two children were born to this union: Willie M. Daniel, born March 5, 1873 - died September 17, 1898; and Freddie Daniel, born May 19, 1880 - died October 25, 1881. Charles P. Daniel's second wife is not known and names of their children, if any, are not known.

Charles P. Daniel became the youngest General in the Confederate Army at the age of 21. His name is on the Georgia Monument at the Chickamauga National Park near Chattanooga, Tennessee. He served in the Fifth Georgia Infantry, Volunteers during the War Between The States.

III. LAPOLA DANIEL, born March 21, 1852 - died May 7, 1880, married William Walter Walker of Prince Edward County, Virginia. One child was born to this union: Willie Katharine Walker, died July 5, 1955 in Atlanta, Georgia.

III. MILTON JASHER DANIEL*, born October 12, 1828 in Zebulon, Georgia - died June 5, 1905, married Sherod Ann Virginia Towns, born June 15,

*Dr. Milton Jasher Daniel served the Confederate cause as a member of Gibson's battery of artillery and was honorably discharged for home duty as a member of conscript board of examining Surgeons in Griffin and Savannah, which position was retained until the close of the war.

1833 - died November 27, 1899 in Griffin, Georgia, on June 15, 1854. Five children were born to this union: James Beale Daniel; Robert Towns Daniel; Katie Linda Daniel, born October 24, 1864 - died May 1, 1865; Emma Virginia Daniel, born July 13, 1866 - died November 3, 1868; and Milton Jones Daniel.

IV. JAMES BEALE DANIEL, born December 3, 1856 - died May 3, 1897 in Galveston, Texas, married Maggie _____. At least two children were born to this union: Coldwell Daniel, born January 27, 1881 in Griffin, Georgia; and Maggie _____ Linda Daniel, born July 7, 1884 in Atlanta, Georgia.

IV. ROBERT TOWNS DANIEL*, born October 21, 1858 in Griffin, Georgia - died May 27, 1915 in Fitzgerald, Georgia, married ROSA BECK[I], born November 15, 1863 in Griffin, Georgia - died February 5, 1896 in Griffin, Georgia, on October 23, 1888. No children were born to this union.

Robert Towns Daniel is buried in Griffin, Georgia.

ROBERT TOWNS DANIEL's second marriage was to Mrs. Milton Franklin Parsons, born January 16, 1862 - died November 24, 1936. No children were born to this union.

Mrs. Milton Franklin Parsons Daniel is buried in Griffin, Georgia. She was the former Miss Anna Duer Wooly of Greensburg, Indiana.

IV. MILTON JONES DANIEL**, born February 9, 1875 in Griffin, Georgia - died August 20, 1933 in Griffin, Georgia, married ELLEN (NELLIE) OPHELIA BROWN[T], born October 3, 1876 in Dooly County, Georgia, on September 6, 1897. Three children were born to this union: Roberta Towns Daniel, born July 20, 1899 in Griffin, Georgia - died July 5, 1917 in Griffin, Georgia; Milton Jones Daniel, Jr.; and Clay Brown Daniel.

V. MILTON JONES DANIEL, JR., born April 14, 1902 in Griffin, Georgia, married Ivy Irene Gilroy, born May 22, 1908 in Salt Lake City, Utah, on December 23, 1930. Three children were born to this union: Patricia Irene Daniel Christensen; Beverly Jean Daniel Harding; and Milton Gilroy Daniel, born August 26, 1946 in Provo, Utah.

VI. PATRICIA IRENE DANIEL, born September 21, 1935 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, married Roy Abraham Christensen, a twin, born April 7, 1929 in Bloomington, Idaho - died June 27, 1954, on April 29, 1954.

VI. BEVERLY JEAN DANIEL, born June 12, 1938 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, married Neal Davies Harding***, born June 16, 1936, on March 23, 1954. One child was born to this union: Cheryl Lynn Harding, born March 5, 1955 in Provo, Utah.

---

*Page 333. **Page 334. [I]See Beck Line, page 319. [T]Brown Line, page 253.

***Neal Davies Harding served in the United States Army from 1954 until 1956, seeing overseas duty in France from 1955 until 1956.

V. CLAY BROWN DANIEL*, born February 6, 1915 in Griffin, Georgia, married Anne Judkins Rush, born June 12, 1916 in Tuskegee, Alabama, on June 25, 1940. Two children were born to this union: Robert Rush Daniel, born June 25, 1941 in Durham, North Carolina; and Barry Clay Daniel, born September 15, 1946 in New York, New York.

NANCY DANIEL, born October 10, 1789 - died before the 1850 census in Pike County, Georgia, married John Green, born November 2, 1787 - died July 19, 1853 in Pike County, Georgia, on June 28, 1808 (see First Marriage Book, Warren County, Georgia). Fifteen children were born to this union: Mountain Green, born February 10, 1810; Judge Hartford Green, born November 17, 1811; Judge Gilbin J. Green, born October 31, 1813; Rebecca Green, born May 29, 1816; Alethia Green, born February 10, 1818; twins, Malinda Green and Elias Green, born January 1, 1820 - Elias Green died young; Daniel Floyd Green, born November 17, 1821; Franklin Green, born January 20, 1824; Jonah Green, born March 1, 1826; Richard Green, born October 30, 1827; Martha Jane Green, born November 17, 1829; Mary E. Green, born November 12, 1832; Union D. Green, born January 4, 1835; and Tabitha F. Green.

Nancy Daniel Green and John Green lived in Jones County, Georgia, where they are in the 1820 census along with FREDERICK DANIEL (I.), moving later to Monroe County, Georgia, then called the Wilderness Of Monroe before Pike County was cut off. They lived in the second district of Pike County, part of which Spalding County, Georgia, was created.

Material on Nancy Daniel came from Ouida Hamil White, Savannah, Ga.

ROBERT TOWNS DANIEL (1858 - 1915)

Taken from the following report:

At the session of The Sovereign Grand Lodge of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows held in the City of San Francisco, State of California, September 20-25, 1915, the following report from the Committee On Obituary was adopted by an unanimous, standing, silent vote:

Robert Towns Daniel, 44th Grand Sire, was born at Griffin, Georgia, October 21, 1858, a son of Dr. Milton J. Daniel and Mrs. Sherod Virginia Towns Daniel, who were among the best people of the State. He was educated at Emory College and was admitted to the Bar in 1879; soon thereafter he was elected Judge of the City Court of Griffin and served in this position for three terms. He was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention in 1894.

In 1910 he was elected Superior Court Circuit Judge and presided over the highest courts of a number of counties. He served from his first election until his death. He was a member of the Methodist Church and was a Sunday school teacher. He was a trustee of the State University,

---

*Page 334

under appointment of the Governor; a vice-president of a cotton mill and of a savings bank.

He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity and of the Improved Order of Red Men and became Great Incohonee, the chief executive and highest presiding officer of the Great Council of the United States in 1896.

In Odd Fellowship he rendered long and illustrious service. He was initiated in his home lodge, Warren No. 20, in April, 1880 and entered the Grand Lodge of Georgia in August, 1884. He was elected Grand Representative to The Sovereign Grand Lodge in 1892. He was elected and installed as Deputy Grand Sire at the Winnipeg Session of 1912. After serving for two years as Deputy Grand Sire he was elected and installed as Grand Sire at the Atlantic City Session in September, 1914.

Death came to him after only eight months of a two-year term as Grand Sire. He had just returned home from a visit to the Grand Lodges and Order in Connecticut and Pennsylvania. Arriving home on Sunday, he started the next day to attend the Grand Bodies of his native state at Fitzgerald. After an address to the vast membership of the Grand Lodge, and just after its close, he was stricken with apoplexy from which he never recovered and died about five hours later at the hotel to which he had been carried. Death came to him May 27, 1915 in the 56th year of his age.

MILTON JONES DANIEL (1875-1933) - GRIFFIN DAILY NEWS, Griffin, Georgia, August 21, 1933 - Mr. Milton Jones Daniel, one of the most beloved citizens of Griffin, died at his home Sunday afternoon (Aug. 20). He had been ill for more than two years. The funeral was held this afternoon from Pittman Funeral Parlors - the old Daniel home (now known as the Sacred Heart School) where Mr. Daniel was born and reared. The Daniel homeplace was erected by Mr. Daniel's grandfather and is one of the landmarks of Griffin. Rev. Fred Glisson, pastor of the First Methodist Church and Dr. W. T. Hunnicut, presiding elder of the Griffin district, conducted the services. Interment was in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Mr. Daniel was born Feb. 9, 1875 in Griffin and as a young man he was cashier of the Savings Bank of Griffin. Later he was associated with the Rushton Mills as secretary-treasurer. When that mill was sold by the late B. R. Blakely, Mr. Daniel entered the insurance field and at the time of his passing was district manager for Mutual Life of New York.

He was a former great keeper of the records of the Georgia Red Men and great representative from Georgia on the Red Men council. For several years he was a member of the National Board of Appeals of the Red Men. He was also prominent in Odd Fellow circles.

He was a member of the Griffin Rotary Club, First Methodist Church, and was vice-president and a director of the Commercial and Savings Bank.

Joining the Spalding Grays when a young man, he quickly rose in the ranks and a few years later was elected captain of the local militia. He advanced through the several ranks and a few years ago retired with the rank of brigadier-general. During the early days of the World War he was adjutant general of Georgia. At one time he was paymaster-general for the U. S. Army on duty with Georgia troops.

CLAY BROWN DANIEL (1915-) - Clay Brown Daniel was born February 6, 1915 in Griffin, Georgia, to Milton Jones Daniel and Ellen (Nellie)

Ophelia Brown Daniel. He graduated from Griffin High School in 1932. He started his radio career in 1934 as an announcer with Radio Station WKEU in Griffin and moved to Raleigh, North Carolina, as an announcer and writer with Station WPTF in 1937.

Mr. Daniel went to Durham, North Carolina, in 1939 as a Program Director with Radio Station WDNC. In 1941, he went to Radio Station WSJS in Winston-Salem, North Carolina, as a Program Director.

In 1945, he and his family moved to New York City where he was connected with the National Broadcasting Company for one year as a Producer Director. He was made Production Manager in 1946 of Radio Station WNBC in New York where he remained for six years.

Mr. Daniel moved to Hollywood, California, with his family in 1952 to be connected with Station KNBH as a Television Floor Manager. He was promoted to an Associate Director in Television with NBC in Hollywood the same year (1952).

APPENDIX

THE POLHILL FAMILY

REF.: Paper from Mr. and Mrs. James B. Polhill, Jr., of Louisville, Ga.

I. NATHANIEL POLHILL, died prior to August of 1737, married _____. At least one child was born to this union: Nathaniel Polhill, Jr.

Nathaniel Polhill, a London haberdasher, was one of the earliest immigrants to the thirteenth colony arriving on the ship ANNE in 1733 or very shortly after. He is supposed to be the first Georgia Baptist.

Warren Grice, "The First Georgia Baptist", THE CHRISTIAN INDEX, December 25, 1920.

II. NATHANIEL POLHILL, JR. married _____. At least one child was born to this union: Thomas Polhill

Nathaniel Polhill, Jr., was a clerk of the Superior Court, Effingham County, Georgia, Feb. 23, 1778. During the Revolutionary War he was a Tory. In 1788, on a petition of Elizabeth Nowlan, a bill was passed taking the name of Nathaniel Polhill and his heirs from the Act of Confiscation and Banishment. House Journal 1788, page 31.

III. THOMAS POLHILL, born January 12, 1760 in Chatham County, Georgia - died November 24, 1814 in Burke County, Georgia, married Mary Anderson (2nd wife), born in May, 1769 - died January 10, 1804. Four children were born to this union: Nathaniel Polhill, James Polhill, John Goldwire Polhill*, and Joseph Polhill.

Thomas Polhill was a Baptist minister. He held the following public offices: Lumber Master, Savannah, Ga., May 28, 1789; Warden, Savannah, Ga., April 29, 1788; Commissioner, Effingham County, Ga., Feb. 21, 1796; Senate, Effingham County, Ga., 1797,1798,1800,1802-03; Constitutional Amending Convention, 1795; Constitutional Convention, 1798; Justice Inferior County Court, April 11, 1798 to Feb. 14, 1799 and Nov. 25, 1800 to Nov. 3, 1813.

IV. NATHANIEL POLHILL married Jane Marion Hamilton who came to the United States from England. She died on January 29, 1854. Children : Eliza, Margaret, Henrietta, Eusebia, and Thomas Hamilton.

V. ELIZA POLHILL married a Mr. Baldy. Children: Mary J. Baldy, born in 1832; Alice Baldy, born in 1834; William Baldy; and Ed Baldy.

WILLIAM BALDY's children were: Rev. E. Vinson Baldy of Alabama, and Natilee Baldy.

---

*John Goldwire Polhill, Milledgeville, Georgia, was a member of the first board of trustees of Mercer University which met first in 1838.

V. MARGARET POLHILL married first, Elisha Cain; second, a Mr. Miller. Children of Margaret Polhill and Elisha Cain: Jane Marion, and J. Hamilton.

VI. JANE MARION CAIN married her cousin Col. James Granberry Cain on December 25, 1860. Col. Cain was born on January 1, 1835. Children: Jane Marion Cain Fryer; Helen Margaret Cain Kelley; and Maggie Cain, who married Dr. George W. Robinson.

VII. JANE MARION CAIN married John Benjamin Fryer. Children: Anna, Isabelle, Marguerite Hamilton, and Eleanor Dillard.

VIII. ANNA FRYER married H. Warren Sewell. Children: Marian Fryer Sewell, and John Sewell.

VIII. ISABELLE FRYER married William Ryland. Children: Mary Hamilton Ryland, and William Semple Ryland, Jr.

VIII. MARGUERITE HAMILTON FRYER married William R. Sinquefield. Children: Marguerite Sinquefield, who married Dr. William Tarrant; Frances Sinquefield, who married William Little Clark; and Anita Sinquefield.

VIII. ELEANOR DILLARD FRYER married Frank Kidd. Child: John Inman Kidd.

VII. HELEN MARGARET CAIN, born November 4, 1870, married George Washington Kelley, born March 1, 1861, on October 23, 1889. Children: Jane Marion Kelley Pilcher, and George Washington Kelley, Jr.

VIII. JANE MARION KELLEY, born June 25, 1893, married Dr. John Judson Pilcher, born December 14, 1891, on November 31, 1916. Children: James Wright Pilcher, born January 11, 1920; John Judson Pilcher, Jr., born July 24, 1923; George Stapleton Pilcher, born March 2, 1925; and Wallace Hamilton Pilcher, born July 24, 1934.

VIII. GEORGE WASHINGTON KELLEY, JR., born October 22, 1901, married Sara Louise Salter, born in 1907, on June 7, 1932. Child: George Washington Kelley, III.

VI. J. HAMILTON CAIN married Lena Little. Children: Janie Cain, who married William Hudson; James William Cain; Gardner Cain; and Elizabeth Cain Howard.

VII. ELIZABETH CAIN married Wallace Howard. Child: Aline Howard.

V. HENRIETTA POLHILL married John Harman. Children: Billie; Corilla; Nathaniel Harman who married a Miss Carswell; and John Harman.

VI. BILLIE HARMAN married Bert Jordan. Children: Corilla: and Rom who married a Mr. Thomas of Tennille, Georgia.

VI. JOHN HARMAN married a Miss Sessions. Children: Mamie, Nan, and a son.

V. EUSEBIA POLHILL married a Mr. Arrington. Child: Willie Arrington.

VI. WILLIE ARRINGTON married first, Mollie Burkes; second, a Mrs. Burke. Their child is Lawson Arrington.

V. THOMAS HAMILTON POLHILL*, born July 13, 1814 - died February 14, 1862, married Frances Boyd, died December 22, 1850. Children: Joseph Hamilton Polhill, Thomas N. Polhill; and Anola Polhill Wheeler.

VI. JOSEPH HAMILTON POLHILL[I], born December 17, 1842 - died February 4, 1927, married Virginia Brown, born April 17, 1846 - died in December, 1885. Child: James Brown Polhill.

VII. JAMES BROWN POLHILL, born October 28, 1872 - died February 20, 1936, married Lois Phillips, born November 8, 1872. Children: Virginia Polhill Price; James Brown Polhill, Jr.; and Lois Polhill Smith.

VIII. VIRGINIA POLHILL** married Rufus G. Price who died in 1940. Child: Rufus G. Price, Jr.

IX. RUFUS G. PRICE, JR., married Janet Aurada. Child: Rufus G. Price, III.

VIII. JAMES BROWN POLHILL, JR., born December 11, 1897, married Rosa Lewis Brown***, born March 23, 1899 - died January 22, 1956 in Louisville, Georgia. Children: James Brown Polhill, III; Rosa Brown Polhill Green; Emily Carrington Polhill, born August 14, 1926; and Lois Phillips Polhill Sheppard.

---

*Thomas Hamilton Polhill was a member of the state (Georgia) House of Representatives in 1843 representing Jefferson County.

[I]Joseph Hamilton Polhill was state (Georgia) senator from the 18th District for 1882 and 1883 and a member of the House from Jefferson County for the years 1877, 1878-79, 1880-81, and 1897.

**Virginia Polhill Price is owner and editor of the LOUISVILLE (GEORGIA) NEWS AND FARMER.

***ATLANTA JOURNAL, Atlanta, Georgia, January 23, 1956 - Louisville, Ga., Jan. 23, Mrs. James Brown Polhill, Jr., 56, died Sunday (Jan. 22) at her home here after a long illness. Her husband is a prominent Rural Electrification Administration official. Funeral services will be held at the Louisville Presbyterian Church Monday, the Rev. W. M. Blakely officiating. Burial will be in the Louisville City Cemetery. Mrs. Polhill was the former Miss Rosa Lewis Brown of Danville, Virginia, daughter of the late Emily Moseley Brown and William Nicholas Brown. She attended Randolph Macon College, Lynchburg, Virginia. She was a member of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

IX. JAMES BROWN POLHILL, III, born November 14, 1921, married Mary Elizabeth Lindsay in February of 1946. Children: James Brown Polhill, IV, born January 26, 1947 in Augusta, Georgia; John Lindsay Polhill, born January 28, 1948 in Louisville, Georgia; and Joseph Hamilton Polhill, born July 27, 1950 in Louisville, Georgia.

IX. ROSA BROWN POLHILL, born July 29, 1924, married William Colson Green, born September 6, 1906, on July 21, 1952.

IX. LOIS PHILLIPS POLHILL, born April 29, 1928, married Joseph Farris Sheppard, born May 14, 1919 in Jefferson County, Georgia, on June 11, 1953. Child: Joseph Farris Sheppard, Jr., born July 29, 1954.

VIII. LOIS POLHILL married Murphy Smith. Child: Lois Polhill Smith.

VI. THOMAS N. POLHILL* married Josephine Hawthorn. Child: Edward Polhill.

VI. ANOLA POLHILL married a Captain Wheeler. Children: Major Polhill Wheeler who married Bettie Wentworth, Wilhelmina Wheeler Johnson, Ernest Wheeler, and Joseph Polhill Wheeler.

VII. WILHELMINA WHEELER married Dr. H. H. Johnson. Children: Hubert Johnson, Senora Johnson, and Wheeler Johnson.

VII. The child of Joseph Polhill Wheeler and his wife was named Joseph Polhill Wheeler, Jr.

IV. JAMES POLHILL**, born in 1791 - died April 10, 1836, married Martha Jones. Children: James Polhill of Florida; Thomas Goldwire Polhill of LaGrange, Georgia; Augustus Jones Polhill of Florida; William Polhill, died in youth; John Carter Polhill; Mary Polhill Jelks; Martha Polhill married Lucius Ellis of Dallas, Texas; and Louisa Polhill, died in youth.

V. JOHN CARTER POLHILL***, born June 6, 1827 - died August 14, 1892, married Margaret Caroline Pickett in 1862. Children: Lucius Ellis Polhill; John Carter Polhill, Jr.; Emmie Polhill married Rev. John M. Woodward; Jane Cook Polhill, born Jan. 24, 1870; Augustus Jones Polhill; James William Polhill, born February 16, 1874 - died July 21, 1911; Thomas Goldwire Polhill; and Edwin Jelks Polhill.

VI. LUCIUS ELLIS POLHILL, born June 22, 1863 - died June 21, 1914, married ADA ANDERSON BROWN** on April 5, 1893.

---

*Thomas N. Polhill was killed at Gettysburg during the War Between The States at the age of twenty-one.

**James Polhill, Hawkinsville, Georgia, was Judge of the Southern Circuit of the Supreme Court.

***John Carter Polhill was a member of Company K, 49th Regt. of the Georgia Infantry during the War Between The States.

**See Brown Line, page 245.

VI. JOHN CARTER POLHILL, JR., born August 29, 1864 - died December 11, 1915, married Rosa DeVaughn. Children: DeVaughn Polhill; Lucius McLendon Polhill: John Carter Polhill, III, who married Mildred Lester; and Elizabeth Polhill.

VII. DeVAUGHN POLHILL married Mrs. Mary D. Horn. Child: Rosalyn Polhill.

VII. LUCIUS McLENDON POLHILL* married Elizabeth Bowen. Child: Lucius McLendon Polhill, Jr.

VI. AUGUSTUS JONES POLHILL, born March 9, 1872 - died September 1, 1932, married Emmie McCormick. Children: Annie Katherine Polhill Mason; and Augustus Jones Polhill, Jr., who married Virginia Hill.

VII. ANNIE KATHERINE POLHILL married Paul B. Mason. Child: Paul B. Mason, Jr.

VI. THOMAS GOLDWIRE POLHILL,[I] born November 14, 1877, married Mary Park.

VI. EDWIN JELKS POLHILL, born November 2, 1882, married Irene Jones. Child: Emmie Frances Polhill.

V. MARY POLHILL married Oliver Jelks of Pulaski County, Georgia. Children: Nathaniel Polhill Jelks, James Oliver Jelks, and Hendley Jelks.

VI. The children of JAMES OLIVER JELKS and his wife are: Mary Jelks Lewis, and Nathaniel Jelks.

VII. MARY JELKS married R. G. Lewis. They have a daughter (name not known).

VIII. The daughter of Mary Jelks Lewis and R. G. Lewis married W. F. Kaderly of Macon, Georgia. They have two sons, one of whom is Nathaniel Lewis Kaderly.

IV. JOSEPH POLHILL, born April 2, 1798 - died December 2, 1858, married Julia J. Guion, died in December, 1883, in 1819. Children: John G. Polhill, Cornelia Ellet Polhill Miller, Josephine R. Polhill Smith; Augustus Polhill; Julia J. Polhill Cross; and Louisa Polhill Holcombe.

Joseph Polhill was a Baptist minister.

---

*Lucius McLendon Polhill was for several years dean of Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Georgia.

[I]Thomas Goldwire Polhill was at one time president of the Georgia Education Association. He was superintendent of the Hawkinsville, Georgia, Public Schools from 1904 until 1912 and of the Troup County, Georgia, Schools for eight years.

V. JOHN G. POLHILL*, born July 30, 1820, married Susan M. Sharp, died March 8, 1873, on May 28, 1848. Children: Joseph A. Polhill; Hamilton Wayne Polhill, born October 2, 1854 - died in youth; Susan Marie Polhill, born September 17, 1856; John Hamilton Polhill, born in 1858, married Ella Harker; Janie Polhill; and Edwin Polhill married Ila Williams.

VI. JOSEPH A. POLHILL of Hawkinsville, Georgia, married first, Gussie Kirksey; second, Kate Daniel. The children of Joseph A. Polhill and Kate Daniel Polhill are: Katherine Polhill who married W. N. Pate, and Bessie Polhill who married Theodore Nipper of Griffin, Georgia.

V. CORNELIA ELLET POLHILL; born January 30, 1834 - died in June, 1922, married Baldwin Buckner Miller, born October 31, 1798 - died February 24, 1873, on October 9, 1851. Children: Lavinia C. Miller Carswell; Joseph B. Miller; John P. Miller; Ruth McHenry Miller Thomas; Louisa Maria Miller Frost; Benjamin F. Miller, born August 17, 1867 - died May 18, 1875; and Robert Lee Miller.

VI. LAVINIA C. MILLER, born November 20, 1852 - died November 18, 1922, married James Alexander Carswell, born September 24, 1844 - died December 5, 1915, on April 23, 1872. Children: Cornelia Ellet Carswell Walker; Mary Orlean Carswell Walton; John Miller Carswell, born May 6, 1879 - died in 1891; John Franklin Carswell; James Joseph Carswell; Louis McHenry Carswell, born May 21, 1890 - died June 4, 1890; and Louise Miller Carswell York.

VII. CORNELIA ELLET CARSWELL, born March 20, 1875 - died November 1, 1894, married Lyttleton Harwell Walker, born March 14, 1860, on January 17, 1893. Children: Lucy Ellet Walker, born September 20, 1893 - died October 4, 1893; and Ellet Carswell Walker.

VIII. ELLET CARSWELL WALKER, born November 1, 1894, married May Brabham, born September 2, 1899. Child: Ellet Carswell Walker, Jr., born August 19, 1925.

VII. MARY ORLEAN CARSWELL, born February 18, 1877, married William Robert Walton, born July 31, 1878, on November 7, 1900. Children: Miller Carswell Walton, and Frances Walton Morris.

VIII. MILLER CARSWELL WALTON, born August 10, 1901, married Virginia Howell, born September 22, 1904. Child: Susan Virginia Walton, born February 29, 1928.

VIII. FRANCES WALTON, born April 18, 1905, married Calbraith Lamar Morris, born July 24, 1903. Children: William Walton Morris, born March 24, 1931; and a son (name not known), born October 29, 1934.

---

*John G. Polhill opened a school in Jefferson County, Georgia, and taught there during 1840 and 1841. In 1844 he graduated from the Medical College of Georgia and after practicing medicine for many years was ordained in 1869. Mr. Polhill married his second wife, Sallie V. Moore, in June of 1874.

VII. JOHN FRANKLIN CARSWELL, born April 15, 1882, married Jane Pearce, born July 30, 1891. Child: Mary Lavinia Carswell, born July 2, 1923.

VII. JAMES JOSEPH CARSWELL, born August 26, 1885, married Bertha Winter, born January 15, 1887. Children: Bertha Carswell, born June 9, 1915; James Joseph Carswell, Jr., born February 9, 1918; and Elle Carswell, born November 9, 1921.

VII. LOUISE MILLER CARSWELL, born September 21, 1894, married Gus York, born October 30, 1887. Children: Gus York, Jr., born August 19, 1921; Orlean York, born December 14, 1923; Sara Lavinia York, born February 23, 1927; and Marion Hillyer York, born January 8, 1930.

VI. JOSEPH B. MILLER, born January 26, 1855, married Julia M. Carter on June 23, 1875. Child: Son, born January 29, 1878 - died in July, 1878.

VI. JOHN P. MILLER, born July 29, 1857 - died August 2, 1877, married Emma Gray on April 8, 1876.

VI. RUTH McHENRY MILLER, born December 2, 1859, married Charles H. Thomas, born October 13, 1854 - died January 12, 1913, on April 10, 1878. Children: Cornelia Miller Thomas Hillhouse; Jethro Thomas, born November 29, 1880 - died in April, 1885; and Kate Frost Thomas Wilkins Dowell Rauers.

VII. CORNELIA MILLER THOMAS, born January 10, 1879, married William Chambers Hillhouse, born December 12, 1877, on June 9, 1897. Children: Martha Ruth Hillhouse, born May 19, 1898; William Charles Hillhouse, born November 13, 1899; Albert Miller Hillhouse, born December 8, 1902; Nell Hillhouse, born June 23, 1906; and Katherine Roberta Hillhouse, born August 3, 1911, married Mack Washburn Goss on July 6, 1935.

VII. KATE FROST THOMAS, born January 14, 1883, married first, Major William A. Wilkins; second, Col. Cassius M. Dowell; third, J. Mac H. Rauers.

Kate Frost Thomas Wilkins Dowell and Cassius M. Dowell have a son, Cassius M. Dowell, Jr., born January 29, 1914.

VI. LOUISA MARIA MILLER, born February 4, 1864, married Ulysses Barney Frost, born April 8, 1846 - died January 17, 1931, on August 23, 1882. Children: Florence Louisa Frost, born April 13, 1885 - died August 15, 1886; Emma Ruth Frost Ford; Ulysses Barney Frost, Jr.; Robert Cecil Frost; Thomas Harry Frost; and Louise Guion Frost, born March 12, 1905.

VII. EMMA RUTH FROST, born January 1, 1887, married Adrian C. Ford, born April 12, 1886, on June 18, 1910. Child: Frank Frost Ford, born April 26, 1914.

VII. ULYSSES BARNEY FROST, JR., born April 3, 1890, married Sara Eloise Oxner on August 8, 1913. Children: Cornelia Miller Frost, born June 1, 1914, married Charles Mathews on November 4, 1934; Ulysses Barney Frost, III, born February 26, 1918; and Betty Watson Frost, born March 17, 1927.

VII. ROBERT CECIL FROST, born October 27, 1892, married Mary Connelly on June 19, 1919. Children: Martha Louise Frost, born May 5, 1920; Robert Cecil Frost, Jr., born November 11, 1924; and Sally Frank Frost, born July 17, 1933.

VII. THOMAS HARRY FROST, born December 21, 1895, married Simone Riveira, born May 8, 1896, on September 12, 1922.

VI. ROBERT LEE MILLER, born September 26, 1870 - died in April, 1936, married Elizabeth Dean Joyner, born June 21, 1875, on November 22, 1893.

V. JOSEPHINE R. POLHILL married Joseph Smith. Child: Joseph Smith.

V. AUGUSTUS POLHILL married Mary Williams. They had five children (names not known).

V. JULIA J. POLHILL married Rev. James M. Cross. Children: Julia Mary Cross, born September 15, 1856; James Joseph Cross, born July 9, 1858; Rev. Samuel Cross; Daelana Evline Cross, born July 28, 1861; and four other children (names not known).

V. LOUISA POLHILL married F. J. Holcombe. Children: Guy Holcombe who married May Jordan, and Ethel Holcombe who married a Mr. Hudson.

2915 1